

"I was born an American; I live an American; I shall die an American; and I intend to perform the duties incumbent upon me in that character to the end of my career. I mean to do this with absolute disregard of personal considerations. . . . No man can suffer too much, and no man can fall too low, if he suffers or if he falls in the defense of the liberties and Constitution of his country."
—Daniel Webster

FREE MEN SPEAK

A NATIONAL NEWSPAPER FOR PATRIOTS

THIS ISSUE IS BEING SENT TO YOU AS A FREE SAMPLE.
WE INVITE YOU TO SUBSCRIBE AND SUPPORT THIS
PATRIOTIC MOVEMENT.
SEE SUBSCRIPTION FORM ON PAGE 3

Vol. 1 No. 2

Price: \$6.00 for 24 issues

February 15, 1955, New Orleans, La.

Distribution this issue 18,000

Freedom of the Press

by
Jim Ewing

The pages of history which are being written in these days and times will record that in 1955, the United States of America, once a great and sovereign republic, stood at a crossroads.

There was some dilemma as to which way the nation was to turn.

Its citizens, floundering helplessly, without advice, could turn down the path which led to destruction through mobocracy and hero worship, even as Oswald Spengler predicted; or the American people, denying history the right to repeat itself, could take the other road . . . the harder one . . . to RIGHT, HONOR AND INTEGRITY AND CONTINUED BUT RESPECTED LEADERSHIP IN WORLD AFFAIRS.

In short, one road leads to destruction . . . while the other leads to salvation.

Yet, who is to tell the people where to go? Who is to render the necessary advice?

The three major radio and television networks? Impossible, due to certain controlling factors of the administrative heads of those networks plus the Federal law concerning editorialization by station owners.

The magazines? Out of the question. Their past records speak for themselves.

Thus only the PRESS, the great NEWSPAPER INDUSTRY remains as the clarion of victory as in years gone by. But what about this great Press? IS IT DOING ITS DUTY TO THE CITIZENS? Sad to say, the American newspaper industry of today is but a shadow of its former self. To be certain, it is richer, better off and perhaps easier to read than ever before. Editors all over the nation are doing their best to please the people, to make the task of reading and selling their products easier as the months go by.

Yet, is there the same spirit among editors as once in this nation's history? Does the individual publisher have a soul which says: "PUT HONESTY AND DECENCY ABOVE ALL THINGS. PRINT THE TRUTH - THE WHOLE TRUTH - NO MATTER WHO IT MAY HELP OR HURT". Is there such a press in this country today? Do a majority of the nation's editor's print the truth no matter who in high places it might offend?

There comes to mind two somewhat smaller Southern papers. Holding a complete monopoly in their community, these papers (both owned by the same family corporation) were duty-bound to print the truth.

Indeed, their founder, one of the greatest citizens and newspapermen in the history of that Bayou state wrote the following maxim: "This is an independent newspaper. It prints the news impartially. It supports what it believes to be right - it opposes what it believes to be wrong without regard to party politics."

However, since his day, things have drastically changed on the newspapers he founded. No longer is the editorial page . . . the real heart and soul of any paper . . . considered of the greatest importance. The "independence" of the papers has been replaced by a policy of "kow-towing" to "important" people and influential groups. Partisan politicians have been able to pressure the editors into silence and even have them removed.

Pressure groups have smeared the editors into silence and have succeeded in having them negated, their jobs ruined.

Thus it happened in a small city in North Louisiana.

Far too many editors who have endeavored to print the truth have been released from their positions. Too many publishers love the pocketbook more than principle, honor and integrity. In the face of pressure from the outside (and the inside) they fall down before the new messiah which decrees their policies, cash and conformity:

"NO MORE CONTROVERSIAL SUBJECTS",

Please turn to page 2

PATRIOTIC EDITOR "FIRED"

The Jim Ewing Story

By
J. C. Phillips, Editor
Borger (Tex.) News-Herald

Borger, Tex., January 26
In telephone conversation yesterday with Editor Jim Ewing, 2216 Island Drive, Monroe, Louisiana, your Editor learned that his connection with the Monroe Morning World would terminate Friday of this week. This verifies information previously received and reported in this column, from the "patriotic grapevine".

It is not likely that the entire story of his dismissal, resulting from the activities of political pressure groups, who resented his intense editorial fight against Communism and the surrender of our national sovereignty into the framework of a super-world government, will be carried throughout the nation by either the Associated Press or the United Press wire services.

We are reminded that the Communist is no longer a shabby dressed man with a long and unkempt beard on his mug and a bomb in his hand.

★
Red Wealth
It is not now and it never has been a revolution of the proletariat, meaning, of course, the working class and the down and outers; but from its very inception it has been encouraged, nurtured, maintained and developed by men of wealth until now billions of dollars are financing this cancerous growth throughout the world and particularly in these United States.

Of course, great wealth promoting Communism and a one world government does not like the editors naming names and exposing facts.

Jim Ewing should simply have been against Communism like most people are against sin, write against it in a general sense, but do absolutely nothing to either expose the evil or to replace the evil with good.

Ewing goes down for the count because he was one of the biggest and greatest of our patriotic editors, enjoying a large circulation, his editorial comments; and he will make some good news out of this for good. PROVIDED they let the editorial freedom to let Editor Jim continue effectively as he did in the Monroe World.

Jim has already been "warned" not to tell his story, so your Editor has been told. This happens in our country where we are supposed to have a free press, and even our own President, speaks out against "book burners" and in defense of academic freedom; in defense of the same liberal element that has taken in after Jim Ewing.

Sometime ago the word got around, by the "patriotic grapevine", that Jim Ewing was on his way out because he editorialized in defense of the late Joseph McCarthy and also denounced the Eisenhower Administration and its collusion with the left wing elements in both the Democratic party and the Republican party.

Pressure from patriots from all over the country kept Editor Ewing on the paper a little while longer. BUT TODAY the word comes by the same "patriotic grapevine" that Jim Ewing is out and looking for a job; and there are very few newspapers in this country who are in the market for an Editor effectively fighting Communism, as it was fought by Jim Ewing.

To give some idea of the force of this pressure group, it is only needed to be reminded that the newspaper in Monroe is owned by the Ewing family, of which Jim is a respected member.

★
Paul Harvey
That another great patriotic American, Paul Harvey, the Radio News Analyst and Commentator is on his way out because of his effective Anti-Communist broadcasts, is also getting out over the "patriotic grapevine". It is said that Paul Harvey will not last any longer than six months before he follows other Pro-American and Anti-Communist fighters into the discard.

We are reminded it is no longer popular to fight Communism in this country.

George H. Ford
More evidence that fighting Communism is not popular and that the Pro-Communist - Internationalist - please turn to page 2

GETTING A LITTLE CROWDED AT THIS END



Reprinted by special permission of the Chicago Tribune

Colorado Springs

GAZETTE TELEGRAPH

How to Start a Third Party

Should there be a third party in the United States?

Moves are presently underway in Oklahoma and Texas for a new Constitution Party. In Washington, D.C. disgruntled stalwarts are beating the bushes, and in New York, Pennsylvania, Illinois and even far away California, staunch advocates of a new and independent third party have put in an appearance.

There are also moves against this business. Conservatives within the framework of both Republican and Democratic machines caution against an open rupture. They want to see conservatism take control of existing party machinery. They are fearful that a split in the ranks at the moment will only result in weakening conservative strength as it now stands.

Repeatedly we are asked what our position is with respect to a third party.

Our answer is simply this. We are for America and a definite limitation of the power of government.

THE MORE THE BETTER

We would favor every party which took the most conservative view. Or to be more exact, we would favor the libertarian point of view regardless. If it turned out to be a third party that would be all right with us. But here's our view of a third party, for what it's worth.

We believe that the formation of a third party now is unbelievable difficult. This does not mean that it should not be done. It does mean that the process is very hard at the moment. This is because of a single fact. The politicians are aware that a re-alignment of the conservative forces is greatly to be desired. But the great American public is unaware of it.

Therefore, to move people out of their accustomed rut is a tedious and a thankless task.

IT'S HITCHED UP BACKWARDS

We believe that the architects of a third party are unnecessarily penalizing themselves because they have put the cart before the horse. They are, nearly without exception, concerned with the mechanics of party organization, and while this is essential, indeed the one single essential of party formation, it can come in a much more simple way than at present is being tried.

We need something in this country more than we need a third party, or a conservative re-alignment, if you prefer that

terminology. We need a single burning issue.

THE AMERICAN PEOPLE

are not interested in the political wishes or addresses of certain politicians. They are formed when the American people, rising with a sense of righteous indignation, clamor for something to be done on a nation-wide basis.

If such a burning issue presents itself, a third party, or a political re-alignment will occur. It could not be prevented.

When the great, and apparently slumbering mass of American voting power awakes and shouts for something to be done, it will be done. The political party which first senses such an issue and backs it, will sweep the field. If neither Republican nor Democrat senses it, then a third party will form and it will sweep the field.

The issue must be one of burning, emotional intensity. It cannot be a polite distinction between right and left. Or even between right and wrong. It cannot be technical. It must be all embracing and compelling. It cannot be academic.

POSSIBLE ISSUES

There are only four possible issues on the American horizon today. Issues which contain the necessary elements which conceivably could stir a peaceful revolution at the polls.

These issues are: 1. The tax structure of the Federal government based on the 16th Amendment. Its repeal is needed. 2. The labor boss movement, based on both the Wagner and the Taft-Hartley laws. The Federal Government must get out of labor management quarrels and permit local concerns to solve their own problems in this field. 3. The State's Rights issue. Here is a case of flagrant usurpation of power by the Federal Government in which labor, public education, segregation, tide-and-s, inter-state commerce, and a number of other sub-issues could be debated and the rights of free men sustained and extolled. 4. The United Nations. Here is a case wherein the sovereignty of the United States is at stake. Through the United Nations, there will be a world government is definitely in the works. Treaties and executive agreements, America is rapidly being jockeyed into a position of subservience in its dealings with other nations. We are paying the freight for all. And the welfare of every other nation is placed in greater emphasis than consideration for the American taxpayer.

Any one of these could light the fuse. For our choice, we like them all.

HERE'S OUR CHOICE

But, since a multi-issue party formation is ruled out, we will select number four as the single

LINCOLN LOOKS BACK AT GETTYSBURG

The cynics cry in headlines

Ominous as a storm-drenched sky

That falsehood is truth

And Faith, a lie.

These granite shafts I see as flowers

Spring from the dust of patriot flesh—

Are but stones that obscure

The horizons of tomorrow.

Beyond—the cities sleep

Beneath a neon glow

In apathy—more hideous than death.

As many moons as count the stars

Have passed, since your wild roses

Wept beneath the crush of marching feet,

And drop their petals here to kiss

The outlines still upon the earth

Where freedom passed.

—Jason Matthews

issue which we conceive as being the hottest, and potentially the most burning issue of our time. It could be phrased: "Should the United States endure as a nation?"

Here then, is a potential, burning issue. Those interested in political re-alignment or the formation of a third party would do well to study the implications contained in the United Nations, its propaganda organ, UNESCO, its labor machinations under the ILO, the genocide convention, the declaration of human rights, its four-point program aimed at giving away American wealth, and its world court, its world bank, its world army (still on paper) and the other insidious, un-American ideas and programs it fosters.

WE'RE BURNED UP

Here is an issue to set the American people on fire.

For when the truth of the betrayal is known, there will come a roar from the angry throats of Americans which cannot be delayed.

There will be a demand for pure and unadulterated Americanism which will brook no compromise. Here of the stuff out of which a new political conception in this country could be born. We watch, with considerable interest, the moves of that burgeoning new organization the Congress of Freedom, which meets in San Francisco this year to evaluate all phases of the U.N. Who can tell what will happen when a coalition of grass roots Americans learns the truth regarding the monstrosity by the East River?

MANCHESTER (N. H.) UNION LEADER

Road to Slavery

Supreme Court Justice William O. Douglas, more than any other national official even including Senator Flanders, has advocated policies over the years which would be of comfort and help to the Communists. Douglas now leads the peace-at-any-price bloc, urging that Red China be admitted to the United Nations and that the United States agree to keep the Republic of China from attempting to drive the Communist usurpers from the mainland.

JUSTICE DOUGLAS AND OTHERS WHO ADVOCATE SUCH A POLICY OF APPEASEMENT ARE SETTING THE STAGE FOR AN ASIATIC MUNICH WHICH WOULD LEAVE THIS NATION AT THE FUTURE MERCY OF THE ORIENTAL HORDES.

Behind all the propaganda by the pro-Communist groups in this country and by the Reds themselves, urging the United States to withdraw from Formosa, is of course the hope that, as a compromise, our always inept State Department and the White House will agree to the admission of the Chinese murderers into the United Nations and to the neutralization of Formosa.

Such an evil arrangement would allow the Communists to forever fasten their hold on the Chinese mainland and develop the armies of unlimited manpower which Lenin envisioned when he made his famous statement that the road for Russian conquest of Paris and Western Europe lay through Peiping.

The drive for co-existence and to immobilize Chiang Kai-shek and his forces are all part of one dastardly master plan—TO GIVE THE COMMUNISTS SUFFICIENT TIME TO BUILD UP ENOUGH ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS AND ENOUGH TRAINED ASIATIC ARMIES SO THAT THIS NATION CAN BE OVERWHELMED AND REDUCED TO SLAVERY!

William F. Buckley, Jr.
Publisher

THE REGISTER
SANTA ANA, CALIF.

UNESCO Aims Dangerous

One of the more interesting phenomena attending upon that aggregation of world planners known as the United Nations, is the frequency with which they deny any aspirations for world government. With hands raised in horror they insist such charges are not true. They are just harmless debaters, they insist. They haven't any intention in the world of creating a world government. Please understand, they urge, the difference between the "World Federalists" which is an organization devoted to promoting world government, and the United Nations, which is only promoting world peace.

Pardon us if we question their integrity. Here is a magazine "Free World, an International Magazine for the U. N." This is an issue published long ago—in Dec. 1946, when the U. N. was new. It contains an article by Justice Brandeis on the subject: "UNESCO: ITS PURPOSE AND PHILOSOPHY."

"The moral for UNESCO is clear: Its task of promoting peace and security can never be wholly realized thru the means assigned to it—education, science and culture. It must envisage some form of world political unity, whether thru a single world government or otherwise . . . it can stress the ultimate need for world political unity and familiarize all peoples with the implications of this transfer of full sovereignty from separate nations to a world organization."

This is clear enough for all who read to understand. This is one of the founders of UNESCO, an official arm of the United Nations. Since UNESCO has been bold enough to print its philosophy . . . and this is not the only instance of such printing, let the treacherous denials of ultimate intention.

Is it because the U. N. schemers do not feel the Americans they must prevent the vast American public from becoming alarmed prematurely.

We must be lulled into a belief of the United Nations is "good" for us. That it actually is promoting world peace.

The truth of the matter stands here starkly revealed. The United Nations organization and its attendant agencies from UNESCO thru ILO, UNICEF and a score of others, is planning a super state, "a world political unity."

When our brains have been washed clean of the hateful stain of love of country and devotion to Independence, then we will be without the will to resist this move.

FREE MEN SPEAK NEWSPAPER

Available for distribution for your friends, employees, civic clubs, etc.

These will be shipped IN BULK, express collect, ready for you to address, mail or distribute.

25 Copies \$1.50
50 Copies \$3.00
100 to 400 Copies \$6.00 per 100
500 or more Copies \$5.00 per 100
500 Copies - \$25.00 1000 Copies - \$50.00

A TRIBUTE TO PATRIOTISM

TREATY LAW DANGERS EXPOSED

U. S. Soldiers Overseas Denied Protection of Constitution By Status of Forces Treaty

Paul Harvey in a broadcast which was re-printed in the Congressional Record of Friday, August 6, 1954 points out the terrible consequences resulting from treaties that deny our troops overseas the protection of the Constitution while at the same time traitors at home can hide under the Fifth Amendment.

Here is a part of the broadcast:

"In Bermuda, Capt. William Powell, of the United States Air Force, has been sentenced to jail for two months for 'driving (a car) without third-party insurance' . . .

Bermuda gets her authority over United States servicemen by virtue of an agreement made by President Franklin D. Roosevelt without the consent of Congress.

It is this whole treaty-making authority which should be stepped on and stopped by a Constitutional amendment.

So this Captain Powell violated a law WHICH HE DOES NOT KNOW EXISTS. He gets two months in prison, but automatically this means he is court-martialed. He loses all rights as a United States serviceman. He is five years away from retirement, but faces instead dismissal from the service with no retirement benefits whatsoever. And this is the fate of an American who was once a member of the Connecticut Legislature, who was shot down in Germany in the last war, and was imprisoned in the Nazis' notorious dungeons at Buchenwald. And now after this magnificent record of service to his country, we have let the caprice of a foreign court, send him home, broke, busted, and disgraced."

There are more than 400 such cases of our troops being sentenced by foreign courts, without benefit of trial by jury. Some of these sentences are of the "cruel and unusual punishment" type against which our Constitution protects us.

Another case that Paul Harvey brought to the attention of the radio audience concerned two boys in France. They are serving five years in a dirty French prison. And for what? They went on a little drinking spree and "borrowed" a taxi cab. Sure, this was a crime, but there was no trial by jury - only a hostile French Court. (At the same time a Frenchman got five years for murdering an American Soldier!)

Many of our men are stationed where Islamic law applies. Under Moslem law the touching of stolen food means the loss of the hand that steals. I hope none of them try to snitch an apple off the table or get tempted into stealing a chicken.

By the way . . . just to get you angry enough to do something about the need for the BRICKER AMENDMENT, which would cure these injustices and prevent them in the future . . . let me tell you about Dick Keeffe's wife.

Dick Keeffe is one of the boys serving five years at Melun Prison in France for stealing that lovely French cheese. Gladys Keeffe now no longer receives the basic allowance for quarters for herself and her two children. She has moved in with her mother who takes care of the children while Gladys works. And the French write to her . . . in French . . . telling her "NO" she may not communicate with her husband in any way neither to send letters or to receive them.

And who is responsible for this law? A letter from your President Eisenhower (to the Congress) specifically urged approval of this "Status of Forces Treaty" on July 14, 1953.

Do you wonder that Senator Bricker jumped to his feet waving this frightful document in his hand pleading for help? Only a handful of Senators fought this infamous treaty.

Here are the names of the Senators who deserve your warm praise and support for trying to prevent the passage of this treaty which denies the time honored Constitutional rights to our troops: SENATORS BRICKER, DIRKSEN, DWORSHAK, FREAR, JENNER, JOHNSON, LONG, MALONE, MCCARRAN, MCCARTHY, RUSSELL, SCHROEDER, SMATHERS, WELKER, WILLIAMS. This handful fought the treaty. The rest let it go through without protest.

This brings us back to the BRICKER amendment. Work for it. Get more facts like the above. Write to any of the Senators listed above and their office will be glad to supply you material to help you become informed and to take action in your own community to help pass the BRICKER AMENDMENT to prevent the further denial of our rights through the insidious action of treaty law.

'Objections?'

To the Editors: Dag Hammarskjöld's efforts on behalf of the United Nations to exchange either the first 17 or all 944 American POW's seem to be making very slow progress.

We should help the UN. Let J. Edgar Hoover round up the 26,000 Communist party members under the authority of the Lehman-Humphrey amendment to the McCarran act then authorize Dag to offer them to Chon En-lai in exchange for the real Americans he is holding.

Do I hear any objections?
ALFRED KOHLBERG
New York City.

HELP IN THE FIGHT TO PRESERVE CONSTITUTIONAL AND STATES RIGHTS GOVERNMENT

Your subscription to FREE MEN SPEAK Newspaper will help to spread these American ideas.

SUBSCRIPTION FORM

I WISH TO BECOME A SUBSCRIBER TO FREE MEN SPEAK:

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY AND STATE _____

(Note: We expect to publish FREE MEN SPEAK about twice a month.)

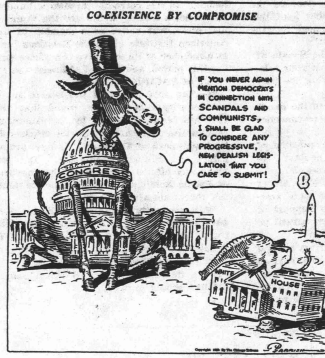
Please send me a SPECIAL TRIAL OFFER - 4 issues for \$1.00

Please send me the next 12 issues - \$3.00

Please send me the next 24 issues - \$6.00

I enclose my check _____

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.
7314 Zimple Street, New Orleans 18, La.



PARENTS WARNED OF POLIO SHOTS RUSSIAN DOCTORS ARE INVOLVED

New Orleans, La., January 23. On the FREE MEN SPEAK telecast over WJMR-TV tonight, George Indest, Jr., nationally known authority on fluoridation of water supplies, warned that the March of Dimes-Salk polio vaccine will be administered to nine million school children by the same Association of State and Territorial Health Officers that is knowingly conspiring with the U. S. Public Health Service in the fluoridation-cancer plot.

He pointed out that there are so many Russian-born doctors and dentists in our Public Health Service and in state health offices that it has been commented on in the Congressional Record; and that the U. S. P. H. S. and Surgeon General belong to the World Health Organization, "a sort of medical United Nations to which Russia also belongs." He stated that, "in some countries, the public might become a little alarmed to find Russian doctors pouring rat poison in the public water supplies."

Many medical authorities were cited to prove that fluoridation causes several deadly diseases, principally cancer. Using the fluoridation promoters' own testimony in a Congressional hearing, Indest proved that they themselves know it is harmful, and that the U. S. Public Health Service is falsifying the nation's vital statistics records, of which it is in charge, to hide cancer death in fluoridation cities.

He also called attention to the testimony of Dr. Fred B. Exner of Seattle, an opponent of fluoridation, who showed that the U. S. P. H. S. had deliberately falsified its data, statistics, and experiments, and who proved that the fluoridation witnesses had perjured themselves. Dr. Exner has asked for a thorough investigation of polio, cancer, and fluoridation activities. The charge the fluoridation is a Communist operation has been made by several others, including Dr. Joe Nichols, a prominent Texas M. D., and Major George Rector Jordan who shipped sodium fluoride to Russia on loan-lease.

Parents were warned to keep their children away from the Salk polio shots as they are being given by the same Association of State and Territorial Health Officers that is so eager to put cancer-producing chemicals in the public water supplies. The A. S. T. H. S. funds and vigorously promotes the fluoridation scheme at the local level. "Most parents don't realize that the school children of today represent our Army and Navy ten years from now. If millions of them can be inoculated, let's say with radioactive substances that will cause cancer in a few years, why ten years from now the Communists could walk in and take over our nation of old men."

Editor's Note: If sufficient requests are received, FREE MEN SPEAK will publish a transcript of the telecast to be distributed at 25¢ each to cover costs.

Morrow In Too Familiar Role

Edward Morrow recently gave another one of his strange broadcasts, this time devoted to defending Oppenheimer, the man who lied to U. S. Security Officers about an attempt by a Communist agent to obtain atomic secrets for Russia.

Oppenheimer, of notorious pro-Communist connections, is barred from access to secret material by the Atomic Energy Committee, and properly so.

The interesting thing now is that the Morrow broadcast is to be expanded and sent to American colleges. Furthermore, this is to be financed by the Fund For the Republic, a Ford Foundation subsidiary.

Now that old American patriot, Henry Ford, must be rolling in his grave at this type of activity by the foundation disgracefully bearing his name.

Like Hitler, Like Stalin

U. S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT says that the "superhighway that will make easier a trip from the White House to Camp David to the Eisenhower-Pennsylvania farm is convincing some Maryland and Pennsylvania politicians that Mr. Eisenhower will try for another term in 1956. The White House is reported to be showing special interest in completion of this highway, which cannot be very long before a second term would start."

Hitler had his autobahn, the commissars at Moscow have a special highway that rushes them to their villas outside of the Red capital, but no one in the United States ever thought that a President of the United States would have a superhighway just so the president could rush from the White House to Camp David and to his farm.

How far has this country gone on the road towards dictatorship?

"Although socialism and communism are not the same thing, I have always found that communism always flourishes in an atmosphere of socialism."

—WINSTON CHURCHILL

Quoted by David Lawrence in the Charlotte Observer October 8, 1951

WAKE UP, UNCLE!



IT'S YOUR COUNTRY..... by John Beck

False Claims for U. N. . . .

LEFT-WING LITANY: It is interesting to note how and where and when catchwords of the Communist party line pop up on the American scene. With the prestige of the United Nations at an all-time low, James J. Wadsworth, Deputy U. S. Representative to the UN, describes anti-UN sentiment as a "wave of reckless, unfounded charges against the United Nations being waged by a small group of unscrupulous organizations with histories of extreme nationalism and hate-mongering."

Note the catchwords - "reckless, unfounded charges, extreme nationalism, hate-mongering" - favorites of the Daily Worker, and all the various Communist front publications, had "character assassination," "witch hunting," and "book burning" been added, the litany would have been almost complete.

Reckless and unfounded charges by a small group of small organizations would hardly seem to call for refutation by a phalanx of so-called "distinguished" Americans, but such concerted refutation has been made via the left-wing press.

SIMPLICITY: Ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., says the charge that the UN is a nest of Communist spies is not so "for the simple reason that there is nothing to spy on at the United Nations." How beautifully simple! Presumably, the delegates, representatives, and employees of UN headquarters are confined there without means of egress or of contact with anyone on the outside! Compounding the insult to American intelligence, Mr. Lodge says: "No American citizen employed by the United Nations has even been prosecuted for espionage." That quite a number of them escaped such prosecution only by invoking the Fifth Amendment when asked whether they were Communists, is a fact conveniently ignored by Mr. Lodge.

Paul G. Hoffman, especially "distinguished" for his connection with the questionable Committee for an Effective Congress, brands as "fantastic" the charge that UNESCO is interfering with the curriculum of American school children. He cannot deny, however, that the series of UNESCO booklets, "Towards World Understanding," are a prescribed course of training for both children and teachers and are widely used in our educational system.

These UNESCO booklets stress internationalism and "world-mindedness" as paramount objectives, while they refer to nationalism as a "disease" with which the children are "infected" by their families. UNESCO urges that children be removed from the "poisoned air of nationalism" and that textbooks and maps be revised to conform with the ideal of internationalism.

Rev. Henry K. Sherrill, member of the National Advisory Board of the United World Federalists, disputes the charge that UN is Godless. But silent prayer, he says, "is as far as we can get at this time." Through consideration for the atheist and pagan members, no sign, no spoken word, of God is permitted at the UN. Obviously, God is too controversial for admittance.

Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt answers with characteristic Eleanor logic the charge that the UN is promoting world government. "I have written the Charter," she says this oracle of left-wing wisdom, "it is quite clear that each member nation wishes to keep its sovereignty."

ALSO CLEAR: It is also quite clear, if one will read the entire Charter, that no matter what member nation may "wish" to do, it cannot keep its sovereignty and at the same time conform to the provisions of the UN Charter. This has already been demonstrated to American' sorrow, especially by U. S. participation in the Korean war and by the lack of U. S. effort to obtain the release of Americans illegally imprisoned in Communist countries.

But Mrs. Roosevelt does not stop merely with an interpretation of the UN Charter. She adds a palliative by reminding us that an American treaty requires a two-thirds vote of the Senate. So it does; but the all-important word that Mrs. Roosevelt neglected to add is "present" - two-thirds of the senators present and voting. There could come a day when a world-minded president would send a treaty to the Senate for ratification when such senators as Lehman, Fulbright, Kefauver, and their ilk were conveniently "present" and comprised the required two-thirds!

SENSENSE: The most sweeping, and surely the most nonsensical, defense of the UN was offered by Nobel prize winner, Dr. Ralph Bunche, who made this astonishing statement: "Without it (the UN), relations among nations would be subject only to the law of the jungle. This would mean an end to human progress - indeed to civilization itself, and all life would be reduced on a barbaric struggle for sheer survival." All the results of thousands of years of civilization, all the accomplishments, wisdom, skills, and virtues of mankind, dependent upon the 10-year-old UN! Such animosity deserves no further comment.

In an attempt to minimize the financial cost of the UN to the U. S., Harvey S. Firestone, Jr. (Firestone Tire and Rubber), states that we pay "less than a third." Figure: are not available for 1954, but in fiscal 1953 we paid 36.90 percent. In addition, according to Senator Alexander Wiley, we pay as much as 70% of the cost of the UN special programs; and these special programs involve U. S. contributions of \$79,872,367 in fiscal 1953, while our regular UN budget assessment for the same year was \$29, 988 303 (83rd Congress, 2nd Session, House Document No. 410).

The foregoing are examples of the specious claims being made by proponents of the UN. Americans would be wise to give such claims careful examination before swallowing them, hook, line, and "suckle."

Wisdom and the Cows

IS EISENHOWER'S LOUISIANA REPUBLICAN COMMITTEEMAN "ABOVE REPROACH"?

We have a small "mystery" in the State of Louisiana. About June 1953, it was suddenly discovered that there were some 68 head of Charolais cattle pasturing in Lafayette, La. No one can make a very great secret of 68 head of cattle, BUT these cattle HAD BEEN SMUGGLED INTO THE UNITED STATES from Mexico at the time when there was an embargo on the shipment of cattle from Mexico due to the prevalence of hoof-and-mouth disease in that country. Therefore, it was felt that these smuggled cattle menaced healthy cattle in the State of Louisiana.

JOHN MINOR WISDOM, Republican National Committeeman for the State of Louisiana, became the attorney for the defendant, one Alphe A. Broussard of Lafayette, La.

This case, because of its interest to cattlemen throughout the State of Louisiana, was given wide publicity in Louisiana papers, and then Mr. Broussard, who was convicted of smuggling, was sent to prison. IN EVERY NEWSPAPER DISPATCH regarding this smuggling, the name of JOHN MINOR WISDOM, Eisenhower's Republican Committeeman was prominently mentioned as the attorney for the defense.

But that's not all. For the past several weeks almost every day there has been more newspaper publicity about these smuggled cattle, because the Cattlemen's Association of sixteen states threatened a complete embargo on all Louisiana cattle unless this herd of Charolais cattle was returned to Mexico.

And so, for the past several weeks, almost every day we read in our local newspapers further news of the difficulties arising from the return of these smuggled cattle back to Mexico. And each time the name of JOHN MINOR WISDOM appears. Republicans in the State of Louisiana are EMBARRASSED.

We believe that a National Committeeman of a political party represents that political party in his state. He holds a position of responsibility and should be a man that all citizens respect, regardless of party affiliation.

If Mr. Wisdom, National Republican Committeeman, had fully realized his responsibility to the Republicans in Louisiana, we believe that he should have withdrawn from this smuggling case, so that HIS NAME would not be connected with a SMUGGLING OPERATION, regardless of the legal merits of the case.

For a National Republican Committeeman to have his name connected in such a manner reflects not only on the Republicans of Louisiana but also on the Republican National Committee for their permitting the Republican Party in Louisiana to be the target of such adverse publicity.

There are some unanswered questions in connection with this smuggling operation.

(1) How was it possible for 68 unusual pedigree cows to be smuggled past our border guards? (These officials included the U. S. Custom Service, and the Bureau of Animal Husbandry of the U. S. Department of Agriculture.)

(2) Who put up the money for this gigantic smuggling operation? (\$500,000 in cash was paid for these cattle. Recent newspaper reports now value these cattle at \$1,000,000.)

(3) Has Alphe A. Broussard been paid "to take the rap?"

(4) Why did this particular smuggled herd come to Louisiana?

(5) Why did the National Republican Committeeman of Louisiana, JOHN MINOR WISDOM, handle such a case which brought shame and humiliation to the members of the Republican Party in Louisiana?

(6) Why did Eisenhower's friend, Mr. Wisdom, CONTINUE to associate himself with the case to the detriment of the growth of the Louisiana Republican Party AFTER his client had been sentenced to serve three years in the Federal Penitentiary.

We believe that a National Committeeman, like Caesar's wife "should be above reproach", and we do NOT believe that John Minor Wisdom is above reproach.

We believe that the adverse newspaper publicity regarding this smuggling operation, with which Mr. Wisdom has been so prominently connected, HAS DESTROYED MR. WISDOM'S VALUE TO THE REPUBLICANS OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, and therefore . . .

WE CALL ON MR. WISDOM TO RESIGN HIS POSITION AS NATIONAL COMMITTEEMAN.

PATRIOTS AT WORK

by
Phoebe Courtney

In this column you will meet a group of wonderful people, . . . hard-working AMERICANS . . . who are dedicated to A-WAKENING AMERICA to the Communist menace.

MRS. J. J. McLAUGHLIN, Chairman of Defenders of American Education, 353 S. Irving Ave., Tucson, Arizona, is doing excellent work in the field of exposing COMMUNISTIC INFILTRATION in our educational system. Write to her today and ask to be put on her mailing list to receive her BULLETINS. Mrs. McLaughlin states that the only requirement for membership in her organization is that the applicant be a loyal patriotic American who wants to defend American Education from infiltration by the One-Worlders and Socialists.

DANIEL R. SAWYER, 153 East 38th Street (3rd floor), New York 36, N. Y., has organized a patriotic group. Patriots in Mr. Sawyer's vicinity are urged to contact him.

MR. VERNER P. KAUB, President of the American Council of Christian Laymen, 122 West Washington Avenue, Madison 1, Wisconsin, is the author of the book entitled, "Communist-Socialist Propaganda in American Schools." Mr. Kaub has operated as a one-man Committee of Correspondence for years - corresponding with patriots all over this country and writing letters to the editors of newspapers and magazines. He has also published other fine books and pamphlets on the subject of Communist propaganda. Write him and ask to be placed on his mailing list.

BRYNON REINHARDT, 2608 West Boston, Seattle, Washington, offers an excellent booklet entitled, "YOU . . . IN A FOREIGN PRISON." This booklet is FREE if you will send him a self-addressed, stamped envelope. This booklet shows how TREATIES can affect your life.

N. R. HARMAN, Star Route 2, Newport, New Hampshire, offers a "Certificate of Stock Ownership in THE GOOD OLD USA, INC." Mr. Harman has done quite a bit of research into the Seals of each State and their mottoes. Send today for one of his "Stock Certificates" which you can sign and send to your Congressman affirming your belief that "sovereignty stems solely and only from the sovereignty of the individual citizens composing and making up the State and Nation."

MRS. HELEN LASELL, Chairman of the United States Flag Committee, P. O. Box 269, Jackson Heights 72, Long Island, New York, states that her organization believes in our CONSTITUTION AND OUR CONSTITUTIONAL FORM OF GOVERNMENT, for which our flag is a symbol. Write to her for full information as to how you can become a member of her organization and how to obtain a membership in her Bulletin.

DON'T FORGET TO WRITE THESE PATRIOTS, TOO!
VOTERS U. S. A., 146 W. Llanvale, Baltimore 17, Md. Ask for their bulletin entitled "Congressional Politics".

MOLLY STARK, P. O. Box 791, Old Greenwich, Conn. Write for samples of her beautiful Americanism stamps.

MARCIA MATTHEWS, P. O. Box 1151, McAllen, Texas. Ask to be put on her mailing list for patriotic literature.

MILDRED ("MIKE") HARE, 1529 S. Troost, Tulsa 20, Oklahoma. "Mike" has Americanism stamps and patriotic literature for distribution.

SALLY STRATTON, 106 Central Park South, New York, N. Y., Sally's column, "As It Looks to Me" appears in this issue of FREE MEN SPEAK. Write to Sally for patriotic literature.

JUNE THORSEN: 805 Medfield Circle NE, Albuquerque, N. M., who has patriotic literature for distribution.

TEN MILLION AMERICANS

Ten Million Americans are working night and day, Ten Million Americans are working without pay, They'll get us out of the infamous UN And save our Joe from the poisoned pen, Ten Million Americans are working night and day.

Ten Million Americans are really on the "prod". They'll save our great Republic because they trust in God. They'll fight the communies all the way And never quit till judgment day, Ten Million Americans are going to have their say.

Ten Million Americans will get fifty million more. They'll circulate petitions, get signers by the score. They'll put old Flanders on the run, They'll never stop 'till the job is done, Ten Million Americans are working night and day.

Mabel McGuire Melius,
712 Donovan Street,
Seattle, Wash.

PICK UP THE TORCH OF LIBERTY

You can do something about it!
The time for hand-wringing frustration is over. Have you said to yourself "I know the country is facing a greater menace than ever before in its history, but what can I do about it?" The answer is "PLENTY". No matter how much or how little time you can devote to this crusade - no matter how much or how little money you can contribute - there is something that YOU CAN DO . . . not next week or next month . . . BUT NOW.

In this newspaper you will read what some people are doing about it. Remember, our main job is to GIVE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THE FACTS, the TRUE FACTS. All of the people named in the "PATRIOTS AT WORK" column of this newspaper have patriotic literature to distribute. WRITE THEM TODAY and ask for literature. Some of the literature is free, for some pieces there may be a small charge to cover mailing expenses.

Here are some of the things you can do:

- (1) Distribute literature
 - (a) At social gatherings
 - (b) At Club meetings
 - (c) At door-to-door, railroad stations, etc.
 - (d) Door-to-door in your neighborhood
- (2) Organize a study group

For example, learn about organizing a group to study the school books that your children are studying. You will probably be horrified at how deeply the Communists have infiltrated your children's minds!
- (3) Give speeches before civic clubs.

If this activity is your "dish", then write off for this patriotic literature to use as a basis for your speeches. There are just a few suggestions as to how YOU CAN SERVE YOUR COUNTRY. You can probably think of many other ways.

AS IT LOOKS TO ME

by Sally Stratton

It's Bricker Amendment time again, and those who think our freedom is worth a few 3-cent stamps had better start writing letters to their Congressmen and demand that they support this Amendment. Our Constitution will never be safe from the "One Worlders" and their dupes "till we ourselves make it safe. THE BRICKER AMENDMENT WOULD PREVENT THE PRESIDENT AND HIS SECRETARY OF STATE FROM DESTROYING OUR AMERICAN CONSTITUTION BY TREATY. We have become the greatest nation on earth because our Constitution has protected our God-given rights as individuals and our free enterprise system. The danger comes from the "treaty supremacy" clause in the Constitution which provides that "All Treaties made by the President and by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, shall be the Law of the Land, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding."

Now that we are trapped in this Communist-controlled "great instrument of peace", the United Nations, we can be "sold down the river" when the United Nations Charter comes up for revision this year. We have been told that the American people must "trust" Eisenhower not to make any bad treaties. Why should we trust ANYONE with our freedoms? Certainly Eisenhower hasn't shown that he is any more aware of the Communist conspiracy than Roosevelt or Truman were. Millions of helpless people were sold into slavery and treated as slaves. Fair Deal Presidents and their left-wing advisors. Eisenhower HAS YET TO REPUDIATE ANY OF THESE TREATIES AND AGREEMENTS EVEN THOUGH THAT WAS ONE OF THE PROMISES MADE DURING THE "GREAT CRUSADE".

We are asked to trust our freedoms to a President who spends most of his time on the golf course while his advisors plot their evil schemes. These men are no more interested in preserving our American way of life under Eisenhower's leadership, than they were as advisors to Truman.

We are asked to place our trust in a President who signed the most infamous of all treaties - THE STATUS OF FORCES TREATY which turns our fighting men over to the mercies of foreign courts while traitors here at home have the full protection of our American Constitution. Our President himself pleads with us to have patience with Communist murderers who hold American boys captive.

Thomas Jefferson was right when he said, "In questions of power, let no man be said of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the Constitution". The issue is whether we shall have a government of law or a government of men.

Those of us who support the Bricker Amendment believe in GOVERNMENT OF LAW. Those who oppose it believe in UNLIMITED EXECUTIVE POWER.

PATRIOTIC BOOKS AVAILABLE

You may ask, what can I, a plain everyday working American do, to fight back at the known traitors and secret subversives betraying our Republic.

THE ANSWER IS-YOU CAN READ! Several publishers in America have the courage to print the TRUTH. These books are seldom available in your local bookstore. If you wish to receive a catalog of patriotic books available, please write: FREE MEN SPEAK, 7314 Zimple St., New Orleans, La., and we will be glad to send you catalogs of patriotic books.

Jenner Questions Flanders

In a speech delivered on the floor of the United States Senate on December 2 of this year Senator Jenner (R-Ind.) asked Senator Flanders the following questions:

"1-Are you willing to tell the Senate of the United States what have been your relations with Owen Lattimore during the past 10 years?"

"2-Are you willing to place in the hands of the Senate your entire correspondence with Owen Lattimore?"

"3-Did you ever discuss the question of censure or disciplinary action against Senator McCarthy with Owen Lattimore?"

"4-Are you willing to tell the Senate of the United States whether you were associated with Owen Lattimore in support of the campaign for a coalition government including the Communists in China?"

"5-William L. Holland, secretary-general of the Institute of Pacific Relations, said on Oct. 10, 1951 that you were an active member of the Institute of Pacific Relations, attended its meeting and contributed to its

budget. Is this correct? Frederick Vander-Bilt Field, a leading writer for the Communist press, was active as a member of the American Institute of Pacific Relations and as a member of its executive committee during this period, and Owen Lattimore was its editor of PACIFIC AFFAIRS.

"6-The 1952 report of the Senate Internal Security subcommittee found that 'the IPR has been considered by the American Communist party and by Soviet officials as an instrument of Communist policy, propaganda and military intelligence.' Did you make any efforts to repudiate the Institute of Pacific Relations or to disassociate yourself therefrom after this finding?"

"Will you state to the United States Senate whether or not you had associations with Harry Dexter White, Harold Glasser and V. Frank Cox in connection with the Morgenthau Plan for Germany?"

These are serious questions which Senator Flanders should answer.

W. L.

Ike Breaks Pledge

To The Editors: The organized kin of Red-held America GIs today accused the President of breaking his 1952 promise to them: "We are not going to withdraw from Korea and leave our boys in Communist prison camps."

Fighting Homeboys of Fighting Men, an organization of a thousand kind and kin of men who fought in Korea and are now missing or in the hands of the Red Chinese, documented the charge with a United Press dispatch. The dispatch was published December 12, 1952 - two years ago-and reported that on October 24, 1952, the Presidential candidate, General Eisenhower, said he favored a speed-up of training of ROK troops, but made the promise in these words, "We are not going to withdraw from Korea and leave our boys in Communist prison camps."

It was charged that the President broke that promise last fall, when he withdrew from Korea the U. S. forces there capable of enforcing his demands for the return of our men

or of rescuing them, leaving in Korea only a weakened, token U. S. force, incapable of anything but retreat.

"The President has known about these men for 15 months, but has done nothing, except by his weakness to provoke the Reds into sentencing 11 of them, as a gesture of contempt. We consider that he has not only broken his pledge, but, by his failure to make any but perfunctory mention of our enslaved men in his State of the Union message, has decided upon the abandonment of them if drastic steps should be needed to liberate them. The present appealing ploy by a UN employee with the Reds, presumably in an attempt to arrange a blackmail deal to release a few of them, does not change the fact of the President's quite obvious intention," the kinfolk's spokesman said.

EUGENE R. GUILD,
Capt., U.S.A., Ret.
Director, Fighting Homeboys
of Fighting Men.
Glenwood Springs, Colo.

Buttering Up Reds
Is Suicide!

Red Communist housewives in Russia and Red China will soon be able to feed their people butter at a cheaper price than is available to U. S. housewives, thanks to the taxes that U. S. housewives and husbands have paid on that butter. Secretary Benson thinks he has found a wonderful way to solve the butter surplus in this country. He proposes to barter and sell it to the Russians. Anything more stupid and immoral would be hard to imagine.

Benson talks a lot of trading for something we want. What have the Russians got that we want, that we can't obtain from friendly nations? The answer is nothing.

Furthermore, the sale of butter or any other farm commodities, or any other goods which the Russians need, makes it possible for the Russians to put their manpower to the manufacture of weapons of destruction. THAT IS WHY THEY ARE BUYING PEACE-TIME GOODS FROM OTHER COUNTRIES.

If we do not sell butter and other commodities to the Russians, the rulers of the Kremlin must take either of two courses. If they continue to devote all their energy to armament-making, the lot of the people will become so miserable that they may some day revolt against the tyrants. On the other hand, if the Red rulers improve the lot of the people then they must cease devoting so much of their manpower to armaments, thus giving the Free World an advantage.

Supplying butter or anything else to the Soviet is not only immoral, it is absolutely traitorous and completely stupid. SECRETARY BENSON SHOULD HAVE HIS HEAD EXAMINED.

William F. Howard
Publisher.

MR. BUSINESSMAN:

You can join in this fight to:

- (1) Save the two-party system, and
- (2) Fight Communist infiltration

by BUYING ADVERTISING SPACE in this newspaper to advertise your COMPANY or your PRODUCT.

Advertising revenue will enable us to send out additional "sample" copies of the FREE MEN SPEAK newspaper to an ever-increasing number of Americans.

Your support of our efforts will be deeply appreciated. Our circulation with this issue is 14,000 copies.

For information regarding advertising rates please write: FREE MEN SPEAK, 7314 Zimple St., New Orleans, La.

Santa Ana (Cal.) REGISTER
BREEDING PLACE
FOR COMMUNISM

That the public school system lends itself most readily to providing the entering place for Communist propaganda can hardly be denied even by public school advocates. . . .

Louis Budenz reports: "The Communists consider books a very vital part of psychological warfare, as we now call it. They understand that if they can poison the wells of public opinion by any means, and they seek to infiltrate every channel of public opinion making, they can gain an excellent way making people in the country wish to undermine them as the Kremlin wants them to think. Now, BOOKS ARE A VERY IMPORTANT WEAPON IN THIS CAMPAIGN. . . .

It is obvious that here is authentic and documented evidence that the public schools are an excellent breeding ground for getting across the Communist line in the minds of our youth.

Since the public school system is, of itself, a statist machine based on the same beliefs as Marx and Lenin and Stalin, it is not strange that the public schools are so useful in providing a spring board for statist and Communist propaganda.

A free enterprise system of education would be free not only to reject such propaganda but also to take part in active opposition to such statism.

PATRIOTIC PUBLICATIONS

"The Freeman", magazine, Irvington-on-Hudson, New York
"Task Force" Newsletter Defenders of the American Constitution, Inc., 210 E. 43rd St., Room 320, New York 17, N. Y.

"The Southern Conservative" monthly newspaper, Flatiron Bldg., Fort Worth, Texas.

"American Mercury" magazine 11 East 36th St., New York 16, N. Y.

"U.S.A.", Newsletter, P. O. Box 134, Lenox Hill Station, New York 21, N. Y.

"Free Enterprise", monthly newspaper, 3212 Grove Ave., Berwyn, Illinois.

"Don Bell Reports"-newsletter, P. O. Box 2223, Palm Beach, Fla.

"Human Events" magazine, 1835 K Street, N.W., Washington 6, D. C.

"Counterattack" Newsletter, 55 West 42nd St., N.Y. 36.

"Facts Forum News" magazine, Dallas, Texas.

"Task Force" Newsletter, 1255 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W., Washington 6, D. C.

LETTERS TO THE EDITORS

President Eisenhower's foreign policy may achieve PEACE in OUR TIME like Neville Chamberlain's Munich Surrender, but like that, it is more apt to end in war than a forthright American Policy. Already we have paid over One Billion Dollars in ransom money to the Communists and the end is not in sight. Where is the "MILLIONS FOR DEFENSE BUT NOT ONE CENT FOR TRIBUTE" spirit?

John Borden,
Spring Lake, Michigan
Note: Mr. Borden is Adlai Stevenson's Ex-father-in-law!

Lenin long ago established a Communist rule to "Write in a language which sows among the masses hate, revulsion, scorn and the like, toward those who disagree with us". The most recent success of the Communists in applying this tactic is the drive to wreck Senator McCarthy and stop his exposure of Communists.

Julian Williams
10003 Edward Ave., Bethesda, Md.

Many parents have finally come to realize the fact that their children aren't able to read, spell, add or subtract. Their English is atrocious and their penmanship is really out of this world. However, their knowledge of the history and geography of FOREIGN COUNTRIES is faultless - their UNDERSTANDING OF THE WORKINGS OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND ITS VARIOUS AGENCIES leaves nothing to be desired. Yet these same children ARE COMPLETELY IGNORANT OF OUR OWN GOVERNMENT AND OUR COUNTRY. . . . Our schools have been captured by opportunists and extremists.

B. M. Miller,
1109 Jeff, Davis Hwy, Arlington, Va.

The New Deal and the Fair Deal have taken us off the course so nobly planned by our Founding Fathers. . . . Our nation is a Republic, yet since Wilson and F. D. R. held forth, the term "DEMOCRACY" took over. The term does not appear in the Constitution nor in the Bill of Rights and F. D. R. always termed Soviet Russia one of the "democracies". The Founders of this Republic would rise up from their graves could they learn the route we have taken for the past 22 years.

J. Will Gates,
Wittenberg, Wisconsin

What we need is not a third party, but a SECOND party, since the Republican Administration's policy is just a re-hash of "liberal" Democratic policy.

Mary Helen Bengel,
1355 Kings Hwy., Dallas, Texas

It's so easy to order a war - little or full scale, which this Formosan situation will undoubtedly become. Our boys don't even know what they're fighting for. They've never had other than home training in patriotism, and think of the homes in which patriotism is never even mentioned!

Helen DeVore Williams
302 Spring St., Sparta, Wis.

Had it not been for the appeal made by Senator McCarthy to support the Republican ticket in the last election, California would not have sent a senator to Washington on the Republican ticket.

Austin F. Howard,
430 Hawthorne St., Glendale, Calif.

The American people are not stupid. We want the answers to several questions. A few being: Who shut off the Fort Monmouth investigations? Who is backing the "get McCarthy drive"? What is the "Republican Advance"? What caused the GOP split? "WHO" caused it?

Mrs. Mildred Hare
1529 S. Troost St., Tulsa, Okla.

To The Readers of "FREE MEN SPEAK"

A Message . . .

PATRIOTISM IS NOT A "BUSINESS"
The circulation if this issue of FREE MEN SPEAK is 18,000.

Our paid subscribers as of date we go to press is 153.

This means that we are sending out 17,847 FREE SAMPLE COPIES of this No. 2 issue of FREE MEN SPEAK.

Patriots! This is YOUR newspaper. Subscriptions alone WILL NOT PAY THE PRINTING AND POSTAGE BILLS.

For this newspaper to do the job of disseminating patriotic information that it MUST do, it must reach the largest number of people possible. The expenses of sending out thousands of FREE sample copies cannot be adequately covered by money received from subscriptions.

Therefore, if you believe that the message of FREE MEN SPEAK should continue to be heard in America, we ask that you CONTRIBUTE to this newspaper ON A MONTHLY BASIS, by filling out the coupon below:

I wish to become a MEMBER of the DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE of FREE MEN SPEAK Newspaper.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY & STATE _____

I expect to contribute \$1.00 _____; \$5.00 _____; \$10.00 _____; \$25.00 _____; \$50.00 _____; Other _____; Per Month to help DEFRAY EXPENSES OF DISTRIBUTING "FREE" SAMPLE COPIES OF FREE MEN SPEAK. Please bill me monthly. I will send my check _____.

RETURN ADDRESS:
7314 Zimble Street
New Orleans 18, La.
Return Postage Guaranteed

FREE MEN SPEAK

A NATIONAL NEWSPAPER FOR PATRIOTS

SUBSCRIBERS IN 40 STATES

THIS ISSUE IS BEING SENT TO YOU AS A FREE SAMPLE.
WE INVITE YOU TO SUBSCRIBE AND SUPPORT THIS
PATRIOTIC MOVEMENT.
SEE SUBSCRIPTION FORM ON PAGE 2

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

Vol. 1, No. 3

Price: \$6.00 for 24 issues

March 21, 1955, New Orleans, La.

Distribution this issue 16,000

PATRIOTS RALLY IN CHICAGO

By Kent and Phoebe Courtney

In these perilous days for America it is often necessary to witness an event with one's own eyes in order to be sure as to what actually transpired. Here is "Lincoln Day" story witnessed by your editor.

Contrary to some newspaper reports there were TWO Republican Rallies in Chicago for the Lincoln Day celebration. One was composed of the Eisenhower wing of the Republican Party, the other was made up of loyal, patriotic Americans, many of whom are also Republicans.

The Patriots' Rally convened at 9:30 A. M. and lasted until 5:00 P. M., with time out for a stirring address by J. Bracken Lee at luncheon. The Eisenhower Republicans had only a dinner meeting.

First, let's discuss the Eisenhower Republicans and then we'll devote the major portion of this space to the PATRIOTS. The meeting of the Eisenhower Republicans was sponsored by the Illinois State Central Committee. The main speaker was Secretary of Labor Mitchell. His speech was larded with many interesting remarks such as rejecting "spokesman of reaction and special groups interest", "a closer brotherhood under God" (brotherhood with whom? Americans are all brothers, just whom does Secretary Mitchell wish us to become brothers with?). "... and sink into the quagmire of history along with the Federalists and the Whigs and those other parties which once were great. ..." (Secretary Mitchell scorns our glorious heritage!).

There were many other remarks made by Secretary Mitchell which made one wonder whether he was practicing to become campaign manager for Walter Reuther!

Another point of interest regarding the Eisenhower Republican meeting is that although some newspaper reports claim around 1500 in attendance AN EYE WITNESS ACCOUNT REPORTS ONLY APPROXIMATELY 700 people were there. And this was the State Central Committee of Illinois! Could they muster ONLY 700 EISENHOWER Republicans?

PATRIOTS' RALLY
"Standing Room Only" was the order of the day at the Abraham Lincoln National Republican Club meeting for patriots in Chicago. The attendance was at least around 2500 composed of patriots from 39 states. The slate of speakers gladdened the hearts of all patriots. ... Americans such as: Senator George Malone of Nevada, Governor J. Bracken Lee of Utah, former Congressman Wm. C. Cline of Michigan (formerly on the House Un-American Activities Committee and defeated in November by a coalition of left-wingers); Senator Dirksen and Senator Joe McCarthy.

Patriotic fervor ran high and patriots applauded so frequently that some women were seen taking off their rings because their fingers were so swollen from clapping!

Senator Malone's excellent speech contained such thoughts as: "The speak of raising the standard of living throughout the world. That reminds me of pouring a glass of water in a reservoir. It doesn't raise the level of the reservoir, but the glass is empty." Senator Malone is an authority on strategic materials, having worked on Senate Report 1627 entitled "Accessibility of Critical Materials within the Western Hemisphere". He pointed out the fact that titanium is one of the world's most valuable metals now. In the jet age, Senator Malone stated, "We have in the United States and Canada more titanium than we could use in 1,000 years AND YET WE ARE NOW IMPORTING TITANIUM FROM AUSTRALIA AND INDIA AND NOT SPENDING MONEY TO DEVELOP OUR OWN SUPPLIES. On the day that a war is declared we would be CUT OFF FROM OUR FOREIGN SUPPLIES and would thus be deprived of this vital metal, because we had not been permitted to develop our own supplies."

Senator Malone wound up his interesting speech by stating: "If you must take Red China into the United Nations, GIVE THEM OUR PLACE!"

Senator Dirksen was the next speaker. His mellifluous tones Continued on Page 4

VALLEY EVENING MONITOR, McALLEN, TEX.

What's Wrong

What's wrong with Americans, anyway?

Why do we permit ourselves to be backed into the position we find ourselves today wherein 15 American fliers are being held prisoner in Communist China and we send a Swede over to "bargain" with the Reds?

Now Dag Hammarskjold, secretary general of the UN, tells us that his mission has been accomplished and that he "achieved" the goal—a full and frank discussion with Red Chinese Premier Chou En-Lai.

Achieved hell!

All he did was tell Chou that he was holding our boys and agree with the Red ruler that "it would be useful" to have Red China in the United Nations—useful to Red China, that is.

And as what was once termed "red blooded Americans" we calmly sit back and take repeated slap in the face after slap in the face, desert to the kindly offices of Red China the fate of 15 Americans who look to their nation for protection and say that "every effort is being made" to free these Americans.

It really must provide a laugh for the rest of the world that the once mighty United States of America must crawl on hands and knees to a despot in a foreign land and beg him to be a good boy and not bully our citizens.

What's wrong with us, anyway?

Are we afraid that if we act in honor and decency

Continued on Page 2



Reprinted by special permission of the Chicago Tribune

The Tulsa Tribune

As a nation of free men, we must live through all time die by suicide.—ABRAHAM LINCOLN
REPUBLICAN PARTY'S DESPERATE NEED

If the Republican party is to re-enter the White House in '57, it needs the vote of every citizen it can enlist. There are not enough Eisenhower Republicans in Oklahoma to elect a sheriff. The Republican party has become so impoverished in the matter of consecrated principles that it leans heavily upon the name of Lincoln. It has to. It has nothing left to lean on.

What the Republican party needs now is not \$100 dinners, where every purchaser of a plate pledges unfailing devotion to Eisenhower. The Republican party needs to put into performance the promise it made to the people when they elected Eisenhower. If the Republicans of Oklahoma and elsewhere want to emulate Lincoln, let them begin by resolutions that will call upon the Republican White House operators to keep the party's promise to the people. They have not done it. On the contrary, they have too consistently repudiated those promises. And that is not Lincoln-like. Some of us are Republicans because there is no place else for us to go. Twenty years of intrigue, betrayal, and treachery by the Democratic party finagled us into the domestic and foreign confusions in which we now find ourselves. No American today can vote the Democratic party with a citizen's enthusiasm until the Democratic

Continued on Page 2

D. A. R. Exec. Reveals Hidden Aims Of UNESCO

EXCERPTS FROM A SPEECH BY MRS. FRANCES B. LUCAS, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY, NATIONAL DEFENSE COMM., DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

"UNESCO, the United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organization, one of the Specialized Agencies, is a subtle weapon of the internationalists for conquest by propaganda. Through brainwashing of adults and children with world citizenship, they aim to destroy patriotism, love of country and develop the United Nations into a world governing body. The promoters of UNESCO deny this, but the following quotes prove their aim. ...

Teaching world citizenship presumes and promotes World Government. Under any form of World Government, the Constitution of the United States would be destroyed. The 165 million Americans would be a hopeless, helpless minority in voting representatives to a world-governing body against the dictated vote of the 800 million now under Communist control. International Communist troops would serve in the United States in the World Government police force to enforce peace. There would be no right of secession. ...

Let's look at the series "Toward World Understanding" by UNESCO, Book I, titled "Some Suggestions on Teaching about the United Nations and its Specialized Agencies". On page 6 is this statement.

"One of the chief aims of education everywhere is to develop those qualities of citizenship which provide the foundation upon which INTERNATIONAL GOVERNMENT must be based if it is to succeed."

Could that mean anything but World Government? How is this international government education to be promoted? Set up International Relations or Study Clubs, according to this book; celebrate United Nations Day; have UNESCO articles in the school and local papers; visit UN headquarters and arrange for the local groups to sponsor trips of children to UN headquarters. Get your literature from the UNESCO distribution centers listed in Appendix D. (The last distribution center printed on page 26 is MOSCOW!)

... The UNESCO experts scorn the academic record and advise that the teachers ask each child to write on a piece of paper the three children they like the best and the three children they dislike the most. The teacher then sets up a class called a Sociogram. She is to decide who are the leaders and base her reports to the parents more upon this chart than upon academic attainments.

This meddling in the psychological field is dangerous. All children have momentary likes and dislikes which are forgotten in a matter of hours or days. Imagine your own child as the brunt of the day's displeasure and how your child could be marked irreparably by the gossip of the children at recess or after school when they get together on the names they were under whom they dis-

Continued on Page 4

MANCHESTER (N. H.) UNION LEADER

An Editorial

Corrupt and Foolish

The foolishness and corruptness of this present age can be judged by the fact that the New York Times carried in late December a front page story entitled, "Oppenheimer Sets Path for Mankind." The rest of the headline reads: "Winding Up Columbia Fete, He Asks World Strugglers to 'Love One Another.'"

Forgetting the outrageous editorializing in a news story, represented by the Times headline—slanted news is becoming more and more a New York Times habit—consider, for a moment, the outrageousness of Columbia university sponsoring Oppenheimer's nationwide broadcast as ending Columbia University's year-long bicentennial, with Oppenheimer as the featured speaker.

The atomic commissioners moved against Oppenheimer because of concrete acts involving his character, acts showing lack of moral character.

The record of Oppenheimer showed that by his own admission he had lied to officers of the United States Army Military Intelligence. These lies threw Army Intelligence off the track for several months, when it was trying to run down some cases of other persons allegedly involved in espionage.

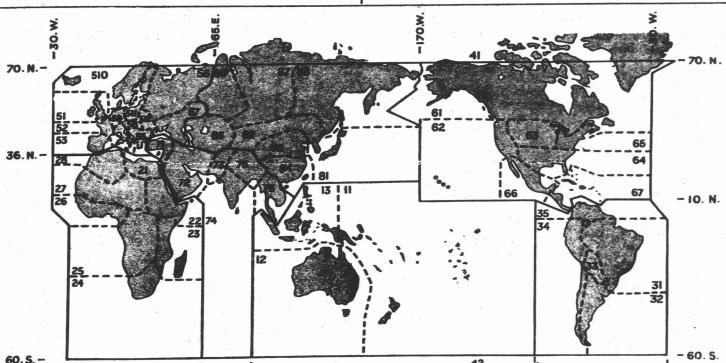
Next, Dr. Oppenheimer never did explain satisfactorily on the witness stand his contributions of money to Communist front organizations and to Communist party functionaries, which he continued to make after Hitler and Stalin became allies in World War II.

It is this proven contributor to Communist causes that Columbia University features as the closing speaker of its centennial. By so doing, a great university says to its students and to the world, "IT DOES NOT MATTER IF YOU ARE A LIAR, IT DOES NOT MATTER IF YOU ASSIST THE ENEMIES OF THE NATION. YOU ARE STILL ENTITLED TO HONOR."

CAN ANYONE IMAGINE A MORE IMMORAL STAND FOR A UNIVERSITY TO TAKE?

Is this a measure of the moral degeneracy of our times, and especially of the educated mind of the 20th century?

William F. Sullivan
Publisher



PLANNED DIVISION—This is the actual division of the world and the United States prepared for the World Government. The United States would be divided into four districts with a

regional commissar over each, according to Congressman James B. Utt of Santa Ana.

One Worlders' Plan Disclosed

The United States will be divided into four regions, each governed by a Commissar appointed by the One World Government.

Reference to the map shows that the divisions of the United States include all the southern states in one region, the North Atlantic states in another, the Middle West in a third, and the West Coast in a fourth.

"A simple way to destroy our country," said Congressman Utt, "would be to appoint Commissars whose philosophies were diametrically opposed to the interests of the regions they govern. The West Coast, therefore, could expect a Red Chinese as its overlord."

Under the plan, the resources of the world would be divided in order that the standard of living shall be uniform throughout. "Any leveling process," continued Utt, "whether it be water or distribution of resources, requires that the high points be lowered and

the low points raised. The bigger the differential between the top and the bottom, and the higher the proportion of lows, the greater the high must be reduced.

"Therefore since the great proportion of the world has a considerably lower standard of living than ours, the leveling process would drastically lower our standards while raising the rest of the world a trifle."

According to "Task Force" the plan calls for the adoption of only a few apparently innocuous changes in the U. N. charter in 1955 leading to the ratification of a new United States - U. N. treaty by the Senate. Thereafter the U. N. would form the One World Government and by 1960 the United States and the Constitution would disappear from the scene.

To do this there would have to be a general disarmament and a world police force which would be responsible only to the One World Government and the various agencies of the United Nations. Again control of the One World Government means control of the world and would lead to "permanent peace"—a peace only to be found in Alcatraz—permanent slavery."

"I have always opposed such a One World Internationalist scheme, and I will continue to do everything in my power to prevent the destruction of our American Constitution and way of life which has made our country the greatest place on earth in which to live," concluded Utt.

Readers wishing to obtain a copy of "Task Force" from which this article is quoted, should write: "Task Force", 1255 New Hampshire Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

CALLING ALL PATRIOTS

ALERT !

TEXAS N. E. A. HEAD OFFERS TO RESIGN
New Orleans, La.

FREE MEN SPEAK has received a letter dated March 8, 1955, from Mr. Dana Williams, Director, National Education Association for Texas, in which Mr. Williams states: "I CHALLENGE YOU TO PROVE YOUR STATEMENT THAT THE POLITICAL OBJECTIVE OF THE N. E. A. IS COLLECTIVISM AND WORLD GOVERNMENT. I AM A MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE N. E. A. AND I CAN ASSURE YOU THAT I WILL TENDER MY RESIGNATION FROM ITS BOARD IF THE STATEMENT CAN BE PROVED."

Patriots! Here is our chance! Write Mr. Williams today and FURNISH HIM DOCUMENTED PROOF that the aim of the N. E. A. is collectivism and world government. Write him letters—send books, pamphlets, photostats, newspaper clippings—all showing proof. Please send carbon copies to FREE MEN SPEAK of the letters you write Mr. Williams so that we will have a complete record. You can address Mr. Williams as follows:

Mr. Dana Williams
Office of Superintendent
Gladewater Public Schools
Gladewater, Texas

The CRACKERBARREL

EAGLE ROCK, Calif., Oct. 30.—An outfit called the World Association of Parliamentarians is planning to revise the United Nations charter in 1955. Here's how you will be governed if their plan goes over: 1.—The capital of the world probably will be in Asia (because of its large population). 2.—The world will be governed by eight zone directors and 31 regional directors. These men will be the reigning bureaucracy. NO MANY WILL REIGN IN HIS OWN COUNTRY. America will be governed by a Chinese, a Russian or an Indian. BUT NEVER BY AN AMERICAN. That would be against the law of the new world government. His decrees would be enforced by an occupying army, ALSO OF FOREIGN ORIGIN. World government law stipulates that also. If you would save yourself from this conspiracy, INSIST THAT CONGRESS PASS THE CRACKERBARREL AMENDMENT. They won't want to do it. Because much big money is against it. The President is also against it. But it will pass if the public insists upon it. And if it isn't passed, the public may never have a chance to insist on anything again.

JONATHAN YANK.

AS IT LOOKS TO ME



by Sally Stratton

When the battle for America looks all but lost there usually appears on the scene a new ray of hope for those of us fighting in the Heavy Artillery Brigade. Recently the readers of the New York Times were startled by a full page ad sponsored by 63 prominent American patriots. This group calls itself the COMMITTEE OF ENDORSERS and what makes it so startling is that they've come out openly for a program that could save our Republic.

There are dozens of committees dedicated to destroying the American way of life by surrendering our sovereignty to foreign forces through some sort of World Government. The Committee of Endorsers urges that our policy be governed by Washington's farewell address, the Monroe Doctrine and the open door policy in the Far East. They call for an amendment to the Constitution to insure that it will not be superseded by the United Nations charter or any executive agreements or treaties. In calling for a foreign policy based on "enlightened Nationalism" the committee said this government should "return to open diplomacy except where military security imposes secrecy."

"Oppose all activities which tend toward a world state, super-government, or the transfer of decisions for American security and welfare to foreign powers and/or foreign nationals."

To this end, the press for the expulsion of Communist members states from U. N. Reform the U. N. by removing all semblance of a permanent military alliance and separate it from its specialized agencies.

"Amend our Constitution to provide that neither the U. N. charter nor treaties, nor conventions shall supersede it."

The Committee of Endorsers has a program that can rally all loyal Americans. It also has such great leaders as General Bonner Fellers, Richard Lloyd Jones and Governor J. Bracken Lee. But only time will tell if this is just another "flash in the pan."

During my one-woman crusade for America I've seen too many of these organizations come and go, to get myself excited over any more of them until I see where they go from here. Our enemies are winning because they know exactly where they're going and their leaders are all dedicated One Worlders - Any organization working toward world government can always get financed by the large tax-free foundations. Those of us fighting for America, do it the hard way. Donations are low and slow.

We are losing our battle for America for many reasons. In my constant travels I come in contact with thousands of patriotic individuals and organizations. All we have ever needed is leadership. Occasionally we do find a few leading citizens who aren't afraid to stick their necks out by taking a positive stand on controversial issues. Then some one gets the bright idea that what this country needs is a huge organization to run all others. The commercial and professional patriots join forces with the big names then the fight is on for power and prestige. There's always one in every organization who dashes off to Texas thinking he'll raise a million dollars to finance all the grandiose and impractical plans. The lines are long in Texas at the doors of these millionaire oil men. Such men return sadder and wiser.

There are too, a few misguided who believe the American people need "education" because there is so much apathy etc. This is far from the truth. There are enough educated people right now to save our Republic. All we need are just a few leaders,

PATRIOT CRUSADES TO LABEL ALL COMMUNIST BOOKS

By J. C. Phillips

Chairman, U. S. American Activities Comm., American Legion, Dept. of Texas.

Mrs. J. H. Hance, 230 Overhill Drive, San Antonio, Texas, persistently and with a disarming smile goes about her work of making it hot for Communism within her ever-widening circle of influence.

It was this San Antonio housewife, who, with the help of a few intensely patriotic friends and neighbors, cut to the quick the Achilles' heel of the Communist conspiracy which fully expects to capture the mind of the American people, particularly the younger generation, quietly and subtly through cunning propaganda in schools and libraries.

Exposing to the reader Communist propaganda in book burning drives of the author through labeling of books not only would put the reader on guard, it would also make it difficult for Communism to finance its activities through the sale of these books in exchange for American dollars.

Although there were those who suggested burning Communist literature, some seriously, and others merely for the sake of the people with whom reporters sought interviews and those who took the trouble to write letters to the editor, the real issue, and the only issue, in San Antonio was whether Communist literature in schools and libraries should be identified as such with an appropriate label.

No responsible person actually sought to burn or to censor this objectionable material found in public schools and libraries.

Nevertheless, "a creaming" newspaper headlines through May, June, July, and August belabored the "book burning" charges to the confusion of the general public and those who only sought to identify by labeling Communist propaganda distributed at the taxpayer's expense.

Having catalogued books written by authors who have Communist front affiliations in schools and libraries of San Antonio, Mrs. Hance was well qualified to assist Representative Marshall O. Belfrage in San Antonio, in the drafting of legislation that would require identification by labeling of books of Communist and Pro-Communist authors available to the students in Texas schools. This was House Bill 568 which was passed through the efforts of Representative Maury Maverick, Jr., an engagement when service to her country is involved.

PATRIOTIC PUBLICATIONS

"The Freeman", magazine, Irvington-on-Hudson, New York

"The Southern Conservative" monthly newspaper, Flatiron Bldg., Fort Worth, Texas.

"American Mercury" magazine 11 East 36th St., New York 16, N. Y.

"U.S.A." Newsletter, P. O. Box 134, Lenox Hill Station, New York 21, N. Y.

"Free Enterprise", monthly newspaper, 3212 Grove Ave., Berwyn, Illinois.

"Don Bell Reports"-newsletter, P. O. Box 2223, Palm Beach, Fla.

"Human Events" magazine, 1835 K Street, N.W., Washington 6, D. C.

"Counterattack" Newsletter, 55 West 42nd St., N.Y. 36.

"Facts Forum News" magazine, Dallas, Texas.

"Task Force" Newsletter, 1255 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W., Washington 6, D. C.

dedicated crusaders who have sufficient faith in the intelligence of the American people to know that they will go down fighting to preserve our American way of life.

Give us the program of the Committee of Endorsers. Give us leaders to carry it out. Men who won't compromise in hopes of getting a few measly tax-free donations - we can do that. Let's hope THIS IS IT, I'm so weary of big names, big promises, uncertainty, and nothing else. WE NEED ACTION NOW or all is lost.

Anyone wishing to receive a copy of the advertisement of the Committee of Endorsers, which appeared in the New York Times, should send their request to The Secretary, COMMITTEE OF ENDORSERS, Woodward Bldg., 15th and H Streets, N. W., Washington 5, D. C.

EDITOR'S NOTE: If you would like further information on Sally Stratton's "New York Club", write her at 106 Central Park South, New York 19, N. Y.



Never accepting defeat, Mrs. Hance next presented to the city council a mimeographed report of Communist and Pro-Communist authors represented on the shelves of the San Antonio public libraries. Mayor Jack White, at the first meeting of the council, impressed with information compiled by Mrs. Hance, introduced the plan for the identification by labeling of works of Communist and Pro-Communist authors that would continue to be available to the public in the city libraries.

It was then that the storm broke. Hysterical, screaming headlines, denouncing book burning, appeared in the San Antonio papers clouded the real issue which was "labeling." Since then Mr. Harris and ex-congressman Maury Maverick, Sr., have kept alive a running attack against "book burning."

Although the anti-book burning clamor continues to drown out the labeling issue, Mrs. Hance has the time to cooperate with others opposing the showing of the controversial libraries of San Antonio, where Mrs. Hance was well qualified to assist Representative Marshall O. Belfrage in San Antonio, in the drafting of legislation that would require identification by labeling of books of Communist and Pro-Communist authors available to the students in Texas schools. This was House Bill 568 which was passed through the efforts of Representative Maury Maverick, Jr., an engagement when service to her country is involved.

The Union Now idea was advanced in 1780, when the first advocate wrote in London, "I am now led to devote my life to the re-union of the British Empire." The writer was Benedict Arnold!

JOIN THE AMERICAN LEGION

Your American Legion Post in your town is a great place to get acquainted with other loyal Americans. Join the Legion and ask to serve on the Americanism Committee or the Counter-Subversive Program.

"The Union Now idea was advanced in 1780, when the first advocate wrote in London, 'I am now led to devote my life to the re-union of the British Empire.' The writer was Benedict Arnold!"

"The Union Now idea was advanced in 1780, when the first advocate wrote in London, 'I am now led to devote my life to the re-union of the British Empire.' The writer was Benedict Arnold!"

"The Union Now idea was advanced in 1780, when the first advocate wrote in London, 'I am now led to devote my life to the re-union of the British Empire.' The writer was Benedict Arnold!"

"The Union Now idea was advanced in 1780, when the first advocate wrote in London, 'I am now led to devote my life to the re-union of the British Empire.' The writer was Benedict Arnold!"

"The Union Now idea was advanced in 1780, when the first advocate wrote in London, 'I am now led to devote my life to the re-union of the British Empire.' The writer was Benedict Arnold!"

"The Union Now idea was advanced in 1780, when the first advocate wrote in London, 'I am now led to devote my life to the re-union of the British Empire.' The writer was Benedict Arnold!"

"The Union Now idea was advanced in 1780, when the first advocate wrote in London, 'I am now led to devote my life to the re-union of the British Empire.' The writer was Benedict Arnold!"

"The Union Now idea was advanced in 1780, when the first advocate wrote in London, 'I am now led to devote my life to the re-union of the British Empire.' The writer was Benedict Arnold!"

"The Union Now idea was advanced in 1780, when the first advocate wrote in London, 'I am now led to devote my life to the re-union of the British Empire.' The writer was Benedict Arnold!"

"The Union Now idea was advanced in 1780, when the first advocate wrote in London, 'I am now led to devote my life to the re-union of the British Empire.' The writer was Benedict Arnold!"

"The Union Now idea was advanced in 1780, when the first advocate wrote in London, 'I am now led to devote my life to the re-union of the British Empire.' The writer was Benedict Arnold!"

"The Union Now idea was advanced in 1780, when the first advocate wrote in London, 'I am now led to devote my life to the re-union of the British Empire.' The writer was Benedict Arnold!"

"The Union Now idea was advanced in 1780, when the first advocate wrote in London, 'I am now led to devote my life to the re-union of the British Empire.' The writer was Benedict Arnold!"

"The Union Now idea was advanced in 1780, when the first advocate wrote in London, 'I am now led to devote my life to the re-union of the British Empire.' The writer was Benedict Arnold!"

"The Union Now idea was advanced in 1780, when the first advocate wrote in London, 'I am now led to devote my life to the re-union of the British Empire.' The writer was Benedict Arnold!"

"The Union Now idea was advanced in 1780, when the first advocate wrote in London, 'I am now led to devote my life to the re-union of the British Empire.' The writer was Benedict Arnold!"

"The Union Now idea was advanced in 1780, when the first advocate wrote in London, 'I am now led to devote my life to the re-union of the British Empire.' The writer was Benedict Arnold!"

"The Union Now idea was advanced in 1780, when the first advocate wrote in London, 'I am now led to devote my life to the re-union of the British Empire.' The writer was Benedict Arnold!"

"The Union Now idea was advanced in 1780, when the first advocate wrote in London, 'I am now led to devote my life to the re-union of the British Empire.' The writer was Benedict Arnold!"

CONGRESS OF FREEDOM TO MEET

Members of the Congress of Freedom from all over America will converge on San Francisco the week of April 25-30 to attend meetings and panel symposiums. The single subject of the meeting will be "AN APPRAISAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN TERMS OF THE AMERICAN PRINCIPLES OF INDIVIDUAL LIBERTY." Below are listed the objectives of this meeting:

1. To examine the relationship of the United States to the United Nations in the light of the spirit and law of the United States Constitution and Bill of Rights.
2. To appraise the purpose and philosophy of the United Nations.
3. To explore the ten-year record of the United Nations.
4. To analyze America's international position relative to treaty law.
5. To discover the international implications of the United Nations.
6. To evaluate any loss of freedom under the United Nations real and implied.
7. To bring together in one volume an authoritative American study with conclusions on the United Nations, other world government plans and treaty law.
8. To establish an unemotional course of action for Americans, based on sound facts.

Among the prominent patriots associated with the Congress of Freedom are: Richard Lloyd Jones, William Loebe and James L. Fwing III, (FREE MEN SPEAK has reprinted editorials written by all of these patriotic editors); Lt. Gen. P. A. del Valle, Lt. Gen. A. C. Wedemeyer, Frank Chodorov, (Editor of "The Freeman" magazine), Verne P. Kaub, (author "Communism - Socialist Propaganda in American Schools"), Marcia Matthews (who organized one of the first modern-day Committees of Correspondence) and many others.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

Her addresses over the radio and before clubs on the subject of the Communist menace are well received. Not only has her time been contributed, but she pays her own traveling expenses in order to fill an engagement when service to her country is involved.

PATRIOTS AT WORK by Phoebe Courtney

In this column you will meet a group of wonderful people, hard-working AMERICANS... who are dedicated to AWAKENING AMERICA to the Communist menace.

AMERICANS UNDERGROUND

The Communist underground is a common term, known to us all. Now, a new and potent weapon against them has come into being. It is called AMERICANS UNDERGROUND, Postoffice Box 1776, Valley Forge, Pa. It is designed to secret and additional units already are organized in various parts of the country. The first project of AMERICANS UNDERGROUND will be to prove how Americanism is NOT ONLY BEEN REWRITTEN, but also virtually disregarded in some of our grade schools. For more information contact AMERICANS UNDERGROUND at the above address.

CONVENTION-BY-MAIL

Lt. Col. John L. Hitchens, U. S. A. (Ret.), Southport, Fla., states: "What we need is a CONVENTION-BY-MAIL of patriots determined to protect our Nation from all foes within and without. If each good American will do his part, God will send us a leader. If we unite behind our candidate on a platform of Americanism BEFORE THE CONVENTIONS we can prevent the left-wing from nominating both candidates."

"To play your part in saving our Country, I ask you to do three things:

- (1) Mail a postcard to the undersigned giving YOUR nomination for President in what may be your last free election. Please sign your name and give your address.
- (2) When mailing in your postcard, request additional copies of "Article on Convention-by-Mail" for distribution to your friends.
- (3) Support to the limit Senator Bricker's Amendment designed to protect us against betrayal through treaties and executive agreements such as the ones made at Yalta and Potsdam."

Patriots, this sounds like an excellent idea. Send your postcard nominations to Lt. Col. John L. Hitchens, Southport, Florida, TODAY!!

FREE REPRINTS OF CONGRESSIONAL HEARINGS OF MCCARTHY AND JENNER COMMITTEES

John Kasper of the MAKE IT NEW BOOKSHOP, 169 Bleeker St., New York 12, N. Y., writes that he will send to anyone requesting them, free reprints of Congressional Hearings of the McCarthy and Jenner Committees. He asks only that those requesting these reprints include postage stamps to cover mailing costs. Mr. Kasper operates a PRO-AMERICAN bookshop and carries a complete stock of patriotic books from Devin-Adair, Caxton, Regnery etc., as well as nationalist publications on the Communist and International Finance questions published abroad.

Mr. Kasper also states that he can supply ANY patriotic books that may be requested.

CONSTITUTION DAY

OLGA T. WEBER, Chairman of the Committee for the Preservation of the Constitution, 908 W. Main St., Louisville, Ohio, has succeeded in having her Congressman, Frank T. Bow of Ohio, introduce House Joint Resolution Number 95 which would make CONSTITUTION DAY, September 17, a nationally observed legal holiday. Last year, similar resolution only got as far as the Judiciary Committee where it "died."

Patriots! Write your Congressman about this Bill to make CONSTITUTION DAY, September 17, a legal holiday. Surely, our Constitution, which guarantees each American his God-given rights as important as Veterans Day, Memorial Day, Labor Day and others.

OLGA WEBER, address above, also has patriotic literature to distribute. Write to her.

GET THE U. S. OUT OF THE U. N. & THE U. N. OUT OF THE U. S.

DOROTHY H. MOWER, P. O. Box 2151, Charleston 28, W. Va., offers stamped post cards with the following printed message: "URGENTLY NEEDED! ENOUGH PATRIOTIC SENATORS AND CONGRESSMEN TO GET THE UNITED STATES OUT OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND THE UNITED NATIONS OUT OF THE UNITED STATES". The price is 3¢ each. Order some today and address them to YOUR Senators and Congressmen.

BUTTONS AND MATCHES

Strike a light for liberty! Contact JOHN PUTKA, Jr., 9707 Aetna Road, Cleveland 5, Ohio, for match-folders which bear the slogan: "THE UNITED NATIONS IS THE COMMUNIST GATEWAY TO THE UNITED STATES" - on the other side it states: "DANGER! OUR CONSTITUTION OR THE U. N. CHARTER - WHICH?" John Putka also has match-folders which say: "I'M FOR MCCARTHY AND HIS METHODS". The price is 65¢ per box of 50 match-folders, postpaid. In ordering, state whether you want anti-UN or McCarthy matches only. John Putka can also supply you with I'M FOR MCCARTHY buttons, in any quantity from 1 to 1,000 at a price of 3¢ each.

GUARDIANS OF OUR AMERICAN HERITAGE

NAGENE CAMPBELL BETHUNE, Founder - President of Guardians of our American Heritage, 1028 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C., has been fighting the United Nations since 1946. She sent out 3,000 copies of Rep. John T. Wood's article on UNESCO and has been working against subversive legislation for fifteen years. Nagene Bethune publishes an excellent monthly newsletter. Send 10¢ to her at the above address for a sample copy of her newsletter.

VIGILANT WOMEN FOR THE BRICKER AMENDMENT

Write to: Winifred Barker, 18058 Longwood Dr., Chicago 43, Ill., and Ruth Meyer, Route 4, Okhosh, Wis., for samples of their excellent patriotic literature on the Bricker Amendment. If you are interested in working in your own community as a representative for the VIGILANT WOMEN FOR THE BRICKER AMENDMENT, ask them for full details.

SENDS PATRIOTIC ARTICLES TO WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS

FAYE WETTINGER, 3068 Reba Dr., Houston 19, Texas, has had encouragement from the editors of weekly (small town) newspapers. Mrs. Wettinger sends these weekly newspapers all types of patriotic articles for them to use in their papers.

CONSTITUTION CLUB

FRANCES P. BARTLETT is the Editor of a very interesting newsletter entitled FACTS IN EDUCATION, dealing with Communist infiltration. Write her at P. O. Box 2056D, Pasadena 2, California, and ask for a sample copy.

COUNTER-SUBVERSIVE SEMINAR

MRS. MARCEL PITTE, 1944 Sharon Ave., Indianapolis,

LETTERS TO THE EDITORS

"... America doesn't need a THIRD party. What we need is that Republicans choose a REPUBLICAN candidate in '56. Their choice in 1952, wrapped in the cloak of Republicanism, has devoted much of his time in office attempting the destruction of its leading lights."

Elizabeth Lippitt, 2414 Pacific Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

"Remember, we cannot find the word 'Democracy' in the Declaration of Independence, the Bill of Rights, Oath of Allegiance, nor the great bulwark of our country - The Constitution of the United States. You can, however, find the word 'Democracy' in the Communist documents of the Kremlin. We should not attempt to imitate them. This is the greatest country on earth and we must all help to keep it that way. We need more PATRIOTISM, LOYALTY and SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT."

Myrtle R. Grantham, 615 Grant St., Caldwell, Idaho

"Freedom is not free - it must be won and retained by continual vigilance and positive action. The founders of this Republic were not complacent, disinterested and selfish individuals when they created the most perfect form of government yet known to mankind."

H. W. Totten, 204 W. Texas St., Sherman, Texas

"The fundamental question stands: Not how much trouble fills the world, but whether God still fills the world. If He does, the ultimates stand firm, and if the ultimates stand firm, we can deal courageously and confidently with all of the immediacies."

Mrs. June Thorsen, 805 McDuffie Circle NE, Albuquerque, N. M.

"... The only uniting force that I can think up right now is a stirring PATRIOTIC SONG. Can you find a songwriter who will combine the issues at stake into a rhythm and pattern to fit the variety of tastes?"

Mrs. Norbert E. Perret, Box 392, Jeanerette, La.

"... If England continues to insist on giving Chiang's islands to the Communists, why not make her give up Hong Kong also?"

Mrs. G. C. Mayon, 1529 Market St., Oakland, Calif.

"... For two years, I have been fighting for the release of all our men still held by the Chinese Reds. My only boy is one of the missing and presumed dead (with no proof whatsoever).... The Reds hold an untold number of our boys in slave camps. We did not raise our sons to be sold down the river for a cheap, miserable peace. Our Government shows cowardice in being soft on the Reds.... Our sons were abandoned and 'written off', sold-sealed and delivered as part of appeasement - a part of our 'give-away' program.... Our sons were loyal to their country. Has our country been loyal to them?"

Mrs. Rita Van Wees, 854 Hunt's Point Ave., Bronx 59, New York

"Why has not General Douglas MacArthur been placed in Command of U. S. operations in the Far East?"

J. Richard Feeley, Amesbury, Mass.

All that is necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing.

—Edmund Burke.

ATTENTION:

PATRIOTIC CLUBS & ORGANIZATIONS!

If you wish copies of FREE MEN SPEAK to distribute to your members, please write us.

SPECIAL NOTICE

Our supply of FLUORIDATION INFORMATION KITS and TELECASTS is now completely exhausted. We regret that we are no longer able to fill orders for either of these items.

Ind., a highly responsible for the promotion and success of the Annual Hoosier Counter-Subversive Seminar. If you want information as to how to organize a counter-subversive seminar in your city, write to Mrs. Pittet.

STEPHANIE WILLIAMS, Pres., American Public Relations Forum, Inc., P. O. Box 587, Burbank, California, writes that Louis Budenz will speak to her group on March 31 and that this talk will be followed up later by a talk by Dr. Bella Dodd. Write to her for a copy of her interesting bulletin.

DON'T FORGET TO WRITE THESE PATRIOTS TOO

MARCIA MATTHEWS, P. O. Box 1151, McAllen, Texas. Ask to be put on her mailing list for patriotic literature.

NED HARMAN, Little Red Schoolhouse Farm, Newport, N. H., has organized the United Voters Club to fight Communism. He will be glad to furnish information to anyone requesting it.

VOTERS U. S. A., 146 W. Lanvale, Baltimore 17, Md. Ask for their bulletin entitled "Congressional Picture".

MILDRED ("MIKE") HARE, 1529 S. Troost, Tulsa 20, Okla. "Mike" has Americanism stamps and patriotic literature for distribution.

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
New Orleans, La.
Permit No. 330

RETURN ADDRESS:
7314 Zimble Street
New Orleans 18, La.
Return Postage Guaranteed

FREE MEN SPEAK

A NATIONAL NEWSPAPER FOR PATRIOTS

SUBSCRIBERS IN 41 STATES

THIS ISSUE IS BEING SENT TO YOU AS A FREE SAMPLE.
WE INVITE YOU TO SUBSCRIBE AND SUPPORT THIS
PATRIOTIC MOVEMENT.
SEE SUBSCRIPTION FORM ON PAGE 2

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

Distribution this issue 13,000

Vol. 1, No. 4 Price: \$6.00 for 24 issues April 28, 1955, New Orleans, La.

Plot to 'Brainwash' American Business Executives

WHAT IS ARDEN HOUSE?

Arden House, a 50-room French Renaissance style mansion, located at Harriman, N. Y., was donated in 1951 to Columbia University by W. Averell Harriman. Dwight D. Eisenhower, Columbia's president at that time, has been quoted by the New York "Times" as stating that the organization of Arden House was the most important step he took while at Columbia.

STEP I. FLATTERY IS USED.

This is how Arden House is organized. A key man from an important business or industrial corporation is carefully selected to attend a seminar of the "higher type," conducted periodically at Arden House. His firm is flattered at the exclusive selectivity of the choice of its member, and by the careful screening process involved in the choice.

The firm is informed that the course will take six weeks. The representative must not be bothered by small business worries and must remain virtually incommunicado - no wives and no outside interests. There is a six month period of careful investigation and subtle indoctrination so that when the "student" enters Arden House, he has all the enthusiasm of a college freshman. He is impressed with the importance of having been chosen to have "his brains picked dry" of ideas for the betterment of the Nation's business. He is also impressed with the fact that his firm will be highly receptive to the policies he will suggest for future business transactions and in the lobbying his industry may do in support of trade and foreign policies and their direction.

During the first week the "students" are cajoled by being asked to express their opinions on the problems of business and industry.

STEP II. THE BRAINWASHING BEGINS.

Then the brainwashing begins. No questions permitted because the course is so thorough that all premeditated questions will be answered in the course of the lectures. No doubts will be voiced. The lectures will be accepted as dogmatic truth.

One lecturer, an "authority on the real conditions inside Russia" gives an unchallenged report on market conditions expected within the next five years, provided the U. S. will "wake up" and do business with Russia and Red China. Another lecturer moralizes on the inevitability of Red China's admission to the U. N. and the necessity for U. S. cooperation to this end. Each lecturer impresses with expert "authority". In the plush surroundings and with the subtle appeal of being let into "the inner circle" and the "real know", the "students" are dismissed after six weeks with the careful reminder that they must now be important voices in the determination of U. S. policy for the future. It is suggested that they may be called back at any time for refresher courses and that their

resolutions will be formulated for reference to President Eisenhower and to Congress.

Thus one of the most powerful lobbies in our history is being organized and is functioning, through the brainwashing of executives. A seminar was recently completed which was attended by 48 key executives from all over the United States and Latin America.

STEP III. GRADUATES OF ARDEN HOUSE IN ACTION;

As an example of the power of this lobby it may be noted that, in July, the House killed an appropriations bill for 18 million dollars in U. N. technical aid. A four-day conference of Arden House graduates, business men, labor leaders, educators, diplomats, was called, known as the "American Assembly". They formulated resolutions on "Nationalism" warning the United States to keep hands off Indo-China and South Africa; on "Nuclear Weapons" advising less talk about these things; AND on the "United Nations", declaring it essential to our way of life and insisting on the continuance of U. N. technical aid. Resolutions went to the President and to members of Congress. Ten million dollars for U. N. technical aid was appropriated on the following day. What other lobby could function so smoothly, so efficiently and so quickly?

Communism in the United States springs not from the "domination" of the economically less fortunate, the masses, but from the intelligentsia, the socially secure and the economically favored. How does Communism reach these people? The pattern of the Arden House program, its careful poise, its threefold indoctrination, its brainwashing process, gives a definite clue to the reason why men in the top echelons of business, industry and government seem blind to the menace of Communism and constantly, despite obvious facts, "shoot-pooh" the warnings of honest men against the insidious Communist conspiracy.

The Arden House lobby exceeds in power and influence even the Institute of Pacific Relations in its heyday. I believe it is highly essential for the American people to be made aware of what goes on at Arden House. Incidentally, The Gould Estate has given the Arden-on-Hudson property to New York University. This will bear watching.

EDITOR'S NOTE: Our thanks to Anne Remo, Sands Point, L.I. for above article.

FLASH! LATEST RETURNS! CONVENTION-BY-MAIL OF Gross Roots Americans

Results as of April 22, 1955

The following table shows Nominations for President and % of votes cast, so far.

(No left-wing votes will be considered.)	
Senator Knowland	60%
Gov. Bracken Lee	10%
Senator Jenner	7%
Gen. MacArthur	5%
Senator McCarthy	4%
Senator Bricker	4%
Gov. Shivers	2%
Clarence Manion	2%

And the following, less than 2%: Senators Welker, Malone, Dirksen, Russell, Langer, Eastland and Byrd; Representatives Thomas, Velde and Keating; Governor Knight, Generals Starnetmeyer and

UNESCO TO RE-WRITE HISTORY

By J. C. Phillips
★
Our Red Blinders

America's history is to be rewritten with the help of Soviet Russia, thanks to the bubbleheads in our government who consider American Patriotism and Nationalism a vice instead of a virtue.

Read these startling paragraphs and excerpts taken from the EDUCATIONAL NEWS SERVICE, dated March 4, 1955, published by Mr. C. O. Garshwiler, P. O. Box 412, Fullerton, California, videlicet:

Excerpts
"Soviets to help UNESCO write a World History" was the rather revealing headline of an AP dispatch from Montevideo, Uruguay, as reported in the February 20th issue of the New York Herald Tribune.

This project, started in 1950, was one of the subjects under discussion at the Uruguay UNESCO conference.

"Professor Jiri Hayek, of Czechoslovakia, said it is indispensable that the Soviet Union, Communist China and the eastern and central European countries be associated in the history re-writing work," continued the Herald Tribune dispatch.

These will be the books your children will be reading in American schools if the Bricker Amendment fails again. The National Education Association is dedicated to, and helped found, UNESCO.

Small wonder they condemn "book-burners" in the same language as does the Communist Daily Worker and Peoples World, the PTA and the AAUW.

Must Kill Patriotism!
"To bring this country into line to accept world government many things must be done by the United Nations and her agencies, such as UNESCO."

First, of all, love of country on the part of the people of the United States is found by their conspirators to be very deep and hard to destroy.

Here UNESCO comes into play, and out it goes among the school children of the United States with specially trained teachers from Columbia University who teach these children that love of country-like that we have in the United States - interferes with a loyalty to the world government, that they must be fitted, educationally, and temperamentally, to forget love of their own country and transfer their loyalty to the world organization.

Washington's birthday (remember the Girl Scout's Manual-ed.), Lincoln's birthday ceremonies and veneration of all our great men are to be abandoned, and are abandoned by those teachers trained at Columbia," states the Hon. Usher L. Burdick, of North Dakota, in the Congressional Record of August 3, 1954. Write him, House of Representatives, Washington, D. C. for a copy of his remarks on "UNESCO: A State Department Agency Created to Put the United States Into a World Government."



Reprinted by special permission of the Chicago Tribune.

PATRIOTS! DOES YOUR ORGANIZATION NEED MONEY?

Plans to distribute \$2,000,000 in next 18 months.

San Francisco, California April 25, Marcia Matthews, internationally known for the distribution of her "Right Communism" stamp announced today at the Congress of Freedom Convention meeting in this city for one week, a co-operative plan intended to put thousands of dollars into the hands of every working patriotic group and organization in America.

"The ultimate objective," she said, "is to enrich the treasury of all pro-American leadership groups by more than two million dollars, during the next 18 months" which she feels, "will be the most crucial in the history of the American Republic since the signing of the Declaration of Independence."

With this idea in mind Jason and Marcia Matthews have redivided a portion of their Texas Homestead into "Foot of Freedom" Ranches, each containing 12 square inches of land, and have designed an attractive four-color deed and are putting them into the hands of patriotic individuals, groups and organizations for re-sale.

In speaking of this project to give away two million dollars Mrs. Matthews explained "there is an axiom throughout the advertising profession that you cannot sell an idea but you can sell anything that appeals to one of the five senses, that is why we are putting some of our land at the disposal of those fighting for the survival of the American form of government and seeking to hand to their posterity an unbreached American Constitution which is the last hope of free men everywhere upon the earth."

FREE MEN SPEAK has been advised that ONLY THOSE WHO ARE IDENTIFIABLE WITH A GROUP OR ORGANIZATION WORKING IN BEHALF OF PRO-AMERICAN CAUSES ARE ELIGIBLE FOR PARTICIPATION IN THE DISTRIBUTION OF THIS FINANCIAL AID. A sample Deed and a participation application blank will be sent only upon receipt of \$1.00 and a 3¢ stamp.

IF YOUR ORGANIZATION OR GROUP NEEDS MONEY FOR ANY PURPOSE WHATSOEVER, HERE IS AN UNPARALLELED OPPORTUNITY FOR SELF-HELP FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE. CONTACT: MARCIA MATTHEWS Box 1151, McAllen, Texas

RIGHT WING EDITORIALS WANTED

Patriots, please send us right-wing, patriotic editorials which may appear in your local newspapers. However, please do not mark on them with pencil or crayon, as all newspaper editorials are reproduced in FREE MEN SPEAK by a photographic process. Thank you.

Lindberg.
If you have not as yet cast a vote for your choice as PRESIDENT in 1956, then send a signed postcard to: Lt. Col. John L. Hitchens, USA, (Ret.), Southport, Florida.

Tell your friends to "pass the word" and also send in their postcard vote to Col. Hitchens. Let's have a real show of strength on this.

Religious Freedom Threatened By Treaty Up for U.S. Approval

HOUSTON (TEX.) CHRONICLE

How many Americans know that a threat to their religious freedom actually exists today? It exists in the language of the International Covenant of Human Rights, which is up for ratification by this country. A provision of that covenant states, "... freedom to manifest one's religion or beliefs may be subject to such limitations as are prescribed by law."

What law? The U.S. Constitution guarantees religious freedom. But our Constitution is different from those of other nations in that it provides that foreign treaties shall be the supreme law of the land. In other words, treaties supersede the provisions of the Constitution itself. So if a treaty limited religious freedom, it would apply as internal law of the United States. Every American would have to conform to it.

There are two especially dangerous treaties among the big batch of international agreements awaiting United States ratification. These are the International Covenant on Human Rights and the Genocide Pact. Under the latter, for example, individual Americans and newspapers could be punished by an international agency for criticizing a foreign government. Both treaties are loaded with socialist plans and serious restrictions against free peoples.

The American public has never been given detailed information on these treaties in a way that can be understood. Whenever any individual or group has tried to do it, the interna-

tionals have launched a smear-and-confuse campaign to becloud the whole issue.

Federal officials have been derelict in calling public attention to events which show the trend of thinking behind treaties like the International Covenant on Human Rights. In March, 1954, the United Nations Human Rights Commission defeated by a vote of 12 to 2 a motion by the United States that the covenant recognize the right of an individual to own property. In other words, the covenant will not recognize private property rights. Yet, that covenant may be ratified by the Senate and become the law of this land.

Fantastic? Certainly not. It is tragically true.

The remedy is simple. Congress should adopt the Bricker Amendment to the Constitution and pass it on to the states for ratification. The Bricker Amendment would prevent foreign treaties from superseding the provisions of the Constitution. It also would require congressional approval of executive agreements, hundreds of which have been made with only the executive department knowing anything about them.

The Bricker Amendment was defeated by one vote in the Senate last session (a two thirds vote is required for submission of a constitutional amendment). It is before the Senate again this session. Americans who value their freedom should urge all members of Congress to support the Bricker Amendment.

D. A. R. Exec. Reveals

WHAT WORLD GOVERNMENT CAN MEAN TO YOU

EXCERPTS FROM A SPEECH BY MRS. FRANCES B. LUCAS, EXEC. SECY., NATIONAL DEFENSE COMM., DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

World government is a visionary impossibility. Some of the proponents are sincere in their belief that World Government is the only answer to the problems of today, others have more ulterior motives. The great tragedy is that many World Government planners are clever and most appealing in their approach.

WE WOULD BE OUT-NUMBERED

The United World Federalists is one of the most prominent groups promoting World Government. Under the heading "Aims and Purposes" it states: "... world federal government should be open at all times to all nations without right of secession."

"... open to all nations..." that would include the Soviet Socialist Union and her Communist satellites. When the United Nations was established in 1945, the Soviet Union controlled about 250 million people. Through wily propaganda, and promises which they had no intention of keeping, they have smothered under the "iron curtain" almost 800 million people. There are about 2 billion people in the world. Therefore, THOSE UNDER INTERNATIONAL COMMUNIST DICTATION ARE ALMOST HALF OF THE WORLD'S POPULATION.

What chance would the 165 million people of the United States have in voting for representatives to a world-governing body against this 800 million who will vote AS THEY ARE DIRECTED OR LOSE THEIR FOOD CARDS or be sent to a Siberian slave labor camp? WE WOULD BE A HOPELESS, HELPLESS MINORITY.

WE COULD NOT WITHDRAW

Suppose we decide to withdraw and return to independence, - but - remember what the World Government proponents say: "... without right of secession". If we decide to rebel, our own troops, which have been drafted into the International Army, could be ordered to quell our rebellion. Remember, under World Government Soviet troops will serve in the International Army and will be stationed in all countries of the world, and yes, in YOUR OWN STATE!

WE WOULD BE "POLICED" BY AN INTERNATIONAL ARMY
Would you trust the atheistic, God-less Communists who committed 8,000 atomic killings of Americans in Korea to serve as police in these United States? General Ridgway reported these (Continued on Page 4)



MRS. FRANCES B. LUCAS



EAGLE ROCK, Cal., Jan. 6 - Senator Fulbright is a Rhodes Scholar and an internationalist. He's also an American member of the U.N.'s budget committee. As such, he has "withdrew" America's objections to the U.N.'s paying \$180,000 to 11 Americans who were fired for refusing to say whether or not they are Communists. He hasn't withdrawn my objection. Or yours probably. And it's our dough that supports the United Nations. It's our dough that's being given away. It's just one more demonstration of the fact that WORLD GOVERNMENT IS NOT SELF GOVERNMENT. It doesn't even pretend to be.
JONATHAN YANK

LET'S CAPTURE AMERICA! We, the People Must Do It.

FREE MEN SPEAK

Published approximately every three or four weeks by FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Zimple Street, New Orleans 18, La.
Kent H. Courtney President
Phoebe Greene Courtney Editor and Sec'y. - Treas.
Entered as third class matter at the New Orleans Post Office.
Subscription Rate \$6.00

OUR POLICY

This newspaper is dedicated to the fight against LEFT-WINGISM IN ANY FORM WHATEVER. There is no difference between a New Deal Democrat and a New Deal Republican.
This newspaper will never align itself with any person or group which preaches hatred and vilification against a race or a group because of their religious beliefs.
Instead, let's conserve our energies for the fight against atheistic Communism and give way ONLY to the emotion of LOVE OF GOD AND COUNTRY.

OUR THANKS

Because Patriotism is not a business, all those who contribute material to this newspaper do so on a free and voluntary basis. We are indebted to the patriots of New Orleans who spend long hours every day donating their time and energy and money to help us get this newspaper out. We also thank all those who are sending donations to us every week to get this paper sent to more and more patriots throughout the country. With this regular support this experiment in Patriotic Journalism would not be possible.

GROUP DYNAMICS

A SOCIALIST TOOL FOR CONTROL OF MEETINGS

"Group Dynamics" is so insidious and so diabolically clever that many patriotic Americans have been participants in a "Group Dynamics" meeting without even knowing it. All they know is that the meeting was managed in a "different" way and there was some sort of under-current in the meeting that they couldn't quite put their finger on. . . it all just didn't seem "according to Hoyle". The words spoken at the meeting sounded familiar, but somehow or other these familiar words such as "individual", "democracy", "rights", etc., were not used in the familiar way and did not mean what they used to mean.

THOUGHT LEADERS

If you have been an active citizen in your community - have attended PTA meetings, Community Chest meetings, etc. - if you have stood on a street corner with a tin can in your hand during March of Dimes Week, then you belong to a group of leaders in your community, and as such are classified as a "Thought Leader". (Did you know that you can buy a mailing list in New York entitled "Thought Leaders"? It is reputedly a very valuable list because it contains the names of prominent citizens in every city in this country who have participated actively in their community life.) Therefore, if you belong to civic clubs in your community, then you are a "thought leader" and as such YOU ARE PRIORITY TARGET on the list of those who would SOCIALIZE AMERICA, because if they can infiltrate your civic organization, then they can in that way CONTROL THE LEADING CITIZENS OF YOUR COMMUNITY.

HOW DOES GROUP DYNAMICS WORK?

Abraham Lincoln said, "If this nation is ever destroyed, it will be from within, not from without". Do not expect the ENEMY to have horns and a tail. DO NOT EXPECT THE ENEMY TO BE OBVIOUS. The ENEMY is a very likeable guy . . . and above all, he is highly EDUCATED.

Below is given an example of Group Dynamics in action. This is taken from the excellent book, recently published, entitled, "EDUCATION OR INDOCTRINATION" by Mary L. Allen. It must be borne in mind that this specific example deals exclusively with schools. However, Group Dynamics is NOT CONFINED TO SCHOOLS. This method of controlling the action of a group world with the same lethal effectiveness in controlling any other group such as "better government", "voter registration", or "welfare" groups.

NO PERMANENT TRUTHS

In order to deal with the subject of Socialism in our schools (Group Dynamics is the "tool" they use), we must begin with Dr. John Dewey and his philosophy, because he laid the foundation from which has risen this towering edifice of Socialism.

What did Dr. Dewey Believe? In his recent book "Quackery In The Public Schools, Albert Lynd lists this as one of the most important:
"THERE ARE NO ETERNAL TRUTHS. . . man is wholly a biological organism. . .

EXTRA COPIES AVAILABLE.

FREE MEN SPEAK NEWSPAPER

IF YOU WANT TO HELP SPREAD THE MESSAGE OF PATRIOTISM CONTAINED IN "FREE MEN SPEAK", BUY EXTRA COPIES FOR DISTRIBUTION TO YOUR FRIENDS, EMPLOYEES, CIVIC CLUBS

These will be shipped to you IN BULK, postage PREPAID, ready for you to address, mail or distribute

25 Copies \$1.50
50 Copies \$3.00
100 to 400 Copies \$6.00 per 100
500 or more Copies \$5.00 per 100
500 Copies - \$25.00 1000 Copies - \$50.00

MANCHESTER(N. H.) UNION LEADER

The Godless UN

Archbishop Cushing again calls attention to the fact that the United Nations as a godless organization which, as he says, "excludes God from its deliberations." The archbishop continues:
"The ideal of the United Nations represents a desperate effort in the direction of international unity, reluctantly cooperated in by individual nations whose ideologies are still poles apart and whose dominant objective still involve mutual annihilation."
The archbishop sees sadly but accurately the real tragedy of the United Nations.

Group Dynamics (Continued)

Truth. . . is always relative, because the consequences of an idea may change with time or place."

All Americans, regardless of religious faith, will realize upon reading that statement that it conflicts violently with the Bible which states that man is God's image, and that THERE ARE ETERNAL TRUTHS . . . TRUTHS THAT NEVER CHANGE.

"CHANGE" IS THE KEY WORD, BEWARE OF IT

The indoctrination begins by convincing the members of the meeting that CHANGE IS PERMANENT. This is done by using a familiar idea dressed up in unfamiliar language, such as below:

FAMILIAR IDEA

To ensure democratic representation each individual thought should be given equal respect and recognition.

UNFAMILIAR IDEAS

Democratic representation can best be accomplished through GROUP THINKING, planning, action, and the consensus or COLLECTIVE OPINION. The opinion of a member of the group with NO EXPERIENCE and NO ABILITY in a certain field is to RECEIVE EQUAL RECOGNITION with the opinion of a member with wide experience and ability.

To see the above theories in action, let's assume that a meeting has been called to discuss the appropriation of funds for a school building. If a banker were a member of the committee his opinion on the type of building that could most economically be constructed WOULD BE EQUAL with the opinion of any member of the group such as a man who was a building contractor (an expert on construction costs). And, to pursue the pattern set up by the exponents of "Group Dynamics", . . . the local grocer or doctor would have their opinions recognized AS EQUAL TO THE BUILDING CONTRACTOR WHO WAS AN EXPERT IN THE FIELD. This is called by the Socialists "Democracy in Action". This type of "democracy" does not recognize the EXPERT . . . the man who has spent his life concentrating on one field of endeavor in order to succeed. This type of "democracy" does not recognize COMPETITION. THEY say that we are all "equal". In other words, why work? Why succeed? Why compete? This philosophy of government is an EQUALIZING form of government in which THOSE WHO WORK support those WHO DON'T WORK. . . Why work? SUCCEED when you will obtain the same reward as those who do not work? THIS THEORY IS SOCIALISM IN ACTION. . . SOCIALISM'S SOLE AIM IS TO DESTROY THE FREE ENTERPRISE SYSTEM. America has become the greatest nation because of the FREE ENTERPRISE SYSTEM and the ENEMY now seeks to destroy that system.

* * * * *

LOSE YOUR IDENTITY AS AN INDIVIDUAL

Group Dynamics means that "The sublimation of the individual is essential for group productivity". . . "Those participating in group dynamics learn that once an individual makes his contribution to the group thinking, it is accepted or rejected on the basis of whether it contributes to the final goal or not." The question here is: WHOSE goal? Insofar as all Group Dynamics meetings are managed by a "leader", "an observer", and "a recorder", and insofar as these persons have all been thoroughly indoctrinated in the science of Group Dynamics, it is easy to see that THEY will CONTROL THE MEETING and that the goal arrived at will be THEIR goal.

The lesser has always tried to destroy the greater . . . a slimy snail devouring a beautiful rose.

Why, when you think of the word "individual", does the adjective "rugged" seem to fit with it? Because in order to BE an individual, one must be rugged - to stand up to those who would try to tear the INDIVIDUAL down to the level of the MOB.

This glorious country of ours did not become great because excellence merged with bad to become mediocre. No, this country became the greatest nation on earth because of the standard of excellence of the individuals who DEMANDED that only excellence was acceptable.

The individual MADE America. . . ONLY THE INDIVIDUAL CAN SAVE AMERICA!

We don't have to have "group discussion leaders" tell us how to think and what to think. . . we don't need "observers" observing and recording our actions (for future use against us). No, all we need is to remember that man was made in God's image, and that the spirit of God is in each one of us.



VALLEY EVENING MONITOR Thrust And Parry

There is a bill pending before the 84th Congress, presently in the Committee on Armed Services, which is as neat a riposte to the international trend as we have seen in many a day.

Alarmed, and rightly so, by the infamous Status of Forces Treaty, which places American soldiers at the mercy of foreign governments, a group in the House of Representatives has drafted H. J. Res. 236. The document, if passed, would provide that each member of the Armed Forces sent overseas would be notified of the fact that "because of certain international agreements, he may be subject to criminal jurisdiction of a foreign country without the safeguards provided by the Constitution and laws of the United States."

The meat of the coconut is found in the actual statement which is supposed to be printed and handed to every member of the armed services as he departs these shores under orders for service abroad. It reads:

"As you embark from the United States in the service of your country, you are hereby put on notice that, for infractions of certain laws of the country in which you may be stationed, you may be arrested and brought to trial under procedures of a foreign court and before a foreign judge, and that if found guilty you may be incarcerated in a foreign prison."

"You are further put on notice that, although you have taken an oath to support and defend the Constitution of the United States with your life if necessary, your rights as a citizen of the United States as guaranteed under the Constitution have been forfeited by virtue of treaties and agreements entered into with certain foreign governments, and under certain conditions the safeguards of the Constitution and laws of the United States are therefore no longer available to you."

If this measure is passed, our august lawmakers will appear as superficial and ridiculous as the solons of ancient Rome who debated for many hours on the number of angles who could dance on the point of a pin at any given moment.

If it is not passed, it will serve the purpose of acquainting the lawmakers, who frequently do not even bother to read the bills on which they vote, with the infamous treachery contained in the Status of Forces Treaty, which has sold Americans into the keeping of foreign potentates, merely for the purpose of convenience for our own political empire-builders who wish to remain in the good graces of aliens.

While it is a good thing to be cognizant of the wishes and purposes of foreign politicians, it is stupid and treasonous to play into their hands merely to curry favor from them. It is high time the 84th Congress repealed the Status of Forces Treaty.

We NEED the BRICKER Amendment

(NORTH HAVEN, CONNECTICUT, SOUTH PASADENA, CALIF., 3-17-50)

BOOK REVIEW

REFLECTIONS ON THE FAILURE OF SOCIALISM
PUBLISHED BY DEVIN-ADAIR CO.

In the lucid English prose for which he is famous, Max Eastman shows why Socialist societies have always failed. (Whether in New Harmony, Indiana, in Nazi Germany or Soviet Russia, they work only if under a dictator.) He explains why political liberty depends upon a democratic competitive market and the price system.

Max Eastman shows why he believes that freedom cannot survive under a planned economy; why a state which is autocratic in economics must inevitably become autocratic in politics and eventually destroy all freedom.
Note: For your copy of REFLECTIONS ON THE FAILURE OF SOCIALISM, send \$2.75 to FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Zimple St., New Orleans, La., and your copy will be sent, postpaid.

KEEP TO THE RIGHT!

To The Readers of "FREE MEN SPEAK"

A Message . . .

IF YOU BELIEVE THAT the message of FREE MEN SPEAK should continue to be heard in America, we ask that you CONTRIBUTE to this newspaper ON A MONTHLY BASIS, by filling out the coupon below:

I wish to become a MEMBER of the DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE of FREE MEN SPEAK Newspaper.

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY & STATE _____

I expect to contribute \$1.00, \$5.00, \$10.00, \$25.00, or \$50.00. Other: . . . Per Month to help DEFRAY EXPENSES OF DISTRIBUTING "FREE" SAMPLE COPIES OF FREE MEN SPEAK. Please bill me monthly. I will send my check . . .

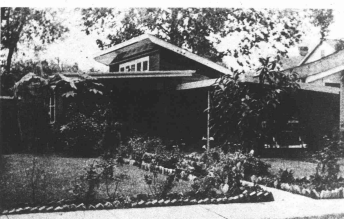
INTRODUCING . . . YOUR PUBLISHER AND EDITOR



KENT COURTNEY



PHOEBE COURTNEY



OUR HOME AND OFFICE

May we take this means of introducing Kent and Phoebe Courtney to our readers. The only thing we didn't take a picture of is our living room . . . and it's a mess! . . . Furniture pushed to the wall. . . piles of right-wing newspapers from all parts of the country. . . stacks of the Congressional Record. . . patriotic literature . . . books . . . newsletters. . . rolls of wrapping paper for sending out bulk orders of FREE MEN SPEAK. . . shoe-boxes filled with the thousands of names to whom we send free sample copies of our paper. When we have "company", we clear a narrow pathway from the front-door, push thousands of papers, ready-to-mail, off of a chair and then just pretend that all that confusion just doesn't exist.

Kent acts as my advisor . . . he spends as much time on FREE MEN SPEAK as he can but he also must earn our bread & butter which is done by publishing a neighborhood shopping guide.

The only assistance is furnished by a teenage boy (God bless him!), who comes in every afternoon after school to help. He is also my "Chief-Reader". . . sorting through the right-wing newspapers we subscribe to, and selecting articles appropriate to the cause. (Consequently, he is becoming a very "well-read" young man!) He is also "Circulation Manager" in complete charge of all mailing of FREE MEN SPEAK. I don't know what I'd do without him!

That, then, is the "behind-the-scenes" story of FREE MEN SPEAK.

We have no private funds to continue the support of FREE MEN SPEAK. . . what little we had, was spent months ago to get started.

We have NO "ANGEL" who is subsidizing us.

OUR ONLY MEANS OF CONTINUING THE PUBLICATION OF "FREE MEN SPEAK" IS THROUGH YOU, THE PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

SUBSCRIPTIONS ALONE CAN'T SUPPORT THIS PAPER BECAUSE WE SEND OUT SO MANY THOUSANDS OF FREE SAMPLE COPIES. (We now have 512 subscribers but are sending out 12,500 free samples of this issue.)

WE MUST CONTINUE TO SEND OUT FREE SAMPLES IF WE ARE TO DO THE JOB OF ALERTING AMERICA.

This issue No. 4 was paid for by subscriptions and contributions (for which we are most grateful.)

BUT WHAT ABOUT ISSUE NO. 5 and thereafter?

LET'S INCREASE THE CIRCULATION FROM A MERE 13,000. PATRIOTS! THE ANSWER IS UP TO YOU!

PATRIOTS AT WORK

by
Phoebe Courtney

In this column you will meet a group of wonderful people, . . . hard-working AMERICANS . . . who are dedicated to AWAKENING AMERICA to the Communist menace.

(NOTE) When writing to these patriots for literature, PLEASE ENCLOSE POSTAGE STAMPS to cover cost of mailing the literature back to you.

WARNING TO "PATRIOTS AT WORK" - BE ON GUARD!
Be on the lookout for an insidious inquiry for patriotic literature from R. A. SKAIFE, 1946 Seminary Road, Silver Springs, Md. It has come to our attention that Mr. Skafie is FIELD SECRETARY OF THE NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION (NEA) DEFENSE COMMISSION. Obviously, Mr. Skafie is on a "fishing" expedition, as it hardly seems likely that an employee of NEA would be interested in obtaining our patriotic literature.

CHALLENGE TO SOCIALISM

This is the name of an excellent newsletter published by Marjorie Shearon. Send 15¢ for a sample copy to: 9127 Jones Mill Road, Chevy Chase 15, Md.

TOM-TOMS OF TOMORROW

This publication which carries the slogan: "With disaster staring us in the face and our PRESSES and PUBLICATIONS muffled and manipulated TYPEWRITERS become the TOM-TOMS OF TOMORROW." It is a cleverly written newsletter. Send for a sample copy by addressing: Mrs. Margaret Osman, TOM-TOMS OF TOMORROW, Hope, Indiana.

AWARE, INC.

This is an organization to combat the Communist Conspiracy in Entertainment-Communications. Businessmen should write AWARE, INC., Box 1401 Grand Central Post Office, New York, N. Y., and request a copy of their pamphlet entitled: "RECOMMENDATIONS FOR STOCKHOLDERS AND MANAGEMENT ACTION TO ESTABLISH ANTI-SUBVERSIVE POLICIES IN CORPORATIONS". This organization also has an excellent booklet which defines their "Statement of Principles" and contains some very valuable reading material. Send for a copy today, to the above address.

STUDENT AT WORK

Arthur Ziegler, Jr., 3031 Windemore Ave., Pittsburg 16, Pa., writes that he is a high school student and spends all the money he earns plus his allowance on buying patriotic literature in quantities and distributing it by hand.

DOUBLE NOTE: (1) Write Arthur for copies of literature he distributes . . . be sure to include postage.
(2) If you publish a newsletter, bulletin or distribute literature, please send Arthur copies to distribute, and put him on your mailing list.

ANOTHER STUDENT AT WORK

Strike a light for liberty! Contact JOHN PUTKA, Jr., 9707 Aetna Road, Cleveland 5, Ohio, for match-folders which bear the slogan: "THE UNITED NATIONS IS THE COMMUNIST GATEWAY TO THE UNITED STATES" - on the other side it states: "DANGER! OUR CONSTITUTION OR THE U. N. CHARTER - WHICH?" John Putka also has match-folders which say: "I'M FOR MCCARTHY AND HIS METHODS". The price is 65¢ per box of 50 match-folders, postpaid. In ordering, whether by mail or in person, or by McCarthy matches - or both, John Putka can also supply you with I'M FOR MCCARTHY buttons, in any quantity from 1 to 1,000 at a price of 3¢ each.

The slogan of The Minute Women of the United States of America is: "Guarding the Land We Love". This organization is doing wonderful work. Write to them today and find out how you can become a Chapter Chairmen of the Minute Women in your community. Write: Dorothy B. Frankston, National Chairman The Minute Women of the U. S. A., Inc., Wheeling, W. Va.

DON'T FORGET TO WRITE THESE PATRIOTS TOO
MARCIA MATTHEWS, P. O. Box 1151, McAllen, Texas.
Ask to be put on her mailing list for patriotic literature. Marcia offers beautiful red, white and blue "Fight Communism" stamps. Write for samples.

NAGENE CAMPBELL BETHUNE, Founder-President of Guardians of American Heritage, 1028 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C. Send 10¢ to her for a copy of her newsletter, "VIGILANT WOMEN FOR THE BRICKER AMENDMENT". Write to: Winifred Barker, 10038 Longwood Dr., Chicago 43, Ill., or Ruth Murray, Route 4, Oshkosh, Wis., for samples of their patriotic literature on the Bricker Amendment.

JUNE THORSEN, Chairman of The Constitution Club, P. O. Box 897, Albuquerque, New Mexico. Write for patriotic literature. FRANCES P. BARTLETT, Editor of newsletter entitled "FACTS IN EDUCATION" dealing with Communist infiltration in our schools. Write her at P. O. Box 2056D, Pasadena 2, Calif., and ask for a sample of newsletter.

STEPHANIE WILLIAMS, Pres., American Public Relations Forum, Inc., P. O. Box 587, Burbank, Calif. Write for sample of bulletin which tells of future meetings to be held and gives names of famous patriotic speakers who will address her group.

VOTERS U. S. A., 146 W. Lanvale, Baltimore 17, Md. Ask for their bulletin entitled "Congressional Picture".

MILDRED ("MIKE") HARE, 1529 S. Troost, Tulsa 20, Okla. "Mike" has Americanism stamps and patriotic literature for distribution.

DANIEL R. SAWYER, 153 East 38th Street (3rd floor), New York 36, N. Y. has organized a patriotic group. Patriots in Mr. Sawyer's vicinity are urged to contact him.

SALLY STRATTON, 106 Central Park South, N. Y. Sally's column, "As It Looks to Me" appears in FREE MEN SPEAK. Write to Sally for patriotic literature.

MOLLY STARK, P. O. Box 791, Old Greenwich, Conn. Write for samples of her beautiful Americanism stamps.
ANNE O. NISBET, Pres., New York State Minute Women, Inc., Southern Tier Chapter, Binghamton, New York, publishes an excellent bulletin. Write to her for a sample copy.

ATTENTION PATRIOTS AND PATRIOTIC GROUPS:

Editor's note:

Please write us, FREE MEN SPEAK, 7314 Zimple Street, New Orleans, La., tell us what you are doing and what literature you have available for distribution, so that we can write about you in this column. Be sure to mention the "PATRIOTS AT WORK" column in your letter so that we will know that the information that you send us is FOR PUBLICATION and NOT confidential, (for our personal information only).

FOR GOD AND COUNTRY



BOOK REVIEW

EDUCATION OR
INDOCTRINATION

This book, published by Caxton Printers, and written by Mary L. Allen, is possibly one of the most important books of its kind to be published recently.

This book will make you "vibrate" all over with indignation. It will also frighten you because it shows with simple examples just how far down the road to Socialism we have actually gone.

Mrs. Allen exposes GROUP DYNAMICS - shows you exactly how it works, tells you the

danger signals so that YOU can recognize this hidden enemy.

No mere review could do this book justice. Every American, whether he has children in school or not, should read this book. But read it with a pencil in hand so that you can underline and make marginal notations. You'll want to remember and quote certain passages. . . it's that kind of a book.

For your copy of EDUCATION OR INDOCRINATION by Mary L. Allen, send \$4.00 to FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Zimple Street, New Orleans, La., and your copy will be sent to you, postpaid.

LETTERS TO THE EDITORS

EDITOR'S NOTE: It will be remembered that Mr. Dana Williams offered to resign as head of the National Education Association for Texas if WE COULD PROVE THAT THE AIM OF THE NEA IS COMMUNISM AND WORLD GOVERNMENT. Below is a copy of Mrs. Wilma Hanna's letter to Mr. Williams.

On page 647 of the Proceedings of the 72nd Annual Meeting of the NEA, held June 30 to July 6, 1934, you will find the following which was adopted by the NEA Board of Directors and approved by the assembly:

"We are now entering an epoch in which man can bring forth a civilization of abundance of tolerance and of beauty. . . But to achieve these things, many drastic changes must be made. A dying laissez-faire must be completely destroyed and all of us including the OWNERS must be subjected to a large degree of SOCIAL CONTROL. A large section of our dissection group, accepting the conclusions of distinguished students maintain the basic industries and utilities cannot be centrally planned and operated under private ownership. Hence, they will join in creating a swift nation-wide campaign of adult education which will support President Roosevelt in TAKING THESE OVER AND OPERATING THEM at full capacity as a unified national system in the interest of the people." (Emphasis mine.)

"I have a 'partial list' of the sponsors of the American Association for the United Nations for 1953. The Co-Sponsor of United Nations Week is the NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION."

Mrs. Wilma Hanna, 251 S. Pittsburg, Tulsa 12, Okla.

"I would like to suggest that we exchange the 15 Senators who are calling for an 'Atlantic Exploratory Convention' to set up a World Government - for the 11 American Soldiers held by the Red Chinese as 'spies'. The 11 soldiers are sure to be better Senators and the 15 Senators will undoubtedly be easier for Red Chinese to brainwash."

"After this exchange maybe we could exchange other Americans with un-American ideas for American Soldiers held against their will behind the Iron Curtain."

Mrs. Allen S. Brown, 5444 Irving Ave., So., Minneapolis, Minn.

"I have learned in my 28,000 miles of travel the last few months and speaking before many, many audiences that the UN is the most vulnerable spot the commies have. When hitting the UN you are hitting the communist's most vital spot. So keep after it."

Milton M. Lory, President General
The National Society of the Sons of the Am. Rev.
1227 Sixteenth St., N. W., Washington 6, D. C.

"A rallying point is needed by those millions who marched with such pride and hope in the Crusade for Freedom" in 1952 and who have been so badly let down."

"Libertarians must and will work out somehow a way by which they can save our system from gasping out its last breath under pressure from the Libertarians who have now infiltrated and taken over BOTH of our major parties."

Walter Johnson, Attorney at Law, Heathsville, Va.

PATRIOTIC
PUBLICATIONS

"The Freeman" magazine, Irvington-on-Hudson, New York

"The Southern Conservative" monthly newspaper, Flatiron Bldg., Fort Worth, Texas.

"American Mercury" magazine 11 East 36th St., New York 16, N. Y.

"U.S.A." Newsletter, P. O. Box 134, Lenox Hill Station, New York 21, N. Y.

"Free Enterprise", monthly newspaper, 3212 Grove Ave., Berwyn, Illinois.

"Don Bell Reports" newsletter, P. O. Box 2223, Palm Beach, Fla.

"Human Events" magazine, 1835 K Street, N.W., Washington 6, D. C.

"Facts Forum News" magazine, Dallas, Texas.

"Task Force" Newsletter, 1225 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W., Washington 6, D. C.

Communism

Is Treason

JOIN THE AMERICAN
LEGION

Your American Legion Post in your town is a good place to get acquainted with other loyal Americans, join the Legion and ask to serve on the Americanism Committee or the Counter-Subversive Program.

FREE MEN SPEAK

THE ENEMY'S
"DISPOSAL" PLAN
FOR PATRIOTS

In a pamphlet admittedly written by Halleck Hoffman, son of Paul G. Hoffman, published by American Friends Service Committee, dated May, 1952, you can find, on page 7, an explanation of the motives of those who attacked "UN" or UNESCO (or whatever):

WARNING: WHAT FOLLOWS IS ENEMY PROPAGANDA.

"What makes a super-patriot a super-patriot? The following paragraphs speculate on the forces within, which drive such men and women. It is an expression of a belief that understanding them may enable us to help them. The super-patriots are clearly afraid. Being adults, they must rationalize their fears; they may call it 'concern for country'. They see a threat to the nation in the UN and UNESCO (or whatever) because these groups include strangers -- people of different culture and language and religion and race. But their fear, to cause such hysteria, must be related to something that they can understand as a threat to the country. This is the typical paranoid delusion: 'I have hundreds of lurking, secret enemies!' Explaining away the fancied enemies one by one, forever, will never relieve the condition for the person who is deluded.

A friendly and loving attitude toward each mentally ill person is basic to being helpful. He feels the enemies and invents upon the person or group to be the enemy, to explain the feeling to himself. While rationalizing his fears, he may succeed in convincing others that the enemy is real. . . .

END OF ENEMY PROPAGANDA

Since the above article was published in 1952 you will notice that anti-United Nations people have been consistently referred to as "crackpots" or "lunatic fringe" or any other term of opprobrium which carries with it the stigma of mental illness. A patriot who loves his Flag and his country is considered by the ENEMY to have paranoid delusions. When Americans wake up and begin to realize that we do, indeed, have hundreds of thousands of secret enemies (enemies to the free enterprise system and the Constitution), it is referred to by the ENEMY as "fancied enemies" and we are considered "deluded."

The last sentence of the above article is perhaps the most interesting. It says: "While rationalizing his fears, he may succeed in convincing others that the enemy is real. . . . Patriots! That's our job! WE MUST CONVINCE OTHERS THAT THE ENEMY IS REAL."

What is the connection between the enemy propaganda quoted in the beginning of this article and the strange bills being offered by the California Assembly to set up a Community Mental Director? This plan is being promoted by the National Assn. for Mental Health which is liberally sprinkled with One-Worlders and Atlantic Unioners.

Now that the ENEMY has been harping on the words "crackpots" and "lunatic fringe", he is getting ready to set up the legal machinery by legislation whereby AN AMERICAN CAN BE INVOLUNTARILY CONFINED IN AN INSTITUTION (in violation of Amendment 4 of the Bill of Rights), SIMPLY BECAUSE THAT AMERICAN IS AGAINST THE UNITED NATIONS AND LOVES HIS FLAG AND COUNTRY.

Note: We are indebted to Minute Women of the U. S. A., Box 26243, Edendale Station, Los Angeles 36, Calif., for information on which this article is based. Write Mrs. Charlaanne Kircher and ask to be put on her mailing list for bulletins.

WHY GO FOR UNESCO?

By Rae Suchman
238 No. Manhattan Pl.
Los Angeles, Calif.

"One-Worlder" groups try to handya
Their high-pressure propaganda
Watch out or they might landya
in UNESCO;

"What fools these mortals be"
Who'd exchange their liberty
And our National sovereignty
For UNESCO;

Our traditional American dream
Gives us greatness and esteem
So stamp out a sinister scheme
Like UNESCO;

We will reap a blessed reward
If Members of our School Board
Will say that we cannot afford
To go for UNESCO.

**WHC SOLD
IKE
to the
Republicans**

Do YOU Know Your Rights
Under Our Constitution and Bill of Rights?
Do You Have A Copy of The Constitution?

Every American should possess a copy of these priceless documents which guarantee our INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS.

"FREE MEN SPEAK" newspaper can supply you with a copy of the Constitution and the Bill of Rights, together with the Declaration of Independence, the words of our National Anthem and the Pledge of Allegiance to our Flag. These copies are printed in newspaper-style on the same type of paper used by "FREE MEN SPEAK".

BUY IN QUANTITIES

DISTRIBUTE TO YOUR FRIENDS, EMPLOYEES, CLUB MEMBERS, CHURCH MEMBERS, CIVIC LEADERS . . .

AND TO YOUR SCHOOLS.

Be familiar with your God-given rights as an individual, which are guaranteed by the United States Constitution.

DO YOUR PART - CIRCULATE THIS INFORMATION

PRICE LIST: FOR COPIES OF CONSTITUTION AND BILL OF RIGHTS

Single copy	50¢
4 to 9 copies	25¢
10 to 24 copies	20¢
25 to 99 copies	15¢
100 or more copies	10¢

Attention Business Men! - Put The Constitution in Pay Envelopes

Purchase bulk copies of the CONSTITUTION AND BILL OF RIGHTS and place in your employees' pay envelopes. Please write for special prices for orders of more than 1000 copies.

NOTE: All profits resulting from the sale of these copies of the CONSTITUTION will be used to help pay the expenses of the thousands of free sample copies of "FREE MEN SPEAK" which we send out. Therefore, when you purchase bulk copies of the CONSTITUTION from us your financial contribution is helping the patriotic movement in TWO WAYS . . . spreading knowledge of the Constitution and helping spread the Americanism message of FREE MEN SPEAK.

LET'S RECAPTURE AMERICA!

THE PATRIOTS CAN DO IT.

Every day more and more Americans throughout this glorious country of ours are awakening to the fact that America has ALREADY BEEN CAPTURED BY THE SOCIALISTS. If we struggle in our fetters and protest, we receive a blast from the ENEMY that we are "attackers", members of the "lunatic fringe" and "super-patriots".

If we, who love America, and want to maintain its sovereignty, are "super-patriots", then who are the "patriots"? . . . As it is the left-wingers and internationalists who call US "super-patriots", could it possibly mean that THEY, who ridicule patriotism, and who wish to relinquish America's sovereignty to the United Nations, call themselves "patriots" too? Or, as it seems more likely, are they trying to DISCREDIT and cloud the meaning of the word "PATRIOT".

Let us not be misled by their evil propaganda. We will not allow them to besmirch the glorious word "PATRIOT". The more THEY attack us, the prouder we'll be. . . to be PATRIOTS . . . because that means that THEY are AFRAID of us!

COMMITTEES OF CORRESPONDENCE

Senator Jenner recently stated in a release entitled "We Must Rebuild America!": "We have survived against all the schemes of the Soviet leaders and their cunning agents in the highest places because our patriotic citizens and patriotic organizations have worked hard and have worked intelligently. These citizens and organizations have not merely worried or complained about collectivist schemes to entwine our foreign and military with the UN, or our commercial enterprise with GATT, or our Bill of Rights with the UN Declaration of Human Rights which adheres so closely to the Soviet Constitution. These patriotic citizens have collected documents, have analyzed bills and charters . . . have read the fine print. They have rewritten the gobbledygook into plain english and mailed thousands of documents to their friends and fellow-members so that they, too, could be informed. They have volunteer Committees of Correspondence, like those which helped win the American Revolution."

THE MYTH OF EISENHOWER'S POPULARITY

Constant repetition of a word, phrase or sentence dulls the perception of the brain. The American people have been told and told by the able propagandists of the Eisenhower Regime, (aided and abetted by the left-wing press) of Eisenhower's immense popularity. This is simply not true. While Eisenhower does have his followers, there are many people (more each day) who are becoming completely disenchanted with Mr. Eisenhower.

IKE WON'T RUN IF HE THINKS HE MIGHT BE DEFEATED

Mr. Eisenhower has devoted his life to service to his country. He has gained the highest office in the land. He would be lacking in perspicacity if he ran for re-election, knowing the chances of being defeated, and thus ending his long career in ignominious defeat.

PATRIOTS! LET'S CONVINCE IKE HE CAN'T WIN

It's up to us, each ONE of us to show in various ways how we feel that Eisenhower has let us down - not carried out his campaign pledges, etc. Let's prove to him that WE WON'T BACK HIM or campaign for him in any way. This is not a "one-man" job. This is something that we must do each and every day from now until the Republican Nominating Convention. LET EISENHOWER HEAR THE VOICES OF PATRIOTIC AMERICANS. LET HIM KNOW HOW WE FEEL. LET HIM KNOW OUR STRENGTH.

GEN. STRATEMEYER SPEAKS FOR
PATRIOTISM

"Our country, today, to my mind, needs nationalism, patriotism, and Americanism like it never needed it before in its history, and it should be taught right from the time a child goes to kindergarten.

We should have reverence for our Flag; we should have reverence for our Constitution and our Bill of Rights, and our school children should be taught that. For some unknown reason today, they are forgetting American history and those things they used to respect. . . . at least I did when I was a boy.

I was taught at West Point 'duty, honor, Country', and I think that motto would well go to all red-blooded Americans today."

HELP IN THE FIGHT TO PRESERVE
THE CONSTITUTION AND STATES RIGHTS

Your subscription to FREE MEN SPEAK Newspaper will help to spread these AMERICAN ideas

SUBSCRIPTION FORM

I WISH TO BECOME A SUBSCRIBER TO FREE MEN SPEAK.

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY AND STATE

(Note: We plan to publish FREE MEN SPEAK about every 3 to 4 weeks)

Please send me a SPECIAL TRIAL OFFER - 4 issues for \$1.00

Please send me the next 12 issues - \$3.00

Please send me the next 24 issues - \$6.00

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Zimple Street, New Orleans 18, La.

BUNDY TELLS AIMS AND GOAL OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN NATIONAL REPUBLICAN CLUB

(The following excerpts are from a radio speech by Capt. Edgar C. Bundy on April 17, 1955 over the Mutual Broadcasting System.)

On Saturday, February 12, 1955, over 2,500 people from 33 states of the Union gathered in Chicago to celebrate the Birthday of Abraham Lincoln in a unique way. . . . These were traditional Republicans who came from the Grass Roots, from the farm areas, the little towns and the big cities. Some came from 3,000 miles distant, flying from California and the State of Washington. Others came from New England where the Pilgrim fathers first landed. Still others came from deep in the heart of that great state of Texas, from the fine cities of Oklahoma and the Great Southwest area.

Why did they come? They came because an organization known as the Abraham Lincoln National Republican Club issued a call, which was the result of many appeals from over the Nation, to sit down together, listen to leading Conservative Republican speakers, and then try to find the answer to the question which was the theme of the gathering: "What must the Republican Party do in 1956 to preserve the Nation and itself? . . ."

EDITOR'S NOTE: A full report of this thrilling meeting appeared in the March 21 issue of FREE MEN SPEAK. The famous speakers were Senators McCarthy, Malone, Dirksen, Gov. J. Bracken Lee of Utah, Congressman Clardy and Mr. McGinnis of the Reece Committee staff.

When the people returned to their homes they sat down and wrote letters. They came by the hundreds into the Abraham Lincoln National Republican Club. They all said the same thing. How soon do you bring this program to the States? Keep the fire burning. We must not stop now. The mail was so heavy that we had to ask the volunteers to help answer it. We pledged to them that we would take it on the road. We said we were going to mobilize a fighting force of at least one million real Republicans and ask them to join with us to help take this program directly to the people. We said that we would bring the seminar and these speakers to their states as soon as they brought the million members. We also told them that we would use these speakers on nationwide radio hookups at least once a week as they, the people, made it possible for us to do so.

We, the Abraham Lincoln National Republican Club do not believe in voting for an individual

CHILDREN TAUGHT TO SPY ON PARENTS

Reprinted from Borger (Tex) NEWS-HERALD

Again we turn to EDUCATIONAL NEWS SERVICE, a newsletter dedicated to the preservation of good American education, published by Mr. C. O. Geary, Editor, Box 412, Fullerton, California.

★

THE PROGRESSIVE EDUCATORS COMPILING LISTS AND PREPARING STUDENTS FOR AMERICAN COLLEGE ARE PART OF THE HITLER YOUTH MOVEMENT?

This question is being asked by parents as they become aware of a new device, a DAILY DIARY of happenings at home.

This is being used in some elementary schools in California, and the pupils are asked to write down what made them happy or unhappy in their hours away from school.

It is between the teacher and the student, supposedly not to be revealed to the parent.

In one Orange County (Calif.) elementary school, the teacher, in the details of home life are gently but firmly pried out of the children's point of view, the teachers planned to assign two compositions "What makes me mad and what I do about it" and "What Happened At Home Before I Came To School To-day." The teachers report that some problems result from irritations and pressures at home which they (the students) have had no chance to work off.

D. A. R. EXEC. . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

murders to the United Nations during the Korean war, but the report was buried and the United Nations has taken no action to call the Communists to account.

WORLD LAW

On page 2, the plan states "World law should be enforceable directly upon individuals." But - with the overwhelming predominance of Communist-controlled population in the world WHO will compile "world law." We would be signing a contract without having read it!

On page 74, Article 36 of the United Nations Charter booklet states: "The interpretation of a treaty will be the right of this international court." The courts of the United States WOULD LOSE THEIR AUTHORITY TO INTERPRET TREATIES FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE AMERICAN BEST INTERESTS. Under 6, in the same section, it says that if there is a dispute "the matter shall be settled by the (International) Court."

In these United States we believe in freedom of the press in order that the public will know if a trial is fair. Under Article 46 on page 79 the International Court can decide IF the hearing shall be public. That is the method used in the Soviet Union.

Under Article 53, 1, it states: "Whenever one of the parties is NOT appear before the court, or FAILS to defend its case, the OTHER party may call upon the Court to decide in its favor." Suppose you are charged with a crime by a Communist but you cannot afford a trip to Geneva or the Soviet Union along with interpreters, witnesses, and attorneys. According to this section, the Court can declare you guilty upon demand from the Communist who has made the charge.

Under Article 60 on page 83 it states, "The judgment is final and without appeal. . . . I don't know about YOU, but I'll take MY chances with an AMERICAN jury, an AMERICAN Judge and the AMERICAN press in the court room!"

WORLD CURRENCY

Remember, there will be a COMMON CURRENCY. The change to WORLD CURRENCY comes about TWICE THE WORLD GOVERNMENT HONOR PAYMENT OF UNITED STATES BONDS WHICH SO MANY AMERICANS HAVE PURCHASED! The answer I have received from the World Government proponents is: "We'll meet that eventually when it arises."

POWER TO TAX

The World Government plans include a DIRECT taxing power over the INDIVIDUAL OVER AND ABOVE THE TAXES WE NOW PAY. People will be taxed according to ability to pay. Having the highest standard of living in the world - which is a direct result of our CONSTITUTION and system of free enterprise. AMERICANS WOULD PAY THE HIGHEST TAXES to the World Government body. CAN YOU AFFORD TO PAY HIGHER TAXES AND KEEP UP YOUR PRESENT STANDARD OF LIVING?

PROPAGANDA FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT

How are the Internationalists "selling" this idea of World Government to the American people? Through PROPAGANDA. It's everywhere today - in the schools . . . in the churches . . . in the newspapers and magazines. The Internationalists are freely presenting their views, but the American speaks out, the Internationalists scream in reply that we are "atacted." It is the right of free speech ONLY for Internationalists and not a God-given right . . . a right protected by the Constitution - for AMERICANS?

IMMEDIATE PLANS OF THE INTERNATIONALISTS

The world government proponents plan to strengthen the United Nations Charter into a world-governing document. They plan to do this by AMENDMENTS. This is scheduled to take place in JUNE 1955.

THE TIME IS NOW FOR YOU TO WRITE YOUR OPINIONS TO YOUR SENATORS AND CONGRESSMEN. THE DECISION IS YOUR TO MAKE.

SEQUEL

Reprinted from Santa Ana (Calif.) REGISTER

High School Library Takes Action

It is a pleasure to report that, arranged a system whereby students as a result of a recent editorial will be required to call at here in connection with writers' desk for any of the authors we affiliated with Communist oriented. When the student inquired of the school library, he was told that the author has been in their work at Santa Ana. The school library officials of Santa Ana High School have made a list of authors to be published in connection with Communist or Communist sympathizers.

We had planned an editorial along the same lines for the high school and obtained a similar list of authors to be published in connection with the city's government. In the first editorial we pointed out that such books, which they had been named in by government sources as being affiliated with Communist or Communist sympathizers, were then listed as having no "label" so that the unsuspecting public might know the type of author he was reading. In recognition of the fact that the issue question would never have been raised if the Soviet had been permitted to spill their poison into the unsuspecting minds of young-ling instead of being agencies of the state, the school library now has government.

THE CRACKER BARREL

EAGLE ROCK, Cal., Mar. 25 - One of the most touching moments in "The Long Grey Morn" occurs when West Point cadets, including young Dwight Eisenhower, take an oath swearing to uphold the Constitution. Americans do not love their country because of geographical vanity but because it has a Constitution which guarantees their rights as free men and women. It, therefore, is ominous to learn that the NEW INDUCTION OATH required of those entering the Armed Services Oath is a REPUDIATION TO UPHOLDING THE CONSTITUTION. It reads, "I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will OBEY the ORDERS OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES and the orders of officers appointed over me, according to the regulations of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, and do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this date." Gone is all reference to upholding the Constitution. Why? Can it be that with the defeat of the Amendment, we already are ruled by treaty law (without being told of it) and that we've already been quietly deprived of our Constitutional rights?

SEND IN NAMES FOR OUR MAILING LIST. PLEASE SEND ONLY NAMES OF PERSONS WHOM YOU THINK WOULD BE INTERESTED IN READING THIS NEWSPAPER. WE SHALL BE HAPPY TO SEND THEM A SAMPLE COPY.

WHAT IS UNESCO?

(Reprinted by J. C. Phillips from "The Hollywood Legionnaire")

UNESCO is the most powerful of the United Nations institutions for establishing forced uniformity of mankind.

UNESCO is unseen, deadly, everywhere.

- UNESCO is unique because:
- (1) It is so vast in its aims, channels of operation, publications, and agencies.
 - (2) It uses every means through which the thinking of mankind is influenced.
 - (3) Its methods of attacking freedom is so diffused and unfamiliar.
 - (4) It presents, above any other organization, the greatest danger to freedom.
 - (5) UNESCO is the most bewildering organization ever conceived.

UNESCO operates under the Assistant Secretary General in turn, functions under the Charter of the United Nations which, in turn, operates under the United Nations - and because we signed it as a treaty - it is now the supreme law of the United States.

Brother: What else stupid?

UNESCO's program is channeled into local communities through myriad organizations, committees, and panels which, in turn channel it to destructive ends.

There is no possible way to gain a quick knowledge of this occupation of our lives. The thousands of publications, areas of operation and channels of propaganda.

UNESCO's publications, programs, meetings, speakers, goals, tend to REDUCE MANKIND TO uniformity. The more you study UNESCO the quicker you will get answers to such questions as, why WOULD I live in the United States? American patriotism; why UNESCO presents "nationalism" as such an evil thing.

There are other guineapigs used in studying UNESCO. The principal methods of operation used are:

(1) **TEACHING BY OMISSION.** In all UNESCO writing and speaking it is not what they say that is so destructive. It is what they do not say. This method has the enormous advantage of being difficult to detect and the result of their standpoint, are equally as good as if they had been permitted openly to broadcast the overthrow of our Republic.

(2) **CONCEALMENT BY VOLUPTUOUS.** UNESCO will write thousands of innocuous words in order to implant one distorted concept.

(3) **COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZERS IN UNESCO.** Communist sympathizers do not join and work in organizations for the purpose of "proving communism." When you find communist sympathizers you can reasonably expect to find communist organizations. Seventeen (17) members of the U. S. National Commission for UNESCO are cited by the United Nations. These 17 have a total of seventy-five (75) citations listed against them.

Un-American Activities Committee's Reports are available to every citizen. When you read them, you will find that the United States, through a presumably learned organization purposely selects, out of a million people, Communist or Communist sympathizers for its officers, the only possible way to do this is by their desire to have such persons in these positions of influence.

(4) **ENDORSEMENT OF SUBVERSIVE ACTIONS.** If an organization is not a Communist organization, it would result in the overthrow of our existing form of government, this organization is considered subversive.

The American Bar Assn., legislators, scholars, newspapers, and laymen have repeatedly warned that the United Nations' PROCLAMATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS IS BEING ADOPTED IN ANY MANNER THAT WOULD DESTROY OUR OWN BILL OF RIGHTS WOULD BE EITHER REPEALED OR RENDERED VOID, AND THAT WE WOULD NEVER LOSE OUR FREEDOMS AS WELL AS OUR ENTERPRISE SYSTEM.

There is no way to simplify UNESCO. It is designed in such a way that its network of propaganda, its spheres of influence, its tons of official and recommended reading virtually defy a thorough investigation.

But! There is a way - a simple investigation of UNESCO. You might call such an investigation by indication.

The indications to look for in UNESCO are:

(1) Will this help REDUCE MANKIND TO UNIFORMITY?

(2) What vital truths does UNESCO not tell?

(3) What distortions of truth lie buried deep in the UNESCO?

(4) What Communists and Communist sympathizers are carrying on its policies?

AS IT LOOKS TO ME

According to the long wing press the 1956 Republican convention promises to be a very dull affair. A show-in for Ike '56, they think! Even U. S. News and World Report has joined the brainwashers. In their zeal to force Ike on us again all these "expert" political observers overlook many important factors. The most important is, that since Ike became President for the Republicans have lost all important elections to the Democrats. The "experts" try to explain away by saying that Ike can't transfer his tremendous personal popularity to Republican candidates. Of course he can't. IKE'S POPULARITY IS A MYTH.

by Sally Stratton

U. S. News and World Report writes that all convention committees are in control of Eisenhower "Republicans" and that a recent poll among them indicates Eisenhower will win. By this time no doubt that 1% has been ousted or whipped into line. They have a way of taking care of those who oppose the Great Crusader.

The 1956 convention may be a repetition of '52 because the same ruthless mob controls the machinery but one thing is certain. THE RESULTS WON'T BE THE SAME. They have outsmarted themselves this time.

There aren't enough Eisenhower Republicans left over from the bank and file of voters to elect the National Dog Catcher. There is a big difference in getting their man nominated and in electing him. Ike has destroyed the very backbone of the party and the Republicans would rather see the party go out of existence rather than let it become another left wing ADA group run by the same International One Worlders who destroyed the Democratic Party.

One of the left wing columnists admits that there is some sort of revolution going on at the "grass roots" but he isn't sure just what it is. I can tell him. All loyal Americans are fed up with this so-called Republican Administration. I hear it every day. I get it in a continuation of the Fair Deal complete with high taxes, foreign giveaways, Communist appeasement at home and abroad and Ike has even more of a dictator complex than Harry did.

At least Truman was loyal to his party.

It is true that Ike's men control the committees BUT THEY HAVE NO PARTY. In their smugness they've overlooked this one little item, U. S. News and World Report also belittles the Abraham Lincoln National Republican Club as a "splinter group", far to the right and any opposition from them can be "put out by a hand extingisher". This is just wishful thinking. The Abraham Lincoln Republican Club is the Republican Party. The group is the splinter group. Not one of the Brainwashers among these so-called "expert" political observers has interviewed Capt. Edgar Bundy, President of the Club nor have they visited the headquarters where hundreds of letters are pouring in from all over the nation.

If Ike is the Republican candidate

What is the story behind the explosive Formosa crisis?

STILL THE RICE GROWS GREEN

by John Caldwell (author of "China's Red Earth and Iron Blood")

Published by Regency, Chicago

BUY AT YOUR LOCAL BOOK STORE

WE, THE PEOPLE CAN SAVE AMERICA

HARRY EVERINGHAM ORGANIZES POLITICAL ACTION GROUP.

Now is the time for POLITICAL ACTION. Only POLITICAL ACTION can save America now.

Harry T. Everingham, one of the founders of the WE, THE PEOPLE movement says, "This is not a new political party, it is even better. It is a call to the people for action in BOTH MAJOR PARTIES. We, the people, have been misled in both parties who have deserted the principles of the founders of those parties."

The trouble is that we, the people, have not been organized. We have let the selfish organized pressure groups and the bureaucrats they supported, take over our government, until it is no longer a government by the people and for the people. These opportunistic politicians of BOTH PARTIES now seem willing, through the United Nations, to destroy their people's sovereignty as a nation and our individual freedom under God in exchange for the Socialist World Welfare State, on the counterfeited promise of "peace!"

UNLESS, we organize . . . and organize now, we, the voters, will be confronted with the choice of a New Deal Democrat or a New Deal Republican. The decision is up to us to prevent this catastrophe. . . . but we must start to work now.

HOW CAN WE REGAIN CONTROL OF OUR GOVERNMENT?

(1) We can enlist at least 10% of the 36,000,000 people who stayed from the polls in 1952.

(2) That's 3,600,000 people.

(3) We can also attract 10% of the people . . . 6,400,000 who voted Republican in 1952. That's . . . 10,000,000

TEN MILLION AMERICANS . . . 10,000,000 MILLIONS of Americans voted for Ike in 1952 because they thought he was a Conservative, or they didn't know he was in favor of placing us under a One-World, Socialistic government through the UN. These millions know better now! They won't vote for Ike again!

TEN MILLION AMERICANS NEEDED TO FORM A VOTING BLOC

Would YOU favor a federation of TEN MILLION AMERICANS who would pledge their votes to support ONLY CONSERVATIVE, PRO-AMERICAN candidates? This would be a voting bloc that can swing a national election. For 20 years the average majority in national elections has not exceeded 5,000,000 votes.

Therefore, a voting bloc of 5,000,000 votes COULD CONTROL THE BALANCE OF POWER. We could then say to BOTH parties BEFORE the conventions:

"We, the people, have prepared a platform based on the principles used by our Founding Fathers which brought us freedom and prosperity. We want you to adhere to these principles today and give us candidates who will pledge themselves to become WE, THE PEOPLE, will vote for the party that comes closest to meeting our requirements.

Thus, WE, THE PEOPLE WILL REGAIN CONTROL OF OUR GOVERNMENT.

PATRIOTS! This movement is YOU. Only YOU can make it succeed. WE, THE PEOPLE, want your ideas, your suggestions. What ideas do you have for raising campaign funds? WE, THE PEOPLE, needs money for TV, radio and newspaper advertising for a smashing campaign to alert America. How about some old-fashioned political barbecues to raise campaign money?

What are your ideas about organization and fund raising?

Would you like to be a WE, THE PEOPLE leader in your block, precinct, ward, city or state? Do you wish to participate in this POLITICAL ACTION movement that can RECAPTURE AMERICA?

Then write today for full details to:

WE, THE PEOPLE
c/o Harry T. Everingham
35 E. Wacker Drive
Chicago 1, Ill.

dislike in '56 it won't be without a terrific battle. That also goes for any candidate the Eisenhower wing of the party puts up. This ruthless gang has run rough shod over the majority of Republicans for years but no way yet has been found to whip the voters into line. There is a revolution going on at the grass roots alright and the Abraham Lincoln National Republican Club is leading it.

Should we lose our battle for a red-blooded American candidate in '56 out of it will come a great new party. One that will ally all loyal Americans regardless of present party label.

Write now to the ABRAHAM LINCOLN NATIONAL REPUBLICAN CLUB, 82 West Washington Street, Chicago, Ill., for a membership blank. Let's have action before the convention. Not editorial tears after it is too late.

EDITOR'S NOTE:

If you would like further information on Sally Stratton's "Nix 'In '56", Club, write her at: 106 Still, if you get a kidney stone, you would know that it hurts and can cause great damage.

6. Nobody bothers about the citizen who is allergic to the stuff; perhaps he will drink bottled water or gin. But what does the fellow do who has no expense account?

7. Fluoridation at the reservoir means he reports to a child who drinks 10 glasses of water a day, gets five times the dosage of one who drinks two glasses a day.

8. When doctors do not agree, what should we laymen think? Maybe fluoridation is a boon, but I remember a whole slew of boons which in short order were silently discarded and forgotten. All I say is that if the stuff may be harmful to the kidneys, why not wait until we are sure one way or the other?

9. Nobody denies that fluorides in water, even in small quantities, can affect the kidneys adversely and can later in life show up in kidney stones; the pros take the position that

the quantity used in drinking water is so small that the danger is not worthy of consideration. Still, if you get a kidney stone, you would know that it hurts and can cause great damage.

10. Mr. Sokolsky will soon find that a solution as simple and sensible as this, has little appeal to the so-called "authorities."

The above is reprinted from THE NATIONAL FLUORIDATION NEWS. Persons wishing more information on the dangers of fluoridation should write: The National Fluoridation News, 2930 West Grand Blvd., Detroit 2, Mich.

FREE MEN SPEAK

Published approximately every three or four weeks by FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Zimble Street, New Orleans 18, La.
Kent H. Courtney President
Phoebe Greene Courtney Editor and Secy.
Entered as third class matter at the New Orleans Post Office.
Subscription Rate \$6.00

OUR POLICY

This newspaper is dedicated to the fight against LEFT-WINGISM IN ANY FORM WHATEVER. There is no difference between a New Deal Democrat and a New Deal Republican.
This newspaper will never align itself with any person or group which preaches hatred and vilification against a race or a group because of their religious beliefs.
Instead, let's conserve our energies for the fight against atheistic Communism and give way ONLY to the emotion of LOVE OF GOD AND COUNTRY.

OUR THANKS

Because Patriotism is not a business, all those who contribute material to this newspaper do so on a free and voluntary basis.
We also thank all those who are sending donations to us every week to get this paper sent to more and more patriots throughout the country. Without this regular support this experiment in Patriotic Journalism would not be possible.

UNESCO - National Suicide

We Americans are good people...we are trusting people...we are neighborly people... we like to help our neighbors... AND, we believe that words mean what they say!

The power-mad Internationalists have taken those shining qualities of Americans and have perverted them and TURNED THEM INTO WEAPONS WITH WHICH TO DESTROY AMERICA.

When we first heard about the United Nations, it was to be the "hope of the world". It was to bring "lasting peace". All nations would be brothers. America tying up her wounds and burying her dead after World War II, wanted to be convinced that the answer lay in the United Nations, where all nations would sit down together and settle the world's problems.

While the newspapers blared headlines of the organizational meeting of the United Nations in San Francisco in 1945, the real plans for WORLD CONQUEST were being laid.

"International understanding" was the catch-phrase devised to throw us off our guard. We would be isolated from the other nations of the world... we would be outcasts in the "family of nations" if we didn't join the UN. Those "nice pretty stern words" to tell the friendly American people "We didn't want to be "shunned", so we went along, trustingly.

Abraham Lincoln said: "If this nation is ever destroyed it will be from within, not without." All the nations of the world know that this is true. Therefore, none would attempt a frontal attack. Instead, the would-be world conquerors adopted a more subtle means of conquering America. They devised a way by which the conquerors of America would be citizens of our country, and the MONEY TO FINANCE OUR DEFEAT WOULD COME FROM THE AMERICAN TAXPAYERS THEMSELVES. Because we are the richest nation on earth, we can therefore be expected to have the most money available to evil men to use to destroy us.

It is common knowledge that Alger Hiss was one of the evil geniuses behind the formation of the United Nations and its various and nefarious Committees. It is also common knowledge that our State Department has been infiltrated by subversive elements. Our State Department stands solidly behind the United Nations and its "executive agreements" which seek to over-throw our Constitution. (In this connection it might be interesting to note that some persons who wrote for information to the United Nations, New York, RECEIVED UNITED NATIONS LITERATURE FROM OUR OWN STATE DEPARTMENT, IN WASHINGTON, D.C. in answer to their request. His own State Department became a propaganda agency for the World Government advocates of the United Nations? Millions of dollars of American taxpayer money is being siphoned off to finance United Nations projects. And this, when the avowed aims of some of the committees of the UN is the DESTRUCTION OF OUR NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY. What better means could be devised for a nation to commit suicide than to use the wealth of that country to finance its demise.

Fortunately for our survival as a nation, it is becoming more widely known each day, that the main work of the United Nations is DONE IN ITS COMMITTEES. The one that we shall deal with here is the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO).

The aim of this Committee is to prepare the way for WORLD GOVERNMENT, in which America would lose her national sovereignty... we would be outvoted in this World Government, but would pay most of the cost of maintaining it.

The immediate target of this Committee is to "condition" the thinking of America by the means of propaganda and the infiltration of our schools so that we will be docilely led into the trap of World Government before we know what has happened to us.

In order for these abominable plans for World Government to succeed, they, the Internationalists, must first DESTROY THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE and change us from liberty-loving individuals into cringing members of a slave-state obedient to their will.
Through UNESCO, this committee, and its "treaties" or "covenants" the United Nations - controlled by the power-mad Internationalists CAN REACH RIGHT INTO YOUR OWN HOME! They not only "can" they HAVE ALREADY DONE SO!

A nation's educational facilities, its scientific invention and its culture reflect what the people are, have been, and will be. UNESCO is interested in what the FUTURE GENERATIONS of America will be. Hence, it is all important that UNESCO infiltrate our schools and influence our children.

In order that the advocates of World Government may control this country of ours and MAKE IT A VASSAL, SLAVE STATE, it is also necessary that they control our scientific brains. It is not necessary to discuss the recent newspaper reports of a certain scientist being declared a "security risk", in order to prove what inroads have already been made.

And then, they, the world conquerors, must control our culture. America's culture has evolved because America was a FREE nation... a nation of individuals who could rise in the morning, throw back their shoulders and proudly say, "I am an American."

And so we see how far-reaching are the octopus-like activities of UNESCO which seeks to coil its tentacles around all phases of American life.

One of the most obvious of the activities of UNESCO is their infiltration into our schools. In this connection they seek to groom the young, trusting minds of our children into thinking of themselves as "citizens of the world". And how does UNESCO go about this insidious task? In the first general Conference of UNESCO in Paris in 1946, certain resolutions were adopted. Among them was this: "Member States of UNESCO shall send the Secretariat copies of all the textbooks used in their schools and colleges. These shall be studied by the Secretariat in the light of their 'international outlook'". Also, this resolution: "A UNESCO Revision Committee for school textbooks shall be established by UNESCO, possessing effective censorship powers."

UNESCO - National Suicide (Cont'd)

How far down the road have we gone? A committee with members of FOREIGN nations telling US WHAT LOOKS OUR CHILDREN SHALL STUDY? AND, CENSORING WHAT THEY DON'T LIKE? Preposterous! Yes, But, TRUE. Remember, this was back in 1946. Incalculable damage to America has been done in the 9 years since then. But how has this happened to America? The National Education Association (NEA) one of the most powerful monopolies in America (your child's teacher in all probability, a member of this Association) has proudly claimed that IT IS THE CHIEF CHANNEL OF UNESCO INTO THE CLASSROOMS OF AMERICA!

If you doubt the power of the NEA, and if this editorial sounds incredible to you, just ask your own child certain questions. Ask him to recite the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag; ask him to sing "The Star Spangled Banner" - (all the words); ask him about AMERICAN history. And then, when he fumbles with his answer - because his American heritage has been denied to him by some UNESCO influenced teachers - ask him then about "international understanding", "world citizens" - "world brotherhood", etc, and learn at first hand how much this ENEMY, who seeks to destroy America, has already accomplished.

WE HAVE BUT ONE DEFENSE

We Americans have but one defense against this diabolic scheme that seeks to destroy our way of life. IT IS OUR PATRIOTISM - OUR LOVE OF GOD AND COUNTRY. It should be borne in mind that nowhere in the charter of the United Nations does the word "God" appear... nowhere is there recognition of a Supreme Being. John Dewey, whose theories of education have dominated the thinking of the leading educators in America today, is the man who said that there are no eternal truths, man is wholly a biological organism...there is no "soul"...there are no fixed moral laws. Instead of "God", these educators substitute the phrase "faith in man"! And this is the influence to which YOUR CHILD is subjected today!

DEFENSE TO THIS EVIL PLOT IS ONLY OUR LOVE OF GOD AND OUR LOVE OF OUR COUNTRY. We will not, we must not allow America to become a vassal-slave-state of the conspirators for World Government.

EDITOR'S NOTE:

Readers wishing more information on this vital subject of Socialist-Communist infiltration in our schools are referred to the following:

- (1) "Communist-Socialist Propaganda in American Schools", by Verne P. Kaub. This can be ordered from FREE MEN SPEAK, 7314 Zimble St., New Orleans, La. Please send check or money order for \$2.50.
- (2) "Education or Indoctrination" by Mary L. Allen. This can also be ordered from FREE MEN SPEAK, Price \$4.00.
- (3) Write to C. O. Garbawier, Publisher, Educational News Service, Box 412 Fullerton, California., for a sample copy of his interesting newsletter, published twice a month. Single copy 20¢, \$3.00 per year.
- (4) Also write to Mrs. J. J. McLaughlin, Chairman of Defenders of American Education, 353 So. Irving Ave., Tucson Arizona and ask to be placed on her mailing list to receive her very informative BULLETINS.

The Censorous UN

"If only it were possible to have a full scale, determined investigation of the whole United Nations... The American people might then perceive that when their secretary of State speaks lovingly of the United Nations as the keystone of our foreign policy, he is unwittingly talking about a malignant, cancerous growth which we have no choice but to remove. It is a biological nation and which will consume us if not removed." -DAN SMOOT, from an article, "Origin and Purposes of the United Nations," in the April issue of FACTS FORUM NEWS

Now Arithmetic Is Frowned Upon

Progressivism in education has been given its due in two addresses by Mrs. Frederick S. Ballweg of Indianapolis. Speaking before both the Michigan Coalition of Constitutionalists and the Wayne County Women's Republican Club, Mrs. Ballweg forthrightly criticized federal aid to education on three basic counts: It is unnecessary; it is educationally undesirable; it will lead to control of public schools "by the federal government which, in turn, will mean control by a group of educators who have set themselves the task of 'building a new social order through the schools'."

Educational progressivism has numerous lines of infiltration. It admires and cherishes federal control of the public school system, being interested in the money taxpayers put in Uncle Sam's money bags. And, in the classroom itself, it foists all manner of strange teaching devices on school children, strange devices which turn out incompetents scholastically and nitwits in the Art and Science of Proper Living.

It is common knowledge that the progressives see no reason for teaching reading and writing along the one familiar lines that rot good results. Less commonly known is the fact that they also oppose arithmetic. In New York City schools, according to a report sent PTA presidents, a new method of teaching arithmetic is proposed.

"I learned," Mrs. Ballweg told the Michigan gatherings, "that tables are tedious; they (the progressives) proposed to cover much of the learning of arithmetic with problems brought up in other classes. For example, they would 'estimate' amounts of material needed in such classes as art, cooking, sewing. There was no explanation as to where our future scientists and engineers were to come from, or, for that matter, whether these future citizens would be allowed to 'estimate' their income taxes." * * * I am concerned that, although children are receiving a broad, perhaps superficial knowledge of many things, we are neglecting the development of disciplined minds."

The disciplining of minds is indeed being neglected. With lack of discipline comes mental and moral physical deterioration. That is exactly what communism wants. Progressivism in education is one of the dupes of that atheistic ideology.

IN THE SOVIET UNION: -

Speaking of "peaceful co-existence" - "As long as capitalism and socialism exist side by side, we cannot live in peace. One or the other will finally triumph. One will hold the funeral oration for either the Soviet republic or world capitalism." - LENIN, from his "Collected Works," Volume XXV.

This is My Country!

Any American Editor writing an article in defense of his country is usually prompted by this thought "This is my country."
The truth is this country belongs to a lot of people, of every race, creed and color; and fortunately they do not all think alike which means that we have a country very much alive instead of a nation of "sombies" with a regimented mind. So an Editor cannot escape occasionally permitting himself to wonder "Why in the world do I break my heart trying to impose my thoughts on an indifferent public when after all this is also their country and they are entitled to their own thoughts and opinions and even to their indifference?"

Borger (Tex.) NEWS-Herald

CORRECTION

In the April 28 issue of FREE MEN SPEAK, we reprinted an article regarding the military oath in which it was stated that a new induction oath required of those entering the Armed Services omits all references to upholding the Constitution.

Further information has brought to light the fact that there are two military oaths, one for enlisted personnel and one for officers. The oath for the officers contains the words "defend the Constitution of the United States" and ends with the phrase "so help me God".

However the oath for enlisted men has not changed materially since September 20, 1776. This particular oath, although undergoing minor changes in wording, has never referred to the Constitution or to God. In its present form the oath is as prescribed by section 8 of the Act of May 1950 (64 Stat. 146).

Rep H.R. Gross of Iowa has recently introduced a resolution (H.R. 5598) to have the oath of enlistment revised to include the pledge to support and defend the Constitution and the phrase "so help me God".



EAGLE ROCK, Cal., Apr. 20 - If the United States is absorbed into the United Nations, there will be NO LEGAL BASIS FOR YOU TO OWN PROPERTY. The UN Human Rights Commission voted twelve to two AGAINST including the right to own property in its covenant. There goes your home when world government takes over.

JONATHAN YANK

SAN FRANCISCO CITY OFFICIALS BOYCOTT PATRIOTIC MEETING

AS IT LOOKS TO ME

(Editor's Note: This is an abridged version of the report that Marcia Matthews submitted to FREE MEN SPEAK. The original report ran 7 pages long, and as space did not permit the use of the entire report, it was necessary to use this shorter version.)

By Marcia Matthews



by Sally Stratton

SPOKANE, WASHINGTON

Springtime has always been my favorite season but this Spring seems more beautiful to me than any I can remember. As I headed West again by train after 3 weeks in New York and Washington D.C., my frustration and confusion seemed to disappear. I regained courage and now know that America will be saved in spite of the third rate team running our country.

What a pity it is that the politicians in Washington know so little about America and what Americans really want from our "leaders". Governor J. Bracken Lee's explanation of the reason for so much confusion there is the best I've heard. He says it's almost impossible for the politicians to "straddle the fence" and keep their ears to the ground at the same time. Lee is one of the few politicians who does not underestimate the intelligence of the voters. He indulges in no double-talk, nor has he joined other Republicans in praising this administration for their continuation of the Fair Deal under a Republican label.

While I was in Washington the Governors were there for what some of them described as a "indoctrination course". There is no chance of the "Progressive Moderates" ever indoctrinating Gov. Lee and the following is one of the outstanding speeches he made at the convention.

"I place the welfare of my country..."

(Cont'd on Pg. 4)

Although upwards of 300 patriots journeyed from all parts of the United States to attend the Convention of the Congress of Freedom in San Francisco, on April 25-30, 1955, there was no official welcome from the city officials of the great city of San Francisco... no, not even an office boy from City Hall to bear greetings to the visitors. And this in San Francisco, a city once noted for its courage and hospitality! Apparently it is not only un-fashionable but dangerous to be a patriot and to love God and country. However, it would have taken a great deal more than the rudeness and lack of fortune of the City Fathers to dampen the spirits of the participants of the Congress of Freedom.

The Convention was held in the Veterans' War Memorial Auditorium... the same building in which was born the infamous United Nations in 1945. You could not sit in this Auditorium - stand on the floor where stood Alger Hiss and his associates, without hearing the sounds of 8,000,000 slaves crying to America to help break their fetters.

The subject of this Convention was: "To appraise the purpose, philosophy and ten-year record of the United Nations."

Although all meetings were well attended, a capacity crowd filled the Auditorium on Monday night to hear Westbrook Pegler, the principal speaker. Perhaps they came to see if it were really true that Westbrook Pegler had horns, looked like an East Indian Water Buck - and an eleven foot, forked tail as so often inferred by the lunatic fringe of the left-wing press. Mr. Pegler may have destroyed their personal delusions of his physical appearance, but he left them happy, with the way he socked the perpetrators of the United Nations conspiracy squarely on the chin, and left them groggy and punchdrunk and chewing on their lace rugs and old copies of the DAILY WORKER all the way from San Francisco to Moscow's "branch offices" on the East River.

Among the other speakers were: Mr. George S. Montgomery, Jr., as Keynote speaker; Miss Freda Uley, Lecturer and Author, widely known and acclaimed for her book "The China Story"; Mrs. Alice Widner, Publisher and Editor of the excellent and authoritative "U.S.A.", a fortnightly bulletin of fact and opinion; Dr. Felix Wittmer, author, lecturer, former world affairs and history professor, whose latest book, "The Yalta Betrayal" is still being "burned" by left-wing reviewers; Miss Corinne Griffith Actress and Honorary President of the Organization to Repeal Federal Income Taxes, Inc.; Mr. George Todd, columnist and radio commentator who was removed from the air in Los Angeles, without any notice, because he spoke against the United Nations; Mrs. Mary D. Cain, publisher of the Summit SUN and founder of "Individuals for Liberty", and many other well-known patriotic figures.

The last speaker was Mrs. Jessica Payne, lecturer, writer and owner of a private school in West Virginia. Mrs. Payne spoke in the role of an individualist Patriot and had the standing ovation that she deserved. In her speech she stressed our Founding Fathers' belief in the Divinity of man.

During each day of the convention, the members attended the various panel meetings, each devoted to a single aspect of the United Nations. The objective of this year's Convention was achieved! Each of the ten panel discussions voted to GET THE UNITED NATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES, and the UNITED STATES OUT OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

If you would like further information as to how you can join the Congress of Freedom, or if you would like to order a book containing all the speeches and the resolutions of this Convention of the Congress of Freedom which was held in San Francisco, please write for further information to: Mr. Robert LeFevre, Executive Director, The Congress of Freedom, Inc., Box 165, Colorado Springs, Colo.

* Paid Advertisement *

Do You GO FOR JOE MCCARTHY AS CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT?



Trade-Mark

Join the MCCARTHY for PRESIDENT CLUB today.

Local Branches are being formed in all 48 states.

America today needs COURAGE and FEARLESSNESS. America must fight Communist infiltration in all aspects of our national life.

MCCARTHY IS THE MAN FOR THE JOB!

Send \$1.00 for your official "GOPHER JOE" membership card and an outline of a "grass roots" program of ACTION which can sweep this country.

MCCARTHY for PRESIDENT CLUB

P. O. Box 4168
Carrollton Station
New Orleans 18, La.

* Paid Advertisement *

* Paid Advertisement *

VALLEY EVENING MONITOR, McALLEN, TEX.

McCarthy Attackers Getting Seared

After five years of vicious attacks to the cheers of a flock of self-proclaimed "liberals," the more violent and careless foes of Sen. Joseph McCarthy are now looking decidedly foolish—and some of them may be just a bit frightened.

Attacks of jitters are reasonably justified on the part of those who are digging up and re-reading their slanted news stories, columns, radio broadcasts, cartoons, etc., which boldly charged that the Wisconsin Senator had been gyping the government in his income tax returns. After all, a good many of the anti-McCarthy items have been printed well within the statute of limitations governing laws of libel and slander.

Now we have been given the flat report from the Internal Revenue Service that McCarthy's tax returns for the disputed years—'47 to '52 inclusive—are not only in order but that he had overpaid the Treasury by \$105,675. And McCarthy has a refund check to prove it.

This clean bill of tax health for McCarthy comes only a month after the hearings before the Senate Government Operations Committee, which McCarthy once headed, where the evidence and embarrassed admissions proved that McCarthy was right and the civilian heads of the Army were wrong in the "who promoted Peress" case which touched off the televised hearings last summer and led to the censure vote of McCarthy by the Senate.

Here the issue was whether Army Secretary Stevens and Army Counsel John Adams, although alerted to the possibility of the Fort Monmouth dentist major facing a court-martial, had rushed through his discharge with the automatic promotion. Under the questions of McCarthy's successor, Chairman McClellan (D-Ark.) Adams admitted that he let the discharge go through, although he could have stopped it. And when Secretary Stevens took the witness chair, McClellan asked:

Do you concede that this thing [the Peress discharge with promotion] has been poorly handled from beginning to end, that many mistakes were made, not one but many?

Secretary Stevens: "Yes, sir."

Sen. McClellan: "I say there were a dozen and that may be an understatement."

Secretary Stevens: "I concede that."

Now these revelations come to the public after the McCarthy censure vote. Had they been on the record then, the vote would probably be different. Certainly, the Senate would vote today to censure McCarthy on a dispute over his income taxes or for charging that the Army had made a mess of the Peress case and then tried to cover it up by refusing or evading the request of a Senate committee for the full story.

But that isn't too really important point. McCarthy's attitude when he revealed to Capitol newsmen the Internal Revenue Service's finding and passed around his refund check indicated this. When reporters wanted to know if he intended to attack some of his colleagues who had led the attack on him, McCarthy dismissed their suggestion with a shrug saying the censure committee and the old Gillette-Hennings Subcommittee on elections (which went into his income returns) might "well apologize to the American people — they don't have to apologize to me."

The important fact, politically, is whether the two recent victories can balance or cancel out the sustained attacks — more violent and lasting longer than any made against a senator in our history — which started back in the meeting of 1950. A small group of bleeding hearts at that time pledged over a Washington dinner table that constant repetition of their writings and broadcasts they would make the word McCarthyism an epithet of opprobrium and a part of the English language.

Of course, some of the characters in the five-year drama of "Down with McCarthy" have paid the extreme penalty for their political mistakes.

Maryland's Sen. Tydings, who led the defense of the State Department of Dean Acheson against McCarthy's charges back in '50, became an ex-senator at the next election — much to his personal astonishment.

A year later Sen. William Benton, Democrat of Connecticut, led the assault. He also became an ex-senator at the next election. Benton's charges that McCarthy should be ousted from the Senate on the grounds of income tax and personal finances resulted in the censure of the subcommittee headed by then Sen. Guy Gillette of Iowa.

During its investigation two members and one counsel tossed in their resignations, charging that instead of investigating the committee was trying solely to convict McCarthy. The final report was held out to be series of questions with no answers and no conclusions.

This was the occasion when former Republican Sen. Hendrickson of New Jersey (he became a voluntary "ex" before the voters could get a crack at him) signed the Democratic report (with reservations). Under McCarthy touched off a roar of laughter in the Senate corridors when, told by reporters what happened, he observed: "Hendrickson's a living miracle without brains or guts."

Interesting to note is that Gillette, longtime Democratic stalwart from Iowa, also became an ex last November. There seems to be a hex on the anti-McCarthy household.

HELP IN THE FIGHT TO PRESERVE THE CONSTITUTION AND STATES RIGHTS

Your subscription to FREE MEN SPEAK Newspaper will help to spread these AMERICAN ideas

(Note: We publish FREE MEN SPEAK about every 3 to 4 weeks)

SUBSCRIPTION FORM

I WISH TO BECOME A SUBSCRIBER TO FREE MEN SPEAK.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY AND STATE _____

Please send me the next 12 issues — \$3.00

Please send me the next 24 issues — \$6.00

Please send me a SPECIAL TRIAL OFFER

4 issues for \$1.00

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK, 7314 Zimble Street, New Orleans 18, La.

LETTERS TO THE EDITORS

".....I refer to the article in your April 28 issue entitled "Plot to 'Brainwash' American Business Executives". A list of the "brainwashed" businessmen who have attended ARDEN HOUSE should be made available so that they would not be appointed to government positions, diplomatic posts or placed in positions where they could endanger the welfare of our country. Perhaps this exposure of ARDEN HOUSE explains the lack of large funds to fight Communism and the struggle to get sponsors for anti-Communist and anti-Socialist commentators and programs on radio and TV. This article should start some action and arouse some of our patriotic business leaders."

---P.M. Osman, 518 E. LeGrande Ave., Indianapolis 3, Ind.

".....I think Senator Knowland is our only hope for 1956 — an AMERICAN President for the American people is mandatory if this Republic is to survive! Mr. Knowland has the extreme courage NOT to be a 'rubber stamp' for our New Deal Democrat President, who ran under a false-Republican banner! I shudder to think of our plight if it had not been for Mr. Knowland's rare courage and dogged determination to fight for the 1952 G.O.P. platform for which he campaigned."

---Mrs. William Waggoner, 1318 East 62nd St., Kansas City 10, Mo.

".....We will lose our freedom in a WORLD GOVERNMENT under Eisenhower just as completely as if we were pushed in by the Democrats. Mr. Eisenhower has proven his ONE WORLD plan, i.e., the Supreme Court appointments, his work for the U.N. his "Go-Existence Plan", his fight against the Bricker Amendment, etc. The President claims that Milton Eisenhower's advice means more to him than any other man's. WHY!"

---Jo Poland, 6350 Mesita Drive, San Diego 15, Calif.

(Editor's note: Perhaps it would be a good idea to do a little research on the background of Mr. Milton Eisenhower, on whom the President leans so heavily. Anyone having information regarding the POLITICAL BELIEFS and public statements of Mr. Milton Eisenhower is invited to write to FREE MEN SPEAK Newspaper

".....Bi-partisanship, acclaimed by Acheson, perpetuated by Dulles, reduced to simple terms means a Russian-type, one-party system; it means that if one votes at all, approval of the internationalist Pandora's Box of international "free lunches", free trade, UNESCO, global prolifery and atom give-aways, is given. I want to vote against these things and many others. But how? By favoring Eisenhower over Stevenson?"

---Charles W. Carter, 2021 No. Brandwinde St., Arlington 7, Va.

".....The "American Assembly", sponsored by Columbia University, is made up, according to the New York Times of a small body of men, foreign policy specialists, a few business men, left-wing educators and labor leaders. This group met during the summer of 1954 at the summer home of Averill Harriman (ARDEN HOUSE) to study the United States role in the United Nations. The New York Times reported that after the meeting ended (and it was so secret that no newsmen were allowed in the grounds) a reporter asked one of the leaders what they had accomplished. The answer was — they hoped that when the people of America had forgotten their horror over the Korean atrocities, that RED CHINA COULD BE QUIETLY SEATED IN THE U.N."

---Edna Bell Seaward, 738 Hillgate Circle, Oakland, Calif.

PATRIOTIC PUBLICATIONS

"The Freeman", magazine, Irvington-on-Hudson, New York

"Task Force" Newsletter, Division of the American Constitution, 210 E. 43rd St., Room 320, New York 17, N.Y.

"The Southern Conservative" monthly newspaper, Flatiron Bldg., Fort Worth, Texas.

"American Mercury" magazine, 11 East 36th St., New York 16, N.Y.

"U.S.A." Newsletter, P. O. Box 134, Lenox Hill Station, New York 21, N.Y.

"Free Enterprise", monthly newspaper, 12 Grove Ave., Berwyn, Illinois.

"Human Events" magazine, 1825 K Street, N.W., Washington 6, D.C.

"Facts Forum News" magazine, Dallas, Texas.

"National Republic", monthly magazine, 511 Eleventh St., N.W., Washington 4, D.C.

U. S. MINUTEMEN

The Minutemen of Lexington

Fame have been re-constituted as a national organization of men who at a minute's notice will take the field armed in the defense of our country. For details of how you can form a unit of the U.S. Minutemen in your home town please write to Harold de Montfort, 241 Charters St., New Orleans, La.

To The Readers of "FREE MEN SPEAK"

A Message ...

PATRIOTISM IS NOT A "BUSINESS"

The circulation of this issue of FREE MEN SPEAK is 11,000

We now have subscribers in 42 States — a total of 610 subscribers as of date we go to press.

This means that we are sending out 10,360 FREE SAMPLE COPIES of this No. 5 issue of FREE MEN SPEAK.

Patriots! This is YOUR newspaper. Subscriptions alone WILL NOT PAY THE PRINTING AND POSTAGE BILLS.

For this newspaper to do the job of disseminating patriotic information that it MUST do, it must reach the largest number of people possible. The expenses of sending out thousands of FREE sample copies cannot be adequately covered by money received from subscriptions.

Therefore, if you believe that the message of FREE MEN SPEAK should continue to be heard in America, we ask that you CONTRIBUTE to this newspaper ON A MONTHLY BASIS, by filling out the coupon below:

I wish to become a MEMBER OF THE DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE OF FREE MEN SPEAK Newspaper.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY & STATE _____

I expect to contribute \$1.00 — \$5.00 — \$10.00 — \$25.00 — \$50.00 — Per Month to help DEFRAY EXPENSES OF DISTRIBUTING "FREE" SAMPLE COPIES OF FREE MEN SPEAK. Please bill me monthly. I will send my check _____

FREE MEN SPEAK

PATRIOTS AT WORK

by
Phoebe Courtney

In this column you will meet a group of wonderful people, ... hard-working AMERICANS ... who are dedicated to AWAKENING AMERICA to the Communist menace.

(NOTE) When writing to these patriots for literature, PLEASE ENCLOSE POSTAGE STAMPS to cover cost of mailing the literature back to you.

Editor's Note: Everyone listed in this column has submitted samples of their literature which indicate that they are working for the principles advocated by FREE MEN SPEAK newspaper. However, since infiltration of our ranks is a possibility, the editor will appreciate your notifying him of any material which you receive, (as a result of your request), which does not conform to the published purpose and intent of this newspaper.

MRS. E. WEBSTER WANNER, THE KENILWORTH AT ALDEN PARK, PHILADELPHIA 44, PENNA., has for distribution an interesting reprint from the Congressional Record. This reprint deals with the subject of the Bricker Amendment and contains statements by Dr. Bessie Randolph of the AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY WOMEN, whose organization, the American Ass'n. of University Women, opposes the Bricker Amendment. The reprint also gives Mrs. Wanner's reply to Dr. Randolph, in defense of the Bricker Amendment. Send for your copy of the reprint today.

On May 7, 1955, the Patriot Cause suffered a great loss in the passing away of Mrs. Ruth Pittet, who died suddenly of a heart attack. Ruth had a fighting spirit... she drove herself, night and day, even though she was ill, because she knew the great danger to our America. We patriots can show Ruth Pittet's family how we appreciated her untiring efforts by contributing to the Ruth Pittet Memorial Fund. These funds will be given, in her name, to a local high school. Send your contribution, money or a good patriotic book to her husband, Mr. Marcel Pittet, 1944 Sharon Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana.

JASON and MARCIA MATTHEWS, are offering a self-help program that will enable you to bring your city, with all expenses paid, a nationally-known anti-communist as a featured speaker. The plan involves the selling by your group of 500 "Foot of Freedom" deeds. These sell for \$1.00 each, and are a genuine deed to 12 square inches of land on Jason and Marcia's homestead. These are a beautiful souvenir of the fight of the "grass roots" for the survival of the American Way of Life. If you have Davy Crockett fans in your family, here is something that will delight their hearts as well as make them the owner of a "Foot of Freedom" ranch down in the famous Rio Grande Valley of Texas.

THE INSTITUTE OF APPLIED CITIZENSHIP, 550 Fifth Avenue, New York 36, N.Y., has an excellent program of activity. They're concentrating on telling people WHAT TO DO and HOW TO DO IT. Familiar to the readers of "FREE MEN SPEAK" are either on the Board of Trustees or the Advisory Council of this organization. They are, to name a few: Frank Chodorov, Ralph Courtney, George Peck, James H. Gipson (Canton Printers), Fred A. Hartley of New Jersey, Verne P. Kaub, Ralph de Toledano, etc. Send today for their booklet entitled "GET INTO POLITICS, WHY AND HOW". The address is: Institute of Applied Citizenship, 550 Fifth Ave., New York 36, N.Y.

THE OHIO COALITION OF PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES, INC., University Station, Box 3111, Columbus 10 Ohio. Write for literature. CALIFORNIA U.S.A., Bulletin, P.O. Box 517, Pacific Palisades, California.

GOLD STAR SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE UNITED STATES, 2710 31st St., S.E., Washington 20, D.C.

AMERICANS UNDERGROUND, P.O. Box 1776, Valley Forge, Penna., states: "Our chief enemy is UNESCO, the hybrid within our midst. The U.N. To preach world government is to depreciate the best government in the world — the U.S.A." Write them today for literature.

ESTABLISH A PATRIOTIC READING ROOM

ERNE ST. CLAIRE has offered the following suggestion: "Why can't we, the informed patriots of the U.S., establish reading rooms in every city, town and hamlet in the country. These reading rooms would best carry the truth to those with an open mind. Each reading room would be stocked with books, newspapers, magazines and patriotic pamphlets (only documented material) that carries the truth about what is happening and what has happened to our nation". Mr. St. Claire states that he is most interested in receiving the reactions of patriots to his suggestion. He has a detailed plan on how to organize such a patriotic reading room. Write him today, Ernest St. Claire, 1225 S.W. Alder Street, Portland 5, Ore., for details.

DON'T FORGET TO WRITE THESE PATRIOTS, TOO.

CHALLENGE TO SOCIALISM, published by Marjorie Shearon, a newsletter. Send 15¢ for a sample copy to: 9127 Jones Mill Road Chevy Chase 15, Md.

AWARE, INC., Box 1401 Grand Central Post Office, New York, N.Y., literature available.

ARTHUR ZIEGLER, JR., 3031 Windermere Ave., Pittsburgh, 16, Pa., literature available.

JOHN PUTKA, JR., 9707 Aetna Road, Cleveland 5, Ohio, has anti-Unionism match-folders (65¢ per box of 50 matchfolders) and "I'm for McCarthy and His Methods" match-folders (same price).

THE MINUTE WOMEN OF THE U.S.A., Dorothy B. Frankston, National Chairman, Wheeling, West Va. Organize a chapter in your community.

MARCIA MATTHEWS, P.O. Box 1151, McAllen, Texas. Patriotic literature, also "Fight Communism Stamps".

ANGENE CAMPBELL BETHUNE, Guardians of our American Heritage, 1028 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D.C.

VIGILANT WOMEN FOR THE BRICKER AMENDMENT, Winifred Barker, 10036 Longwood Dr., Chicago 43, Ill.

FRANCES P. BARTLETT, Newsletter entitled "FACTS IN EDUCATION" P.O. Box 8056D, Pasadena 2, Calif.

STEPHEN W. JAMES, Pres., American Public Relations Forum, Inc., P.O. Box 387, Burbank, Calif.

VOTERS U.S.A., 3120 "N" St., N.W., Washington, D.C. Bulletin entitled "Congressional Picture".

SALLY STRATTON, 106 Central Park South, N.Y., Sally's column, "As It Looks to Me" appears in FREE MEN SPEAK. Write for patriotic literature.

MOLLY STARK, P.O. Box 791, Old Greenwich, Conn., Americanism stamps.

ANNA O. NISBET, Pres., 20 Patricia St., New York State, Minute Women, Inc., Southern Tier Chapter, Binghamton, New York. Bulletin.

ADELAIDE HERRING, Agent for "BURNING BOOKS", Pent-House, 10 West 53rd St., New York 1, N.Y.

RICHARD McCAFFEE, Box 34, Cedar Bayou, Texas., Patriotic literature.

ATTENTION PATRIOTS AND PATRIOTIC GROUPS:

Editor's note:

Please write us, FREE MEN SPEAK, 7314 Zimble Street, New Orleans, La., tell us what you are doing and what literature you have available for distribution, so that we can write about you in this column.

Be sure to mention the "PATRIOTS AT WORK" column in your letter so that we will know that the information that you send us is for PUBLICATION and NOT confidential, (for our personal information only).

EXTRA COPIES AVAILABLE.

FREE MEN SPEAK NEWSPAPER

IF YOU WANT TO HELP SPREAD THE MESSAGE OF PATRIOTISM CONTAINED IN "FREE MEN SPEAK", BUY EXTRA COPIES FOR DISTRIBUTION TO YOUR FRIENDS, EMPLOYEES, CIVIC CLUBS

These will be shipped to you IN BULK, postage PREPAID, ready for you to address, mail or distribute

25 Copies	\$1.50
50 Copies	\$3.00
100 to 400 Copies	\$6.00 per 100
500 or more Copies	\$5.00 per 100
500 Copies — \$25.00	1000 Copies — \$50.00

BOOK REVIEW

THE TECHNIQUES OF COMMUNISM

by Louis Budenz

This book, published by Henry Regnery Co., is a "must" for all those wishing to learn of the basic principles behind Communism—the nature and organization, methods, actions, and ways to conceal it.

The author, Louis F. Budenz, was at one time editor of the official Communist newspaper, THE DAILY WORKER, and was also a member of the National Committee of the Communist Party.

Among other aspects of the Communist conspiracy, this book gives an exceptionally well-detailed description of the role of the Communist press in national affairs. Of particular interest is Mr. Budenz's description of the Communist paper, THE DAILY WORKER. As he phrases it in his book: "It is not a normal newspaper but a telegraph agency for the conspiracy."

The book offers extensive knowledge and general information concerning the Communist conspiracy to all those who are desirous of an expert study on the subject.

Note: To obtain your copy of TECHNIQUES OF COMMUNISM by Louis Budenz, send \$5.00 to FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Zimble St., New Orleans, La., and your copy will be sent to you, postpaid.

SEND IN NAMES FOR OUR MAILING LIST. PLEASE SEND ONLY NAMES OF PERSONS WHOM YOU THINK WOULD BE INTERESTED IN READING THIS NEWSPAPER. WE SHALL BE HAPPY TO SEND THEM A SAMPLE COPY.

Get the UN out of the US
Get the US out of the UN

* Paid Advertisement *

Greetings Fellow Patriots from the VIGILANTES OF AMERICA

You can't build a reputation on the things you are going to do," said Henry Ford.

The Vigilantes of America are building their reputation on deeds, not on words.

This fast-growing and hard-working association of militant men and women is doing things, not just talking about them.

You have been asking for leadership. We have got it — patriots with strong convictions, dauntless courage and unquestionable integrity.

Our associates are the kind of people you would be proud to have as friends and neighbors.

They extend a cordial welcome to you to share with them the fellowship of free men who have accepted the challenge of our time, and who have girded themselves for battle against immorality and tyranny wherever they rear their ugly heads.

Our PLAN OF ACTION has inspired hundreds to rally enthusiastically to our standard. "A man should share the action and passion of his time, at the peril of being judged not to have lived," said Oliver Wendell Holmes. If you have warm, red blood in your veins you will understand what we are talking about.

This is a CALL TO ARMS. The decision you make will earn for you the blessings or the condemnation of generations to come.

Write today, and enclose 25¢ for the most dynamic program of POLITICAL ACTION you have ever read.

contact: **AUSTIN MOSHER**

National Coordinator
WATSEKA, ILLINOIS

* Paid Advertisement *

PATRIOT ALERT!

INTRODUCES BILL TO PROTECT SERVICEMEN OVERSEAS

WOULD REVISE STATUS OF FORCES TREATY

Washington. On May 18, 1955 Rep. Frank T. Bow (R-Ohio) introduced a joint resolution which was referred to the Committee on Foreign Affairs. This resolution will have the wholehearted support of all patriotic Americans as its purpose is to guarantee that foreign countries will not have criminal jurisdiction over our servicemen overseas.

Below follows the complete text of H.J. RES. 309.
JOINT RESOLUTION

Providing for the revision of the Status of Forces Agreement and certain other treaties and international agreements, or the withdrawal of the United States from such treaties and agreements, so that foreign countries will not have criminal jurisdiction over American Armed Forces personnel stationed within their boundaries.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That (a) the President shall forthwith address to the North Atlantic Council a request for revision of article VII of the agreement between the parties to the North Atlantic Treaty regarding the status of their forces (signed at London on June 19, 1951), as provided for by article XVII of such agreement, for the purpose of bringing about the prompt elimination or modification of article VII of such agreement so that foreign countries will not have criminal jurisdiction over American military personnel stationed within their boundaries.

(b) Unless the revision described in subsection (a) shall have been brought about, the President shall denounce such agreement, in the manner prescribed in article XIX thereof, at the earliest date permitted under such article.

SEC. 2. The President shall forthwith take such further action as may be necessary, with respect to any other treaty or international agreement to which the United States is a party and which contains provisions permitting foreign countries to exercise criminal jurisdiction over American Armed Forces personnel stationed within their boundaries, either to bring about the elimination or modification of such provisions so that they will not apply to such personnel or to denounce and withdraw from such treaty or agreement.

This all-important resolution is now "in Committee". To prevent its remaining "in Committee" an undue length of time, it is necessary that the patriots "rally 'round" and write letters to the members of the House Foreign Affairs Committee regarding this bill, H.J. RES. 309 to vote that Committee favorably.

Below is a list of the members of the House Foreign Affairs Committee. Write to them today and state your views on the infamous STATUS OF FORCES TREATY.

James P. Richards, of South Carolina, Chairman
Thomas S. Morgan, Illinois
A.S. J. Carman, Missouri
J. Zablocki, Wisconsin
Brooks Hays, Arkansas
Thos. H. Dodd, Conn.
James G. Donovan, New York
Robert C. Byrd, West Va.
J.L. Pitcher, Ga.
R. A. Chipfield, Ill.
Francis P. Bolton, Ohio
Chester E. Merrow, New Hampshire
James G. Fulton, Penn.
Carl M. LeCompte, Iowa
Albert P. Morano, Conn.
E. R. Adair, Indiana
Alvin M. Bentley, Mich.

American Mothers

Demand

Immediate Rescinding

Of Status of Forces Treaty

Sally Stratton ...

(Cont'd from p. 2)

try about one of his political party. Having been a life-long active Republican, I have consistently opposed all New Deal measures which felt were detrimental to our form of government. Among these programs I list the following:

1. Unlimited taxation, because the power to tax is the power to destroy.

2. An all-powerful central government, which not only destroys the sovereignty of the 48 states but the freedom of our people.

3. An unbalanced Federal budget which with its planned program of inflation, which amounts to stealing the hard-earned money of its citizens.

4. A foreign-aid program giving away our wealth, which has literally increased rather than decreased the number of our enemies and will eventually bankrupt our Nation.

5. The continual increase of Federal Bureaus, whose power now exceeds that of Congress.

6. The keeping and maintaining of our troops all over the world.

7. Our membership in the United Nations which up to the present time has been more harmful than beneficial.

8. The continual increase of FEDERAL AID TO STATES WHICH IS JUST ANOTHER MEANS OF BRIBING THE STATES WITH THE FEDERAL FUNDS.

9. The steady increase in our National debt which continues at this time in spite of the fact that we are supposed to be at peace, which makes one wonder why it happens if and when we go to war.

"These are some of the major reasons I opposed the so-called Democratic party. I felt they had all the evils that if continued would destroy this nation. An evil under one party is the same under another, I refused to condemn one party for these evils and excuse another. I simply believe they operate under another banner."

"Very frankly I do not believe the salvation of the American people lies in the hands of these politicians. IT LIES IN THE HANDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE who, if they are to save themselves, must arise and put a stop to the powers we are placing

in the hands of our leaders.

"History proves that too much power in the hands of any individual or any group is always dangerous which felt were detrimental to our form of government. Among these programs I list the following:

1. Unlimited taxation, because the power to tax is the power to destroy.

2. An all-powerful central government, which not only destroys the sovereignty of the 48 states but the freedom of our people.

3. An unbalanced Federal budget which with its planned program of inflation, which amounts to stealing the hard-earned money of its citizens.

4. A foreign-aid program giving away our wealth, which has literally increased rather than decreased the number of our enemies and will eventually bankrupt our Nation.

5. The continual increase of Federal Bureaus, whose power now exceeds that of Congress.

6. The keeping and maintaining of our troops all over the world.

7. Our membership in the United Nations which up to the present time has been more harmful than beneficial.

8. The continual increase of FEDERAL AID TO STATES WHICH IS JUST ANOTHER MEANS OF BRIBING THE STATES WITH THE FEDERAL FUNDS.

9. The steady increase in our National debt which continues at this time in spite of the fact that we are supposed to be at peace, which makes one wonder why it happens if and when we go to war.

"These are some of the major reasons I opposed the so-called Democratic party. I felt they had all the evils that if continued would destroy this nation. An evil under one party is the same under another, I refused to condemn one party for these evils and excuse another. I simply believe they operate under another banner."

"Very frankly I do not believe the salvation of the American people lies in the hands of these politicians. IT LIES IN THE HANDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE who, if they are to save themselves, must arise and put a stop to the powers we are placing

Knowland. . . (Continued from page 1)

recalled that both Hoffman and Dr. Eisenhower were prominent in previous Democratic New Deal administrations.

The United States today is full of weasel-minded and weasel-worded people who somehow think that they can duck the facts of the famous, surety that President Eisenhower loves to use so often.

The President says he brought peace to Korea — and what a peace! The result of that "peace" is a Korea still divided in half, as it was before the Red's aggression. To the United States is left, of course, the cost of rebuilding South Korea. In the meantime, North Korea has strengthened its military position for the ultimate attack on South Korea. Not only that: North Korean troops, released from the fighting in Korea, immediately showed up in Indochina. The result was surrender of the West to Communist hordes, the loss of a good part of Indochina in the present, and the inevitable more, later on, of the rest. And, then, as soon as "peace" descended on Indochina, the Chinese turned the use of their armies and their munitions to see what they could do in breaking the defense line of the United States in the Formosa strait.

Now the same group of Americans who cried, "Peace at any price in Korea!" and "Peace at any price in Indochina!" are now screaming for peace at any price on the Formosa question. Of course they don't call it peace at any price. They cloak it with fine phrases — they are being "constructive"; they are putting party above personalities. They have invented more subjects and hypocritical tables to cover up selling out our allies and weakening our national defense for the sake of a few more years of doubtful peace.

IT IS THIS MAN, SENATOR KNOWLAND, LIKE OUR SENATOR BRIDGES, WHO HAS THE COURAGE TO STAND UP AND TELL THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HOW THE ARE BEING TRICKED INTO A PEACE THAT IS NO PEACE, AND LED CONSTANTLY TOWARD THE PRECIPICE OF COMPLETE DISASTER.

When the history of these days is taught in New Hampshire schools, in the schools of California, and in schools throughout this great nation, men and women of a later generation will say, "THANK GOD FOR SENATOR KNOWLAND AND SENATOR BRIDGES!"

Willie
All that is necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing.
—Edmund Burke.

IT'S YOUR COUNTRY. . . by John Beck

Bricker Amendment Needed

Hearings Start: Senate Judiciary Committee hearings on the proposed Bricker amendment (S. J. RES. 1) are scheduled to begin on April 27. Inasmuch as an eminent lawyer who has recently become a member of the United States Supreme Court said he didn't know what the Bricker amendment was about, it is reasonable to expect the public to be better informed than was the highly educated and experienced John Marshall Harlan.

Therefore, for the benefit of those who, like Justice Harlan, do not know what the Bricker amendment is about, its two main sections are set out below. Section I. A provision of a treaty or other international agreement effective must be in pursuance of the Constitution, or which is not made in pursuance thereof, shall not be supreme law of the land nor shall it be of any force or effect.

Section 2. A treaty or other international agreement shall be in pursuance of the Constitution only through legislation valid in the absence of international agreement.

PURPOSES: The Bricker amendment was designed to protect and preserve the sovereignty of the United States of America, to keep inviolate the constitutional rights of the American people and to prevent the United States from being divided into separate branches of the government of the United States.

It provides that no treaty or international agreement (which includes executive agreements) shall be the supreme law of the land or be of any force or effect if it conflicts with the Constitution or is in pursuance thereof. Therefore, any treaty or international agreement, to be valid and effective, must be in pursuance of the Constitution, and not in conflict with it.

It provides that no treaty or international agreement shall be effective as internal law in the United States unless it is in pursuance of the Constitution, and not in conflict with it.

Urgent Need: The Bricker amendment, while it would undo the harm that has already been done, would plug the loophole and would, after ratification, prevent further violation of the Constitution through "interpretation" of the treaty-making power. The Bricker amendment alone is not enough; it must be accompanied by the need for it is urgent and it should be adopted.

The Bricker Amendment lost by one vote in 1954. How did your senator vote on this pro-American amendment?

World Government

Valley Evening Monitor, McAllen, Tex.

The form of world government has already been drawn by the artful architects of UN and there can be little doubt that if we surrender our sovereignty to become a part of a world state it will fit the pattern they have devised.

The plans call for an army of "policemen" to be drawn from each member nation to be used in other countries to enforce the dictates of the superstate. In other words, we will have foreigners policing us and our sons will be drafted to police other nations. This certainly doesn't sound to us like "genuine peace rooted in liberty."

Whatever form the world government takes it can mean nothing to us but tyranny over foreigners. If it should be run on a "democratic" basis, we will be continually outvoted 100 to 1 and forever ruled by foreign dictators.

Who is in a better position to judge the ill effects of big government than we Americans who have watched our own federal government grow from merely a token government with scarcely no power against the individual citizens to the dreadful juggernaut we all stand in awe of today?

The path to "peace rooted in liberty" lies not in more government but in less government. Some day men will awaken to the fact that all governments are harmful to peace and liberty—then we will be getting back to the truths our forefathers knew when they founded this republic—and the idea of world government will go out the window.

David Sanford recently finished a very brilliant article entitled "A Preview of the next 25 Years" with a contradictory statement to the effect that world government is inevitable and that our supreme commitment is to win a genuine peace rooted in liberty.

"We cannot know what form the coming 'one world' will take," he says, "but world law enforced by world police seems inherent in the age of science and technology."

We can tell him what form world government will take, when and if it comes—terrorism. We certainly cannot have a world government and "genuine peace rooted in liberty." The two are incompatible.

The bigger the government the greater the power needed to support it and the liberties of its citizens decrease in exact proportion to the increase in the powers of a government.

N.E.A. LOBBY USES PTA AS TOOL

Brownsville (Tex) HERALD

The enormity of the public school lobby has been dawning on the fathers (who are rather less enthusiastic than Mom) who make up the mass strength of the PTA.

Pressing over me most expensive, most powerful and most terrible of American pressure groups is the National Education Association which controls our schools, our teachers and the teaching and whose books are to be used.

NEA wields political power so vast that an entire new tyranny sprung up; and very few politicians dare even name it. It was in a moment of cooperation that Governor Allan Shivers last year complained that the Texas branch of the public school lobby is in the habit of "shaking its fist" under the nose of the Governor of Texas and "demanding" things.

The dean of the California Senate and we use California as an example because California is the Valley, 20 years ago, recently said that the public school lobby is the most ruthless he has encountered in his more than 50 years of politics.

The NEA controls the production of teachers, and the professors who train them. It writes school laws and it terms them "compulsory" books who dare to do more than trot over to the tax collector to be short. Americans, angry at them, are afraid to temple with this monster who works in mysterious ways its workers to perform.

One of the devious methods by which the NEA accomplishes its will is through the good offices of Mr. Pop culture. It is so, which, properly manipulated, can be used as shock troops for getting raises for teachers and superintendents, passing bond issues even protesting the firing of Leffies.

The NEA employs a vast army of "educators" to give "leadership" to these honest amateurs who want desperately to improve an impossible school system. And these old professionals in the United States Information Agency reported yesterday.

Moscow also has warned against perverting basic concepts of Communism into "disputed" even though they are disputed under the label of "freedom of discussion" or "struggle of opinions," according to the report.

The Moscow radio has sternly reminded the Soviet people that neither religion nor non-Soviet nationalism will be tolerated in the Soviet Union. The United States Information Agency reported yesterday.

Moscow also has warned against perverting basic concepts of Communism into "disputed" even though they are disputed under the label of "freedom of discussion" or "struggle of opinions," according to the report.

The Moscow radio has sternly reminded the Soviet people that neither religion nor non-Soviet nationalism will be tolerated in the Soviet Union. The United States Information Agency reported yesterday.

Moscow also has warned against perverting basic concepts of Communism into "disputed" even though they are disputed under the label of "freedom of discussion" or "struggle of opinions," according to the report.

As Ludwig Lewisohn points out,

THE CRACKER BARREL

'ALWAYS OUR FRIENDS' (Omaha World Herald)

The United Nations Charter (Article 1) says nothing contained in the present charter shall authorize the United Nations to intervene in matters that are essentially within the domestic jurisdiction of any state. Without that provision, the Reds never would have ratified it. Yet, through UNESCO, ILO, the Economic and Social Council, the UN has consistently violated this pledge.

There are Americans who come at this violation. In the steel case, Supreme Court Justice Owen Roberts, in a speech at Ottawa, said, "We must decide whether to stand on the BILLY Goat's back, or to stand on the swiftness" or yield that sovereignty to "some higher authority, call it what you will."

Consider the years that have passed since Douglas MacArthur was recalled from Korea. Consistently the ADA wing of the Democratic Party has been pressing the Administration in Washington to make concessions to the Reds. If this Reds give back any of the territory they gained through aggression, or that they free any of the millions of human beings they seized without right, that fact has not been called to public attention.

Why are these Americans so insistently eager to give new grants of power and territory to the Reds? Why is their constant aggression against the United States and its friends all back?

We imagine that Senator Knowland's puzzle is shared by a great many of his countrymen.

Who Sold Ike to the Republicans?

ONE DROP OF RED DYE will tinge a whole tubful of water. It may not be noticeable at once, but the color is there. Of course, as more dye is added the color becomes more apparent.

One sentence of red propaganda will tint a whole volume of words. If color is too marked most readers will reject it. But when subtly introduced in microscopic quantities, the slightly pinkish tint in what passes in these times for literature escapes all but the most alert minds.

In many books, magazines and newspaper articles today the pinkish tinge is just slight enough to pass unnoticed by the average reader. If we are not watching for the insidiously inserted propaganda, we are apt to have our thinking tinted a slight shade of pink, which will gradually grow to a deeper red as we absorb more of the coloring from other books, articles, orations, sermons or movies. In this way we can, and many of us do, become pinks without being aware of it.

When our thinking becomes shaded it is easy for them to pour a little more coloring into their articles and sermons and gradually lead us down the rosy path from pinks to reds. The "bottle of the century" is the reds' endeavor to capture our minds.

However, if we examine everything we read, hear or see in the mass media, the cold light of reality and the color becomes apparent. An alert mind will not be caught in the red trap.

While the reds, with considerable success, are going all out to capture the adult minds, their most successful battle is being waged in the schools. In the schools and colleges the color is added in greater quantity and increased at a faster tempo.

Many of the teachers have, innocently or not, swallowed so much red propaganda that they have become color blind.

But nearly any parent, on reading his children's textbooks, would quickly detect their not so insidious propaganda. But who bothers to inform himself on what his kids are being taught?

Fabian is HERE

Labeling Commie Books

This newspaper has always favored the plain-to-read labeling of books by Communists. Anyone taking them from public library shelves can then know the bias and angle from which they have been written.

This idea, however, does not appeal to David Clift of Chicago, executive secretary of the American Library Association. He says that to censor books, to label controversial books, or to remove books from sale and distribute lists of "objectionable" books and authors is un-American.

Personally, this newspaper cannot think of anything MORE American than to alert unsuspecting readers, who might be taken in by the reasoning in a book if they didn't know the background of the man who wrote it. This isn't being un-American. It is being fair to the reader.

FOR GOD AND COUNTRY

FIGHT COMMUNISM

SAVE OUR CONSTITUTION

Empty?

This newspaper recently commented on Columbia University's honoring of Dr. Robert Oppenheimer, who refused to cooperate with U. S. security officers and lied about his association with Communists. Now comes the president of Columbia, Dr. Grayson Kirk, who we sign a student petition to reaffirm faith in the Bill of Rights. The SPECTATOR, the university's daily newspaper, is rightly up in arms over this.

Dr. Kirk refused to sign the petition circulated on the campus as part of observation of Academic Freedom Week, stating that it was an "empty and gratuitous act."

co-existence with communists means

"NO EXISTENCE" for AMERICANS

(C) IRENE N. WESTERN, SOUTH PASADENA, CALIF. 9-1-55

"I was born an American; I live an American; I shall die an American; and I intend to perform the duties incumbent upon me in that character to the end of my career. I mean to do this with absolute disregard of personal consequences. . . No man can suffer too much, and no man can fall too soon, if he suffers, or if he falls, in the defense of the liberties and Constitution of his country."

—Daniel Webster

FREE MEN SPEAK

A NATIONAL NEWSPAPER FOR PATRIOTS

COPYRIGHT 1955 BY FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.

SUBSCRIBERS IN 43 STATES

Robert G. Temple
Mason City
Iowa

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

"THIS IS TRUE LIBERTY, WHEN
FREEBORN MEN SPEAK FREE"—EURIPIDES.

VOL. I - NO. 6 PRICE: \$6.00 FOR 24 ISSUES July, 1955 NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

NEW POLITICAL PARTY BEING FORMED

COLORADO SPRINGS GAZETTE TELEGRAPH

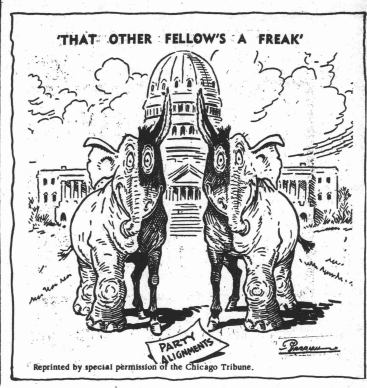
Challenge to Ike

For the second time in his political career, the President of the United States has stood before the tribunal of the United Nations with worshipping mien and humble words. Without consulting the people of the United States, who, indeed, have never been asked whether they approve or disapprove, Mr. Eisenhower has pledged this country, this country's money, this country's future to an international cabal, filled with the greatest political tricksters and murderers ever assembled under a single roof.

The first time, a little over a year ago, he offered to give away American know-how, American wealth, American prestige to this group of international gangsters. This last time, in San Francisco, he has pledged his support of the United Nations Charter and the notorious Declaration of Human Rights, which he has pledged to the constitution of the Russian Soviet.

To the average American this action on the part of their president places them in the horns of a fearful dilemma.

When Mr. Eisenhower stood before the American people in January of 1953, he took a solemn oath that he would defend the Constitution of the United States. It is not possible for him to support and defend this document, which



Gen. Stratemeyer's 14 Commandments for Today

1. Don't surrender one more inch of ground to Chinese communists.
2. Don't let one American ground soldier die in preventing Red China from taking any of Chiang Kai-shek's territory.
3. Equip, feed and arm President Syngman Rhee's forces and Generalissimo Chiang's forces, and encourage turning them loose.
4. Organize an American Foreign Legion of all people in the Far East who want to fight communism, just as the Soviet does in China and Germany to fight the West.
5. Stop all appeasement of communism.
6. Let Great Britain give Communist China Hong Kong if they are so anxious to give other people's real estate away.
7. Let's get our prisoners out of Red China dungeons even if we have to fight for them.
8. The same people who sold China and European Soviet satellites down the river should not be advising the present American administration.
9. Let's get rid of fear—repeat fear—and practice "In God We Trust," with fight in it.
10. "In God We Trust" should be our cry from the houseposts of all veterans, American Legion members, Veterans of Foreign Wars, etc., and all Americans with guns.
11. I agree with General Chennault that Communist China is a paper tiger of bluff and bluff. Let us stop bluffing and call Red China's bluff.
12. Withdraw recognition of the Soviet Union and all her satellites and kick them out of the U.S.A.
13. We should reserve our real power for the real enemy, the Soviet, and not fritter it away on Korean-type actions.
14. Every American citizen should vote in local, congressional and presidential elections.

We NEED the
BRICKER Amendment

(By IRVING N. WESTERN, SOUTH PASADENA, CALIF., 7-1-55)

A Salute to Jenner, Langer, Malone and Joe McCarthy

One of the greatest assets this nation ever possessed was that the United States of America stood for the idea of liberty to all the oppressed people all over the world. When men thought of freedom, they thought of the Statue of Liberty and our country.

Right now this nation, UNDER THE PRESENT LEADERSHIP IN WASHINGTON, is doing its best to forever destroy the United States as its symbol of liberty.

On Wednesday the United States Senate debated a proposal by Senator McCarthy that the United States call off next month the conference with the Russians in Geneva unless Russia agree to discuss freedom for the nations it has enslaved.

But the United States Senate is so drunk on appeasement, so ready to pay any price FOR A PEACE THAT IS NO PEACE, that when the final vote on Senator McCarthy's resolution came, only Senator McCarthy, Senator Jenner of Indiana, Senator Langer of North Dakota and Senator Malone of Nevada voted for it.

Even Senator Knowland, who has done such fine work in calling the nation's attention to the danger it faces in Asia, ran out on Senator McCarthy.

Everywhere in the nation, including the U. S. Senate, the forces of appeasement have the upper hand. The wishful thinkers are willing to abandon the principles for which Patrick Henry, George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, John Adams and Benjamin Franklin and all the rest stood. This abandonment of those principles is to the nation's shame.

Thank God that there are four men, although ONLY four men, in the United States Senate with the courage to stand against this evil tide. Their lot at the moment may be bitter and lonely, BUT THE DAY WILL COME WHEN THEY WILL BE REMEMBERED AS THE LEADERS OF THE NATION WHO KEPT THE FAITH.

MANCHESTER (N. H.)
UNION LEADER

William L. ...
Publisher

did you know that...

In 1903 Lenin established Bolshevism with 17 supporters.

In 1917 Lenin conquered Russia with 40,000 supporters.

In 1955 the Party of Lenin controls 900,000 people.



Gov. J. Bracken Lee

DID HE CALL FOR A NEW PARTY?

When Gov. J. Bracken Lee of Utah addressed the Abraham Lincoln National Republican Club in Chicago on Lincoln's birthday he made a statement which should be very carefully considered. He said:

"Unless a group like this sits down and says to him (Eisenhower), this is what you believed in when we supported you; this is what we've done, and unless you do something about this we'll do something. We as good Republicans should tell good Democrats to do as we're doing—trying to recapture our parties. Then, IF WE BOTH FAIL, LET'S SIT DOWN TOGETHER AND PUT SOMEBODY ON A TICKET WHO WILL STAND FOR AMERICANS."

Almost six months have passed since Gov. Lee made the above statement. Have the Republicans made any progress in recapturing their party from the Eisenhower-New Deal Republicans? Have the conservative Democrats made any progress in recapturing their party from the New Deal Democrats? How much more time do we have left to try to "recapture"? Or should we spend the time remaining before the November 1956 presidential election in "PUTTING SOMEBODY ON A TICKET WHO WILL STAND FOR AMERICANS?"

WHAT KIND OF A MAN IS BRACKEN LEE?

He is a good public speaker; he is a modest man; he has a sense of humor; he is dedicated to a cause. Bracken Lee believes in Constitutional Government. He believes in GOVERNMENT BY LAW - NOT BY MEN. He believes in the RIGHTS OF INDIVIDUALS. He believes in STATES RIGHTS.

Governor Bracken Lee is a man of intellectual honesty. His principles of government, formed more than twenty-five years ago, have never wavered, have never deviated. The first test he applies to each problem of government is: Will this be in the best interests of most people?

On February 18, 1955 the Deseret NEWS-TELEGRAM of Salt Lake City which had not been sympathetic to Gov. Lee in the beginning of his administration stated in an editorial: "No Governor of recent memory has operated the Statehouse more efficiently or more openly for public inspection. There has been no breath of scandal in any State department in his two terms."

BRACKEN LEE DOESN'T QUIT

America today, as never before, needs a man who doesn't quit if he loses one election. In 1942 Gov. Lee was a candidate for the U.S. House of Representatives and lost by only 269 votes. Two years later, in 1944 he ran for Governor of Utah, and after a bitter campaign was defeated in a court-contested election by only 1,056 votes. BUT HE DIDN'T QUIT. In 1948 (which was a Democratic year) Bracken Lee defeated the incumbent Democratic Governor

SEE BRACKEN LEE, PAGE 2

For organizational details
of the NEW PARTY,
see page

Kremlin's Definition of "Peaceful Co-existence"

(From a 1953 speech by D. Z. Manulski to the international students of the Lenin School of Political Warfare, Moscow.)

War to the limit between Communism and Capitalism is inevitable. Today, of course, we are not strong enough to attack. Our time will come in 20 or 30 years. To win we shall need the element of surprise. The bourgeoisie will have to be put to sleep. So we shall begin by launching the most spectacular peace movement on record. There will be electrifying overtures and unheard of concessions. The capitalist countries, stupid and decadent, will rejoice to cooperate in their own destruction. They will leap at another chance to be friends. As soon as their guard is down, we shall smash them with our clinched fist.

A LEADER IS NEEDED NOW FOR NEW PARTY

Americans everywhere are asking for the formation of a new Party. Americans are looking for the leadership that will espouse conservative principles of Government.

Such leadership is now available. Such leadership has the record of performance. This proven leadership should come forth NOW and they will be overwhelmed with an enthusiastic following of politically experienced individuals and organizations who can in the year remaining to us, do the necessary groundwork to set up the party machinery in each state so that the new party can become the dominant party in the electoral college.

This is the age of miracles and the age of speedy communication. Regardless of the so-called powerful new deal forces that have taken over the inner workings of the political machinery of both our formerly great national political parties, Americans everywhere can and will do the job necessary to provide a set of principles and leaders who will bring out the stay-at-home vote.

Political machines and their manipulators are frightened to a frenzy at the thought of millions of independent voters going to the polls to make a free choice between candidates of opposing views. So long as the "socialist new dealers" are running both political parties and the ever growing administrative bureaucracy, they are willing to "put on a show" of giving "the people" a choice.

But now that the Republican Party is getting ready to officially bring the "Citizens for Eisenhower" and other "New-Party" groups into the party organization it seems that we have the beginnings of one party government.

A columnist recently suggested that if Dwight David does not want the presidency next time, then possibly it should be given to his brother Milton Eisenhower. Now there is "a man who" for most of his political life has been a working bureaucrat who labored for (of all people) Henry Wallace when that bubblehead was secretary of Agriculture and was carrying out the most blatant of socialist schemes.

CONSERVATIVE DEMOCRATS UNHAPPY

This newspaper is in touch with respected leaders of the Democratic Party who are looking for a way to leave the leadership of that formerly great party because of the influence in the Democratic Party Liberal - Socialist organization known as the "Americans for Democratic Action". The A.D.A. and its cohort the CIO-PAC has become such a dominating force in the inner Democratic party circles that conservative Democrats of that party are eagerly awaiting for some definite action to be taken for the formation of a new party that can have an appeal for them based on principles that will be supported by nationally recognized leaders.

Even under the need to get away from Trumanism and Fair-dealism the south could not embrace the Republican Party. In the first two years of the present administration the Republican Party had a chance to increase its strength in the south but the performance at the National level and the low calibre of some of the Eisenhower new dealing Republicans in the south, has completely disenchanted the alert southern conservative voter.

ADLAI STEVENSON, the supposed candidate of the Democratic Party in 1956 is not acceptable to vast numbers of voters of that party.

Stevenson disclosed his very unusual attitude when he recently addressed the national convention of that socialist octopus of education known as the NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION. In his televised speech he openly declared, in essence, against loyalty to the United States Constitution! He stated that he thought that the teachers of America should be "freed from the indignity of the Loyalty Oath". Now here is an attorney who has taken that Loyalty Oath at least twice; when he became an attorney & when he became a governor. . . . Thoughtful Americans will shudder to think that such a man might one day possibly take the oath of office as President of the United States. So Adlai thinks. . . .LOYALTY IS UNDEIFIED!!

O.K. Democrats... If you want Adlai go to it. But most real Jeffersonian Democrats want a new party with sincere (not fid.) candidates who think that it increases our dignity to pledge loyalty to the flag, country, and constitution!

The only answer for all Americans, NORTH-SOUTH-EAST-WEST who wish to return to 100% AMERICANISM is the formation of a new Party.

In other columns of this issue of FREE MEN SPEAK we offer rather extensive evidence of WHY we need a new party.

Kent Courtney

Socialist Braintrust Plots GOP Take-over

From the CLEVELAND NEWS of July 11, 1955 we learn of the Republican National Committee's coming campaign to "build a party to match our President". We learn further that one of the principle goals is:

"Incorporation within the national party of the Citizens - for - Eisenhower and other volunteer movements".

To "build a party to match our President" can only mean that the powers that control the Republican Party have now decided to completely take over the Republican Party and turn it into an out-and-out New Deal Party.

CITIZENS - FOR - EISENHOWER GROUP

A two-party system of government has, up to now, preserved this Republic because it furnished a system of checks and balances. The "outs" policed the "ins" and the "ins" tried to stay on their good behavior because the individual voter made the crucial decision every four years. But the political royals, that now control the Republican Party, do not like to have the power to decide who is to be the next president reside in the hands of the American

SEE "BRAINTRUST", PAGE 2

Do You Want
MILTON EISENHOWER
FOR A
SECOND TERM

Eagle Rock, Cal., June 25, 1955
— Sometimes I wish we'd decide things by flipping coins during our conferences with Russia. If we did, the law of averages would make us win AT LEAST SOME OF THE TIME.

JONATHAN YANK

FREE MEN SPEAK

Published approximately every three or four weeks by FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Zimble Street, New Orleans 18, La.
 Kent H. Courtney President
 Phone Renee Courtney Editor and Secy.
 Invited as third class matter at the New Orleans Post Office.
 Subscription Rate \$6.00

THE ENTIRE CONTENTS OF FREE MEN SPEAK ARE PROTECTED BY COPYRIGHT. UPON WRITTEN REQUEST PERMISSION MAY BE GRANTED TO REPRINT ARTICLES APPEARING HEREIN.

OUR POLICY

This newspaper is dedicated to the fight against LEFT-WINGISM IN ANY FORM WHATSOEVER. There is no difference between a New Deal Democrat and a New Deal Republican.

This newspaper will never align itself with any person or group which preaches hatred and vilification against a race or a group because of their religious beliefs.

Instead, let's conserve our energies for the fight against atheistic Communism and give way ONLY to the emotion of LOVE OF GOD AND COUNTRY.

OUR THANKS

Because Patriotism is not a business, all those who contribute material to this newspaper do so on a free and voluntary basis.

We also thank all those who are sending donations to us every week to get this paper sent to more and more patriots throughout the country. Without this regular support this experiment in Patriotic Journalism would not be possible.

NEA Advocates UNESCO Program in Schools

Recently the American Legion was presented with a report by Past National Commander Ray Murphy on the subject of UNESCO. This report sought to reverse the Legion's previous strong anti-UNESCO stand. Among some of the astounding statements of this Murphy report was one which said that UNESCO does not participate in U.S. school activities.

Ray Murphy should consult the U.S. Office of Education, which totally sponsors the UNESCO program, and which proudly claims it is the chief channel of UNESCO into the schools of America. Mr. Murphy should also consult the detailed directives of the National Education Assn. (NEA) . . . the biggest monopoly in the educational field in the United States . . . which had a very vital part in the creation of UNESCO. NEA completely sponsors and advocates every UNESCO program through its maze of departments, committees and commissions. These programs are passed on to the NEA network through the membership of a substantial number of NEA officials on the U.S. National Commission for UNESCO.

Here is a direct quotation from one of UNESCO's booklets . . . and remember, UNESCO's word for "Patriotism" is "nationalism".

"We shall come to nationalism later on. For the moment it is sufficient to note that it is most frequently in the family that the children are infected with nationalism by hearing what is national extolled and what is foreign disparaged. We shall presently recognize in nationalism the major obstacle to world-mindedness . . . As long as the child breathes the poisoned air of nationalism, education in world-mindedness can produce only rather precarious results. As we have pointed out, it is the family that infects the child with extreme nationalism. The school should therefore use the means described earlier to combat family attitudes that favor jingoism."

From the above direct quote you will see that UNESCO seeks to destroy our children's love of country. The aim of UNESCO's program in our schools is to train our children to become "citizens of the world" and forget that they were born Americans and are citizens of the greatest nation on earth.

LEGIONAIRE: Write the Americanism chairman of the American Legion in your city and your State. Also write the National Commander, American Legion, 700 No. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis 6, Indiana. Tell only that the American Legion MUST MAINTAIN ITS STRONG STAND AGAINST UNESCO. Pass resolutions in your local Post and GO TO THE LEGION CONVENTION IN MIAMI TO FIGHT UNESCO.

* Paid Advertisement *

DO YOU GO FOR JOE?

DO YOU WANT

McCarthy

FOR

PRESIDENT?

THEN SEND \$1.00 FOR YOUR OFFICIAL "GOPHER JOE" MEMBERSHIP CARD AND AN OUTLINE OF A "GRASS ROOTS" PROGRAM OF ACTION WHICH WILL SWEEP THIS COUNTRY.

McCARTHY FOR PRESIDENT CLUB
 P. O. Box 4168
 CARROLLTON STATION
 NEW ORLEANS, 18, LA.

"When he shows as seeking quarter,
 with paws like hands in prayer,
 That is the time of peril—the time
 of the Truce of the Bear!"

—Rudyard Kipling, 1898

dear reader.....

UNLESS YOU ARE A PAID SUBSCRIBER TO THIS NEWSPAPER, THIS FREE SAMPLE COPY MAY BE THE ONLY ONE YOU RECEIVE.

TO GUARANTEE THAT YOU WILL NOT MISS A SINGLE COPY OF "FREE MEN SPEAK" DURING THE HISTORY-MAKING MONTHS AHEAD, PLEASE SEND US YOUR SUBSCRIPTION.

JUST FILL OUT COUPON ON PAGE 4

Bracken Lee...

by an overwhelming 27,439 vote margin, and thus broke a 24 year grip that the Democrats had held on the Governor's office in Utah. Of course, he was reelected in 1952.

WHAT DOES HE STAND FOR

In order to best describe this, let's quote Bracken Lee's own words on various issues:

CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT

"I believe that we have gone further to the left under the Eisenhower Administration than in any two-year period. In 1952 we had hundreds of thousands of loyal Americans who worked to change this policy and we expected it would change. This is the people's government and it had better be returned to the people. . . I have a feeling that the leadership in Washington has not been loyal to the Republican Party."

"I think it is absolutely un-constitutional for this government to tax its people to support foreign governments."

"The early American during the days of the American Revolution wanted it understood that the powers of his new government would be clearly defined and be limited: It could not go beyond specified limits. It was in recognition of this fear of centralized power that the Founding Fathers put into the Constitution very specific restraints on the Federal Government. Without these restraints, the Constitution never would have been ratified."

"General Mark Clark stated that he knew of some 1200 American boys who were captured in Red China. The State Department admits that there are 500 and some odd, but all we hear is the famous '111'. What about the others hundreds. What has the United Nations done to get our other boys home?"

AMERICA'S FUTURE

"I do not believe the salvation of the American people lies in the hands of those who hold public office: IT LIES IN THE HANDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE who, if they are to save themselves, must arise and put a stop to the powers we are placing in the hands of our leaders."

There, fellow Americans, you have a "thumb - nail" sketch of BRACKEN LEE of Utah. A man of courage . . . AN AMERICAN!

THE FUNCTION OF CONGRESS

"It was never the intention of our forefathers that the President should tell Congress what to do"

FEDERAL AID TO STATES

"Federal aid to States is just another means of bribing the States WITH THEIR OWN MONEY"

"The history of strong, centralized governments has always been one of the abuse of power. If we are to profit from these lessons of history, then we must strike down and remove those things that are leading us to a strong, centralized government. . . the very thing our Founding Fathers tried to avoid."

Ike's Challenge...

world idea, calcified into a collective, thereby betraying the principles of democracy and the meaning of human liberty.

This is 1955. Next year will come another public carnival which goes by the name of "a presidential election." And already the GO-DRUMS are booming for the reelection of the military man whose policies of repression and strategy was so sketchy that he helped to arrange for the division of Germany and the partition of Berlin without even allowing a land corridor so that Allies troops would have access to that highly important city.

Here, then, is the dilemma we all face. How do we conduct ourselves next year when and if the GO-DRUMS nominate this great international mendicant and the Democrats put Stevenson or some other equally vigorous exponent of the welfare state? How can we, in honor and with integrity, choose between such men?

Already - the American voters have indicated their disgust at such a choice. In 1952 many millions of qualified voters were notably absent from the polls. It is safe to say that if the Republicans and Democrats do no better than before with their stand-bearers, there will be an even greater display of public apathy in selecting between them.

Three years ago we voted for a change. Where is it? What happened to the "crusade" which was supposedly destined to "clean up the mess in Washington"? Is the mess cleaned up? Or are we still following the lead-stay of the socialist state launched by FDR and sustained by Harry Truman?

There is nothing in our Constitution which compels Americans to give of their money or their loyalty to foreign dictators and puppeteers. And we should remember that Mr. Eisenhower, the he may be president, is still to be treated as a man, than any one of us. The highest honor he can have is, not as president, but as a citizen of these United States.

In that capacity, he is our equal, and must answer to us for his betrayal of the principles which made this nation great and strong. We are shocked and grieved that our chief executive should so far forget his oath of office as to pay homage to this foreign court.

We have had ten years' bitter experience with betrayal within the confines of this glass menagerie of globalism. We are angered that the plans and programs of this same betrayal are now supposed to be continued.

Mr. Eisenhower has stressed the idea that within the Charter of the U.N. all member nations are supposed to have the right of determining for themselves the kind of government they want. We dare Mr. Eisenhower to put the matter of this process of self-government up to the American people.

We should like to see the question of American surrender to the United Nations brought before a vote of the people of this nation. We should like to see the ques-

tion fairly asked: "Do you wish to be governed in America by a group of politicians selected in more than five dozen foreign countries?" Or do you prefer the American Constitution as the guiding document of our lives?"

If the current administration fails to bring this matter before the people, then our participation in the U.N. the money we have given to it, and the rest of the international give-away is highly illegal and improper. We challenge you, Mr. President, to face the American voter on this issue.

co-existence with communists means

"NO EXISTENCE" FOR AMERICANS

(By) IRVING H. WESTERN, SOUTH PASADENA, CALIF. 91129

Milton says:

Milton Eisenhower, Chairman of the U.S. National Commission for UNESCO for the 3rd term publicly stated:

"We can have peace among nations only when the citizens of the nations pledge their allegiance to a SUPRA-NATIONAL GOVERNMENT, as well as their allegiance to a nation in which they live

On another occasion he said:

"Force by itself is helpless to achieve, much less maintain a world government. Ideas by themselves are equally helpless. It is only when the two are joined together that any genuine order, an order with permanence may be achieved. It is in this light that we should view our latest attempt (the UN) to create out of international anarchy, a true WORLD GOVERNMENT."

In considering the term "world government" it should always be borne in mind that in a world government, America would lose her national sovereignty. As the other leading nations of the world are either Communist or Socialist, and as America could be out-voted in all matters, we would become a Socialist or a Communist satellite!

Remember also, that this Milton Eisenhower is the man on whom President Eisenhower says he "leans most heavily" for advice!

a meeting ground

for loyal Americans

For your vacation, come to Oak Harbor Housekeeping cottages \$30 a week, each with use of small sailboat. Swimming, fishing, crabbing, cruising in our Alden yawl, just back from Nassau. AT OUR SAILING CENTER YOU WILL FIND A MEETING GROUND FOR CONSERVATIVES.

For reservations, write to Lt. Col. J. L. Hittings, USA, Ret., Oak Harbor, Southport, Florida.

* Paid Advertisement *

What is the ADA?

With the distinct possibility that Adlai Stevenson may be the Democratic candidate for President, it would be well to examine his affiliation with the Americans for Democratic Action (the ADA) Although the ADA had repeatedly identified Stevenson as a "four-letter" and "charter member", Adlai Stevenson, in a letter to Senator McCarran, August 1952, stated that he had never been a member of the ADA.

However, although Stevenson seemingly disavowed the ADA, when he ran for President on the Democratic ticket in 1952, he chose Wilson Wyatt, the first National Chairman of the ADA, as his campaign manager, and Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., Co-chairman of the ADA until March 1955, as his "Special adviser on campaign issues and tactics".

WHAT DOES THE ADA STAND FOR?

The ADA has urged such measures as:

1. The Brannan plan.
2. Compulsory health insurance.
3. Federal price, wage and rent controls.
4. Repeal of the Taft-Hartley Act.
5. Giving the Executive power "to modify rates of taxes and expenditures to meet changing conditions."

In the conduct of our affairs abroad the ADA has suggested:

1. Relief aid to Communist China.
2. The inevitable recognition of Communist China.
3. No aid to France.
4. "World government with powers adequate to prevent war."
5. Ratification of the UN convention on genocide.

Support of the International Labor Office and UNESCO.

ADA founder Paul Appleby, who is now New York State Budget Director for Governor Harriman, insists that "Nothing can be decentralized properly which has not first been centralized. The basic essential is national controllability". Our only comment on this astonishing statement is that it sounds as if it came right out of George Orwell's book entitled "1984"!

The influence of ADA, which apparently has the backing and the financing of the big labor unions, was demonstrated in 1952 with the selection of Adlai Stevenson as candidate for President on the Democratic ticket.

Conservative, states rights Democrats would do well to further investigate this powerful force in the Democratic Party.

Braintrust...

voter, and so it was decided that the two-party system should be destroyed. But how? By the simple technique (anything is "simple" when you have millions of dollars at your disposal) of INFILTRATING THE REPUBLICAN PARTY WITH NEW DEAL-SOCIALIST DEMOCRATS. In this way the voter would have a choice of a left-wing New Deal Democrat or a left-wing New Deal Republican. Thus the "one-party" clique would win in either case.

Just as are these Citizens for Eisenhower that are now to be incorporated within the Republican Party? Could it be that a large number of the "Citizens" are DEMOCRATS? If they were loyal Republicans there would be no need to "incorporate" them within the Republican Party as they would already be members of the Republican Party!

BOTH PARTIES CONTROLLED BY SOCIALISTS

Both major political parties are presently controlled by curious sources. The Democratic Party is operated by the Americans for Democratic Action in cooperation with the CIO Political Action Committee, and the Republican Party is controlled by the "Advance" ("Citizens for Eisenhower").

During the next year we will see the "Citizens for Eisenhower" in action as the wheels are set in motion for the establishment of ONE-PARTY (DICTATORSHIP) GOVERNMENT IN AMERICA. Therefore, perhaps we should investigate the background of this New Deal, Socialist, Intellectualist group that is seeking to take over this country.

THE REPUBLICAN "ADVANCE"

On July 4, 1950, 21 Republican Congressmen from 12 States joined what they termed a "revolt" against the Taft, Wherry, Gabrielson, Martin leadership. They announced their support of the new Republican "Advance" which had been launched in semi-secret in Philadelphia. The "Statement of Policy" issued at Philadelphia would "play down" the GOP campaign against Socialism and Communism within the government. It would commit the party to a more definite Civil Rights platform along the Roosevelt-Truman lines. (The influence of this group is evident in all that has transpired since July 4, 1950). Among the 21 Congressmen present at that meeting were: John Davis Lodge, Richard Nixon, Clifford Case, Jacob Javits. Many of the men were merely "fronts" for the real leaders of the "Advance" who are reported to be Thomas E. Dewey and Foster Dulles. The brains behind the "Advance" were said to be Russell Davenport and Walter Williams. Williams is an avid "One Worlder" and a devout disciple of the United Nations. Davenport was also an ADA leader who was partially responsible for the ADA support originally tendered the "Advance".

Francis Biddle, the former Attorney General publicly stated that he would like to see the Republican "Advance" become affiliated with the ADA since "BOTH ARE WORKING TOWARDS THE SAME END".

In 1952 the "Citizens for Eisenhower" group was formed in New York by Stanley M. Rumbough, Jr., and Charles F. Willis. Rumbough is the son-in-law of Joseph E. (Mission to Moscow) Davies. Davies was the Vice-President of the United Nations Fund of the American Association for the United Nations. Co-founders were Walter Williams and Mrs. Mary Lord. The "Citizens for Eisenhower" issued a "Statement of Policy" somewhat along the lines of the "Advance" but altered to catch the unsuspecting.

The "Citizens for Eisenhower" group is reported to have the backing of the "Advance" and the ADA. Or, is it actually the "Advance"?

WHAT THEY STAND FOR

The "Advance" actually captured the Republican Party at the 1952 convention when Senator Taft's forces were vanquished. The "Advance" saw its chance and moved in. TODAY, IT CONTROLS THE TREASURY OF THE GOP, THE PATRONAGE, THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND THE OTHER KEY POSITIONS IN THE ADMINISTRATION.

Its Congressional leaders have supported more aid to foreign nations; opposed the Bricker Amendment; bitterly assailed McCarthy, Jenner and Velde; opposed Congressional investigations; supported the United Nations, etc.

The "Citizens for Eisenhower" group, it is reported, has orders to destroy any Republican candidate "who doesn't think right". In short, any conservative-thinking candidate who seeks office has at least two strikes against him before he even qualifies. He has his Democratic opponent and his "Republican" adversaries. The "Citizens for Eisenhower" will politically scalp any American who advocates passage of the Bricker Amendment, elimination of the shameful Status of Forces Treaty (which denies our servicemen overseas their Constitutional rights), the continuation of Congressional Investigating Committees, etc.

Karl Marx said: "Infiltrate both or all of the political organizations - eliminate all opposition and confuse the people"

IS IT ALREADY TOO LATE TO STOP THE COMING SOCIALIST DICTATORSHIP? The answer lies with each individual loyal patriotic American.

Get the US out of the UN
 Get the UN out of the US

A Message...

FELLOW AMERICANS:

THANK YOU FOR YOUR EVER-INCREASING NUMBER OF SUBSCRIPTIONS, GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS.

Patriots! This is YOUR newspaper. Subscriptions alone WILL NOT PAY THE PRINTING AND POSTAGE BILLS.

For this newspaper to do the job of disseminating patriotic information that it MUST DO, it must reach the largest number of people possible. The expenses of sending out thousands of FREE sample copies cannot be adequately covered by money received from subscriptions.

Therefore, if you believe that the message of FREE MEN SPEAK should continue to be heard in America, we ask that you CONTRIBUTE to this newspaper ON A MONTHLY BASIS, by filling out the coupon below:

I wish to become a MEMBER of the DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE of FREE MEN SPEAK Newspaper.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY & STATE _____

I expect to contribute \$1.00 _____ \$5.00 _____ \$10.00 _____ \$25.00 _____ \$50.00 _____ Other _____ Per Month to help DEFRAY EXPENSES OF DISTRIBUTING "FREE" SAMPLE COPIES OF FREE MEN SPEAK. Please bill me monthly. I will send my check _____



by Sally Stratton

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Citizens of Phoenix were startled recently by this headline in their morning newspapers - "PHOENIX BOY FACES GUILTY". It sounds fantastic and unbelievable that we would deny American boys their rights under our Constitution. Yet it has happened here and we ship those helpless boys off to foreign lands to protect ingrates who won't defend themselves and if they are accused of crimes, who cares? We don't.

In the newspaper story Arizona boys were told there was nothing their Senators could do about it because of the Status of Forces Treaty. Perhaps after a few American boys have their heads chopped off, Americans will become aroused enough to demand an investigation of the evil forces behind the sellout of our fighting men. When Jose Montijo, a member of the Air Force from Phoenix is brought to trial he cannot have an American lawyer to defend him, he is to be guarded by British authorities who may keep him in jail indefinitely. He is not presumed to be innocent until the prosecution proves him guilty. Jose has to prove his innocence and there won't be a 5th Amendment to protect him as even the Communist traitors have in our country.

The French Communist press is already clamoring for Jose's head and so far there is no indication that Ike and Dulles care any more about him than they do about the hundreds of American boys they have left to rot in Red jails. When pressure is put on something about the injustice becomes too great on our "leaders" we are told to have patience. Nothing must be done to upset delicate negotiations. Then too, there's always the fear of offending our "Allies" abroad. The sellout of our fighting men is an accomplished fact thru the infamous Status of Forces Treaty. There are even more fantastic treaties in the making for us. If Congress fails to pass the Bricker Amendment our domestic as well as our foreign policies will be made by foreign dictators.

With a General in the White House who is willing to surrender the rights of his fighting men to foreigners, what chance do we civilians have? The United Nations specialized agencies have many treaties to be ratified just as fast as the Status of Forces Treaty. The United Nations Covenant of Human Rights which is now up for ratification stipulates: "Freedom to manifest one's religion or beliefs may be subject to limitations as prescribed by law".

Our American Constitution guarantees complete freedom of worship but it also says that treaties shall be "the supreme law of the land". We have only one vote in the United Nations even though we taxpayers pay most of the expenses. Last year the American proposal to recognize the individual's right to own property was defeated by the United Nations Human Rights Commission by a vote of 12 to 2. If we allow Ike and Dulles to surrender American sovereignty to foreigners thru treaties we will no longer have the right to worship as we please or the right to own property. There is no more fantastic than the Status of Forces Treaty and Ike rammed it thru Congress.

The World Health Organization is a foreign specialized agency of the United Nations. Recently in Mexico City, over the protests of our U.S. Delegates they voted 45 to 2 to oust our contribution. If Congress permits a bunch of foreigners to get away with this will start an alien run on our treasury that will make even Harold Stassen green with envy.

Another U.N. Agency threatening our freedoms is the International Labor Organization. They're working on a code of Human Behavior now and delegates from 60 foreign nations will decide how we ought to behave for the good of mankind. This can become the supreme law of the land if ratified as a treaty. If we Americans don't wake up and demand that the infamous Status of Forces Treaty be rescinded and that the Bricker Amendment be passed we will deserve everything the United Nations has planned for us in World Government where AMERICANS HAVE ONLY ONE TE.

NEW PARTY Interim Committee to Call for National Convention

EVERYONE INTERESTED in the preservation and continuance of a real system of balances inherent in having two parties of opposing views will welcome this chance to form a new political party in America. The new party will fill the vacuum now existing due to the fact that both our formerly great political parties have been taken over by the philosophy of socialist New Dealism. Now let us get to work.

LOYAL AMERICANS, STEP FORWARD!

We need self starters in this movement. You yourself must determine what is necessary in your state to get a new party properly established.

Your Secretary of State, your Attorney General or your Commissioner of Elections will be the proper party to see. Get in touch with him by telephone at your state capital. Make an appointment to see him concerning the formation of a new political party.

In some states it may be necessary to get as many as 5,000 signatures and with a minimum number from each county or congressional district. In order to get on the ballot in some states the new party must run bona fide candidates for every office up for election in the General Election. In other states as few as 1,000 signatures are needed to establish the party and the party need only put up the names of presidential electors from each congressional district in order to get on the ballot.

Realizing that this is the type of work necessary for the formation of a new political party we are asking all sincere Americans interested in this movement to get in touch with us for the purpose of qualifying to attend the first meeting of the Interim Committee prior to the official establishment of an National Committee for a new party.

We suggest that this meeting be held in New Orleans, Louisiana in September 1955 at which time the organization will decide on a name for the new party which will immediately be registered in all 48 states.

If you are interested in becoming a delegate from your state to this Interim Committee please write to:

THE NEW PARTY

P.O. Box 4168

New Orleans, 18, La.

Please give your background in practical politics and in the patriotic movement. If you are now engaged in distributing literature please send samples of same. Please list your political club affiliations and your present political party designation.

NEW PARTY NATIONAL CONVENTION

At the time that the Interim Committee announces the name of America's New Political Party, it then will announce the date and place of the meeting of the National Convention to be held in Chicago in the spring of 1956.

This National Convention of the New Party will be an event of the greatest importance in the history of our country. We will be going back to the principles that made us great. We will boom our favorite sons. We will hear from all the great conservative leaders of our country who will have the courage to speak out for America.

All the delegates will know that they have performed a great service to their country. Such a convention will excite the National attention and will get full press and television and radio coverage. And our candidates will surely be the kind of men that can capture the allegiance, the loyalty, and the hearts of the American voter who of recent years has been staying home from the polls but awaiting the chance to make a choice such as the New Party will give him.

Certainly one of the most compelling reasons why both National parties set up their conventions so late in the summer of 1956 was to prevent and truly patriotic American delegations from walking out and forming lump conventions!

Now those delegates to late summer conventions who mistakenly believe that they can recapture their parties from within can go to their conventions, and if they don't like either the candidate or the principles selected for them they can then bolt their party and join up with the New Party which will have already chosen a 100% American platform and candidate.

Yes, the socialist planners of the new deal parties, both Republican and Democratic, have made it easy for all of us really patriotic Americans to be prepared ahead of time.

With our candidate announced in advance we can get organizing throughout the country. We will have the time to let Americans in each and every state to have the opportunity to see their candidate. A personable candidate who can meet the people will win their confidence and their support. And finally when the other parties have gone through the motions of selecting their candidate we in the new party will have the strength and the financial support needed to put our candidate on the television networks.

OUR CANDIDATE

Our candidate will have met millions of voters in their own home town before either of the other parties get off the ground.

Our candidate will have appeared as guest on many national TV shows for weeks prior to the other candidates.

Our candidate will have time to tell the American people his position on many issues that need to be faced.

Our candidate will have raised nationally important questions which the other candidates must answer.

Our new party candidate will then be afforded the "equal time" that every prospective office holder finds so valuable.

Back in the days of Lincoln it took only four years for that NEW PARTY (Republican) to establish itself in the White House.

In this day of modern swift communication and transportation it may take only one year to put real American principles back into our National consciousness and a real American into the White House.

YOUR RIGHT TO MAKE YOUR VOICE HEARD

In Congress, July 4, 1776

THE UNANIMOUS DECLARATION OF THE THIRTEEN UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

"... We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. — That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed."

When whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness. . . .

EXTRA COPIES AVAILABLE.

IF YOU WANT TO HELP SPREAD THE MESSAGE OF PATRIOTISM CONTAINED IN "FREE MEN SPEAK", BUY EXTRA COPIES FOR DISTRIBUTION TO YOUR FRIENDS, EMPLOYEES, CIVIC CLUBS

These will be shipped to you IN BULK, postage PREPAID, ready for you to address, mail or distribute

25 Copies	\$1.50
50 Copies	\$3.00
100 to 400 Copies	\$6.00 per 100
500 or more Copies	\$5.00 per 100
500 Copies — \$25.00	1000 Copies — \$50.00

FIFTY MILLION AMERICANS IN SEARCH OF A PARTY

BY JOHN T. FLYNN

THE FOLLOWING ARE EXCERPTS FROM "THE AMERICAN MERCURY" OF FEB. 1955.

What confronts us is something profoundly significant — and even frightening. Without the American people being aware of it, this country has passed through a revolution on the sneaky-creepy model. Millions of those who voted for Eisenhower and Stevenson did so under the influence of ancient loyalties to party flags which no longer mean anything. Countless millions more remained away from the polls in sheer disgust and frustration.

Once upon a time, whatever the difference between the political parties, the leaders and the voters were moved by a deep and well-understood loyalty to a few great fundamental ideas about which there was little difference. The only central issue in the debates was — which party and which set of candidates could organize and manage best the affairs of a great free people?

This is no longer true. We have two major parties — the Republican and the Democratic. But neither of these parties stands for the Constitution framed by our fathers or for those few great, fundamental principles of government upon which our Constitution and our republic was founded and on which it rested securely for 144 years. Therefore, millions of Americans — Republicans and Democrats — stand literally disfranchised and voiceless. And they will remain in this condition until some leadership appears that will provide them with a strong, patriotic party dedicated to restoring

and strengthening our Constitution and the great republic of limited and distributed powers for which it was written.

The Democratic Party is now a hopeless captive of the Reds and Pinks. The Republican Party is equally futile because it has no settled principles; it is heavily infiltrated by left-wing adventurers of various stripes, is hopelessly implicated in a group of costly friendships with dangerous allies, has forgotten the language of the Constitution, and is committed to continue the fatal policy of spending at home and abroad, plus the un-American institution of militarism. Even if it could reform, it could never entice those millions of loyal Americans in the South to join its ranks, because the very name is anathema in the South. And it has exhibited in a dramatic manner its futility by losing the Congress two years after an overwhelming victory.

THE ESSENTIALS of a new party can be quickly and clearly stated. It must pledge itself to a return to the Constitution in all its parts. It must recognize clearly that this is a federal republic and that the States,

For reprints of Mr. Flynn's entire article, send 15¢ to American Mercury magazine, 11 E. 36th St., New York.

ALEXANDRIA DAILY TOWN TALK
ALEXANDRIA-PINEVILLE, LA.

THIRD-PARTY TALK

By Adras LaBorde

If Kent Courtney did nothing else when he addressed the Alexandria Rotary Club Tuesday he evoked some serious thinking. And that may well be what he was after.

When he came out in favor of a third national party there were raised eyebrows, but more or less in an approving sort of way.

Later, when listeners had taken time to reflect on Courtney's fast-moving talk, there were some who cried "Radical." Courtney, you know, is a New Orleansian who publishes a national "newspaper for patriots" under the banner "Free Men Speak."

He used to be a Democrat, registered as a Republican in 1948, and now threatens to register as an independent because in his opinion—both the Democrat and the Republican parties have lost principle.

That's why he suggests a third party, to provide a meeting place for the scores of clubs and splinter organizations who are dissatisfied with today's political leadership.

How difficult would it be to organize a third party on a national scale? The record of those who have tried in the past is enough to discourage even people like Kent Courtney.

But the very fact that some people who are brave enough to think for themselves keep trying to get out of the two-party rut is reasonable proof that it is not impossible to organize a successful third party in this country.

This may be the opportune time; never have there been so many individuals and groups unhappy with the political status quo. In the Southwest they have the framework of a Constitution Party, built in Texas by Texans who will have no truck with liberal Democrats or New Deal Republicans.

In the Southeast they have the skeleton of the States Rights Party, no longer a threat to the Democratic monolith but nonetheless a philosophy which seeks a solid resting place.

MEMBERSHIP NO PROBLEM

Membership, then, may not be the biggest problem confronting those who would form a new party to buck the mossy pair that now dominates the political scene despite the lack of distinguishing characteristics.

The Gordian knot will be found in a variety of state laws which make the organization and activation of political parties difficult indeed.

It could be argued that the third party might take roots in states whose laws present no serious obstacle, spreading as strength is amassed to states where the climate is not so favorable.

NOTHING RADICAL.

But the third-party idea is no more impossible than it is radical, and I suspect that those who term Courtney's proposition radical are those who would label as radical any idea which does not conform to the dangerous triteness that in itself threatens our political freedoms.

What's more, the objective of those who have such an idea may be accomplished long before there is a third party with national recognition.

The mere amalgamation of dissident groups composed of loyal Americans would instigate reforms within the Democratic, and Republican parties with the result that perhaps we could, once again, tell which is which by the birds who roost therein and the color of their feathers.

All that is necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing.

—Edmund Burke.

Write your favorite candidate today and tell him you want him to run for President on the NEW PARTY ticket.

LEFT-WINGERS FEAR NEW PARTY

BY FRANK KIRKPATRICK

THE FOLLOWING ARE EXCERPTS FROM A RADIO BROADCAST OVER WGN.

Thus, since 1950, many of the outstanding pro-Americans have been eliminated as rallying points for the anti-communist majority in America. Taft, the Republican, is dead. So is the great Democrat American, Pat McCarran. McCarthy and MacArthur are surrounded by a news vacuum created by the lackeys of press and radio.

POLITICIANS DO NOT WANT A NEW PARTY

In fact, it is a significant fact, everyone is against a new party except the people. Every politician who has ever been in whom I have talked admits that unless there is a new political alignment, there will be no party and, practically, no candidates representing the principles in which the majority of Americans believe. These same men, however, will give you all kinds of reasons why a new party is not practical and why they should work within the particular party to which the speaker happens to belong until, as they put it, the people are "READY" for political realignment. Actually, these politicians do not believe what they are saying.

The fact is that the American people are less ready for a new party today than they were two years ago. Today they are discouraged, and if a new party is not created in the near future, it is my belief that it probably never will be created.

I've heard all the arguments for maintaining the old parties intact. I used to listen and discuss the points.

Such discussions inevitably end with a demand for me to say what a new party would stand for and what it would be called. THE NEW PARTY.

As to the name, I know of

EDITOR'S NOTE: This is the last radio broadcast of Frank Kirkpatrick until this Fall. Watch this newspaper for date of first broadcast after the summer vacation.

none so appropriate or self-explanatory as "The New Party." As to principles, the most articulate defender of Americanism was a man named Thomas Jefferson. I can think of no better constitution for a pro-American political party than to take the political philosophy of Thomas Jefferson and supplement it with the description of what was once the Republican Party, the essence of which I shall repeat: The party would emphasize nationalism as against the doctrine of Sectionalism or Internationalism. It would oppose any form of super-government. Under its leadership, the United States would reestablish rigorous economy in governmental management and begin paying off the national debt. The broad national policy of "The New Party" would be to maintain the political union of limited powers which our forefathers established, which they maintained and which we would reestablish so that we may pass it on to our sons, real and potential. The Party would remake of our government a practical exemplification of the basic political concept that men of government derive their just powers only from the consent of the governed. It would elect men pledged to maintain a frugal government, forbidden to encroach upon those inalienable rights that we summarize in the phrase, "the right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness"; the reconstitution of a society based upon laws and justice, to the end that we ALL may walk into the future in human dignity, proudly conscious of our maturity and greatness, humbly conscious that our rights derive from God, and secure the strength of political unity.

A copy of this broadcast is available, by sending 10¢ to Milwaukee County News 4124 S. Austin St., Milwaukee 7, Wis., or send \$2 for one year (4 or more orders placed at one time) send \$1 each.

NEW PARTY DOES NOT MEAN MERGER OF EXISTING GROUPS

The formation of a new political party does not mean it is necessary to merge all present organizations into one.

Patriotic organizations should be alert to the danger of any movement to merge and amalgamate into one vast national organization. Once centralized such a group would be easy prey for infiltration.

All existing political clubs are urged to support the new party movement within the scope of their present constitutions and by law.

Of course new organizations by the hundreds will grow as the new third party grows.

We do not believe that centralization and amalgamation of the thousands of patriotic organizations is feasible or necessary.

The new party must be free to pick and choose its own membership of patriotic Americans.

The new party should welcome to its ranks the support of truly American groups, but should also reject the affiliation of those groups and organizations which feed on hate and vilification of any racial or religious group.

Individual citizens, and organizations will be encouraged by the new party to expand their activities in the interest of awakening more Americans to the real dangers now threatening America through the increase in the power of the Federal government and the advance of Socialism.

If you belong to a political or civic group, bring up the subject of the need for a new political party. Get in touch with FREE MEN SPEAK and perhaps we can suggest speakers qualified to talk about the new party.

Like Berlin

Senator Knowland of California, Republican minority leader in the U. S. Senate, speaking in Boston recently in honor of the late Sen. Robert A. Taft, made the telling point that the Quemo and Matsui Islands are as important to Nationalist China as West Berlin is to West Germany. (Senator Knowland pointed out that the U. S. has felt it important to maintain the "island of freedom" represented by West Berlin because of its bearing on moral in the free German Republic.

Senator Knowland says that the Quemo and Matsui Islands have equal military and psychological value in the Far East. He concluded, "Their loss by appeasement would bring as much despair to Free China as the deal at Munich caused despair to the free people of Czechoslovakia."

The senator speaks truly.

FOR GOD AND COUNTRY



JOIN THE AMERICAN LEGION

Your American Legion Post in your town is a good place to get acquainted with other loyal Americans. Join the Legion and ask to serve on the Americanism Committee or the Counter-Subversive Program.



The newsletter, "Human Events" in its issue of April 23, 1955 relates the following curious story: "The President recently received GOP women political leaders. One of the ladies asked Lee, 'Why don't you make public your candidacy for re-election now, Mr. President, and that way make certain victory in 1956?' The President, with a deprecating gesture, asked, 'Why don't you ladies talk about a younger man for 1956 — say Bob Anderson of Texas?' As one of the ladies later remarked, 'You could hear a pin drop.' For Anderson (now Assistant Secretary of Defense William) is a Democrat."

JONATHAN YANK

WRITE YOUR OWN TICKET!

WHO DO YOU WANT AS PRESIDENT
AND VICE-PRESIDENT ON THE
"New Party" Ticket?

BELOW ARE LISTED (ALPHABETICALLY) THE NAMES OF OUTSTANDING AMERICANS:

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) SEN. STYLES BRIDGES | (8) SEN. JOE MCCARTHY |
| (2) SEN. JOHN W. BRICKER | (9) SEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR |
| (3) SEN. HARRY F. BYRD | (10) SEN. GEO. W. MALONE |
| (4) SEN. JAMES O. EASTLAND | (11) DEAN CLARENCE MANION |
| (5) SEN. W. E. JENNER | (12) GOV. ALLAN SHIVERS |
| (6) SEN. WM. F. KNOWLAND | (13) SEN. STROM THURMOND |
| (7) GOV. J. BRACKEN LEE | |

CUT OUT AND MAIL TO: INTERIM COMMITTEE OF NEW PARTY
c/o FREE MEN SPEAK
7314 ZIMPLE STREET
NEW ORLEANS, LA.

I'M FOR _____ AS PRESIDENT
AND _____ AS VICE-PRESIDENT.
MY NAME IS: _____
ADDRESS: _____



SENATOR JOE MCCARTHY

McCarthy's Record of Americanism

Senator McCarthy has been "going it alone" for too long. Only recently this courageous American stood on the floor of the Senate and asked that the President honor the 1952 campaign promises of the Republican Party. ONLY THREE OTHER SENATORS HAD THE COURAGE to stand by McCarthy's side - Senators Jenner, Malone and Langer.

The time has now come for the American people to rise up as one and let Senator McCarthy know that WE SUPPORT HIM that when he speaks, he SPEAKS FOR US, every single one of us.

LET'S LOOK AT THE RECORD

On June 22 the Senate voted 77-4 against McCarthy's resolution to force a discussion of the Soviet satellites at the Geneva Big Four conference. McCarthy was merely asking the Republican Party to stand by one of the planks in its platform. And what happened? The Senate turned on McCarthy like a pack of wolves and defeated his resolution overwhelmingly. BUT, on July 13 the Senate Foreign Relations Committee unanimously APPROVED a resolution which expressed "hope" that Soviet satellite nations will regain the right of self-government. McCarthy right again!

We are all familiar with McCarthy's gallant fight to investigate Communism. We all know the disgraceful way in which the Senate "rewarded" this indomitable man. But let's look at the more recent record.

One thing about McCarthy that his enemies hate most is that TIME ALWAYS PROVES MCCARTHY WAS RIGHT!

THE SATELLITE RESOLUTION

At this same committee meeting on July 13 McCarthy introduced a resolution to put the Senate on record as advocating that the United States immediately withdraw recognition of the present satellite regimes in East Europe. This was unanimously defeated. Apparently, the members of this committee are afraid to "dis-lease" Communist Russia!

BARRING COMMUNISTS FROM DEFENSE PLANTS

About a year ago McCarthy urged that a law be passed barring Communists from defense plants. McCarthy was promptly "smeared" by the left-wing press that there "were NO Communists". But today we hear that Defense Department General Counsel W.M. Barker is urging approval of a bill by Senator John Marshall Butler (R-Md) to authorize the President to bar from defense facilities persons who reasonably might be suspected of committing sabotage, espionage or subversion. And so... MCCARTHY IS RIGHT AGAIN!

INCOME TAX SMEAR

During the Censure debate, the air rang with slanderous charges about how Senator McCarthy was in trouble with the Treasury for \$25,000 in back taxes. Well, what happened? After the Senate had censured this courageous American, the Internal Revenue Dept found that THEY OWED SEN. MCCARTHY OVER \$1,000 and immediately sent him a REFUND CHECK. MCCARTHY, RIGHT AGAIN!

WHAT DOES MCCARTHY HIMSELF SAY?

"My fight against Communism is certainly unwise politically. I agree that only a miracle will keep them from discrediting me and perhaps ultimately causing my political defeat. In the meantime, however, I shall have done the type of job which I think my

PATRIOTS AT WORK

by
Phoebe Courtney

In this column you will meet a group of wonderful people, hard working AMERICANS... who are dedicated to AWAKENING AMERICA to the Communist menace.

(NOTE:) When writing to these patriots for literature, PLEASE ENCLOSE POSTAGE STAMPS to cover cost of mailing the literature back to you.

Editor's Note: Everyone listed in this column has submitted samples of their literature which indicate that they are working for the principles advocated by FREE MEN SPEAK newspaper. However, since infiltration of our ranks is a possibility, the editor will appreciate your notifying her of any material which you receive, (as a result of your request), which does not conform to the published purpose and intent of this newspaper.

MRS. ANN JONES - 13020 N.W. Miami Ct., Miami, Fla., has written and published a patriotic song entitled "OUR FREEDOM". She writes: "I will be happy to send some copies to patriotic or other organizations who wish to use my song. I will also send some plain copies to any school to be used in their class rooms. Those wishing copies please send postage for same."

MR. J. K. COOPER, 1003 1/2 W. FOX, CARISBAD, N.M., has issued a sheet dealing with the subject of the "citizenship-education project" of Columbia University. It shows how the 1950 card file shows that the great majority of books and other items selected for summary are leftist. Send for your free copy today.

THE WHITNEYS, 827 WILSON AVE., CHICAGO 40, ILL., have available a small pamphlet (for \$6 each) entitled: "If You Can Keep It". Lloyd and Lelia Whitney also offer two magnificent photograph records. The titles of the four sides are: "The Republic For Which It Stands", "American Patriots Speak", "The Flag of the United States of America", and "Lincoln's Gettysburg Address". The records are beautifully done, with the voice of Franklin MacCormack as narrator, and Harold Turner as Organist. Every patriot should have these records in his home so that he can play them during these "times that try men's souls". Hearing the words of Thomas Jefferson, George Washington, Abraham Lincoln and other great patriots of our past can give us that moral stamina to "keep on keeping on". Write THE WHITNEYS today and ask the price of these photograph records and full particulars.

Write your Congressman for a FREE copy of a new booklet called "Our American Government - What is it? - How Does It Function?" Adults and children both should read it.

From the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, you can obtain a pamphlet entitled "100 Things You Should Know About Communism". Send 20¢.

people in Wisconsin who elected the expected I would do. I like my job in the Senate, but not so well that I will bow and scrape to dishonest radio commentators and newspapers in order to keep it."

"You will not find a more shameful episode in the nation's history than the refusal of the current administration to secure the freedom of our Korean prisoners of war."

"Our experience with Russia has been that they will use those conferences of the Big Four for the purpose of propaganda. By our going we dignify the enslavement of 700 million people and out we have some indication that they would live up to their previous promises it seems just senseless to go and make new agreements."

"Roosevelt knew what Communism meant. He wasn't operating in the dark. Eisenhower, on the other hand, has no conception of what international Communism aims at, what it stands for."

"I think the Big Four meeting was decided largely by Milton Eisenhower, Nelson Rockefeller, Harold Stassen - the Republican New Dealers. I don't believe that Ike himself made the decision."

In answer to a reporter's question regarding Milton Eisenhower's influence on the President, McCarthy said: "Milton Eisenhower is more than an influence on the President. I think he is the unofficial President of the United States, and he is one of the most left wingers you can find in the Republican Party. Luckily, he doesn't follow him in all his advice. If he did the country would be in much worse shape."

BI-PARTISAN COOPERATION PERILS TWO-PARTY SYSTEM

McCarthy stated recently: "If what is called bipartisan cooperation at home and abroad is carried to its logical climax it spells the death of the republic. The two party system is designed to give the American people a clear choice between principles and parties. If Eisenhower and Stevenson - or Harriman, are offered as the major candidates for President next year the American people have a choice of only between the lesser of two evils." WRITE TO SENATOR MCCARTHY TODAY AND TELL HIM YOU SUPPORT HIM AND HIS FIGHT TO PRESERVE THIS REPUBLIC.

WALTER JEROME WARD, P.O. Box 225, Seneca Falls, N.Y., publishes a cleverly written newsletter entitled THE CONTROVERSIALIST NEWSLETTER. Send for a sample copy.

THE MILWAUKEE COUNTY NEWS, 4124 So. Austin St. Milwaukee, Wis., reprints each week, Frank Kirkpatrick's splendid, patriotic radio broadcasts. Send today for a free sample copy of the Milwaukee County News. Be sure to mention the "Patriots at Work" Column of FREE MEN SPEAK when you write them.

ATTENTION HIGH SCHOOL AND COLLEGE STUDENTS

Write to ALAN M. REECE, Pres., Seattle Chapter, Students for America, 10335 38th Ave., N.E., Seattle 55, Washington, and find out how these patriotic students are serving our country.

HON. NELSON S. DILWORTH, California State Senator, writes that you may obtain a copy of the recent report of the CALIFORNIA SENATE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION by writing to: J.A. Beck, Secretary of the Senate, State Capitol, Sacramento, California.

ACTIVITY IN VIRGINIA

MRS. RUBY C. BEALE, Secretary of the VIRGINIA LEAGUE, 628 South Holly Avenue, Highland Springs, Va., writes that she has a limited number of John T. Flynn's pamphlet "They War On Our Schools" which she will send to those writing her. This pamphlet shows how the public schools have been infiltrated by a group of socialist propagandists with a view to trying to shape the minds of children in support of socialist theories.

MR. WALTER JOHNSON, Heathville, Va., Chairman of the CONSTITUTION ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA writes that the next meeting of the Constitution Assn. will be in Charlottesville on August 6, 1955. Write him and inquire as to how to form a chapter in your community.

C.O. GARSHWILER, Box 412 Fullerton, California, publishes an excellent monthly newsletter dealing with the subject of infiltration in our schools. Single copy 25¢. \$3.00 per year.

DON'T FORGET TO WRITE THESE PATRIOTS, TOO:

THE INSTITUTE OF APPLIED CITIZENSHIP, 550 Fifth Ave., New York 36, N.Y.

THE OHIO COALITION OF PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES, INC., University Station, Box 3111, Columbus 10, Ohio.

CALIFORNIAN U.S.A., Bulletin, P.O. Box 517, Pacific Palisades, Calif.

GOLD STAR SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE UNITED STATES 2710 31st St., S.E. Washington 20, D.C.

AMERICANS UNDERGROUND, P.O. Box 1776, Valley Forge, Penna.

AWARE, INC., Box 1401 Grand Central Post Office, New York, N.Y.

ARTHUR ZIEGLER, JR., 3031 Windermere Ave., Pittsburgh, 16, Pa. Literature available.

JOHN PUTKA, JR., 9707 Acta Road, Cleveland 5, Ohio, has anti-United Nations "match-folders" (65¢ per box of 50 matchfolders) and "I'm for McCarthy and His Methods" match-folders (same price).

THE MINUTE WOMEN OF THE U.S.A., Dorothy B. Frankston, National Chairman, Wheeling, West Va. Organize a chapter in your community.

MARCIA MATTHEWS, P.O. Box 1151, McAllen, Texas. Patriotic literature, also "Fight Communism stamps".

NAGENE CAMPBELL BETHUNE, Guardians of our American Heritage, 1028 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D.C.

VIGILANT WOMEN FOR THE BRUCKER AMENDMENT., Winifred Barker, 10096 Longwood Dr., Chicago 43, Ill.

FRANCES P. BARTLETT, Newsletter entitled "FACTS IN EDUCATION" P.O. Box 2056D, Pasadena 2, Calif.

STEPHANIE WILLIAMS, Pres., American Public Relations Forum, Inc., P.O. Box 587, Burbank, Calif.

VOTERS U.S.A., 3120 "N" St. N.W., Washington, D.C. Bulletin entitled "Congressional Picture".

SALLY STRATTON, 106 Central Park South, N.Y., Sally's column, "As It Looks to Me" appears in FREE MEN SPEAK. Write for patriotic literature.

MOLLY STARK, P.O. Box 791, Old Greenwich, Conn., Americanism stamps.

ANNA O. NISBET, Pres., 20 Patricia St., New York State, Minute Women, Inc., Southern Tier Chapter, Binghamton, New York. Bulletin.

ADELAIDE HERING, Agent for "BURN BOOKS", P.O. Box 10, 10 West 33rd St., New York 1, N.Y.

RICHARD McCaffrey, Box 34, Cedar Bayou, Texas., Patriotic literature.

MRS. IRENE N. WESTERN, 105 Monterey Road, South Pasadena, Calif., has beautiful Americanism stamps. Write today for samples.

LETTERS TO THE EDITORS

COST OF UN

"...When our government joined the World Health Organization, an agency of the United Nations, we assumed 25% of the cost for the health of the world. This W.H.O. can simply bill our U.S. Treasury for funds if and when they run out. The last bill was \$380,000 a small sum, yes, but in excess of the above-mentioned expense, and there is NO LIMIT to their demands.

In 1950 Congress voted \$3 million to W.H.O. The following budget used this to \$5 million - emergency piled upon emergency. It is fantastic to explore the unlimited power the United Nations has over the AMERICAN TAX PAYER.

The American people should alert themselves and demand an accounting of tax money before, by treaty, the United Nations completely supersedes our Constitution and domestic laws. We are paying the world's bills, and must not forget it was planned that way. Lenin once said, "We must force the United States to spend themselves to destruction". We are doing just that through the United Nations.

Edith Phetteplace, 2086 Potter St., Eugene, Oregon.

MORE ABOUT MILTON

"...When President Roosevelt took office on March 4, 1933, he forthwith appointed Henry Wallace as Secretary of Agriculture. At that time Dr. Milton Eisenhower had been employed in the Department in a comparatively minor capacity. But when Wallace became Secretary he made Dr. Eisenhower "Director of Information", which, in more realistic language, means "Propaganda Director" for the Department and the Wallace efforts. This relationship continued with Wallace as kingpin of that group and Dr. Eisenhower as Propaganda Director for eight years, or so long as Wallace remained as Secretary.

That is why so many people are worried about the influence, admitted by the President, of Dr. Eisenhower. He is said to have free access to the White House at will by way of the back door. That is probably why the "Crusade for Freedom" of 1952 became, in 1953, A CRUSADE TO OUT-DEMOCRAT THE DEMOCRATS IN MOST WAYS."

Walter Johnson, Chairman, Constitution Assn. of Virginia, Box J, Heathsville, Virginia.



AUST IN MOSHER

COORDINATOR

VIGILANTES

OF

AMERICA

Thank You, Fellow Patriots

For your enthusiastic response to our advertisement in the last issue of FREE MEN SPEAK.

From every part of the nation, and from men and women in every walk of life, we have received hundreds of letters praising this organization for its high purposes and its forthright statement of principles.

Great generals, business and professional men and women, farmers, laborers, veterans and pensioners find in our program the common ground on which they can take their stand and join forces in the all out fight for America.

Newspapers and magazine editors are asking for permission to publish our declaration of policy. They say, "We want our subscribers to read your inspiring message and to know that the future of America depends on enlightened, courageous leadership such as you are giving the people."

"This is the finest presentation of principles I have ever had the pleasure of reading," said a great patriot at the Nation's capia capital.

COME ON, AMERICANS. LET'S GO. This fast - growing, hard-hitting army of patriots is giving the enemy a bad case of jitters. Let the "do-nothings" go on with their idle TALK and associate yourselves with those who demand and are getting ACTION.

We will appreciate it if you will send 25¢ to cover cost of printing and mailing when you ask for this Great Plan of Action for Patriots. Write today.

VIGILANTES OF AMERICA

P.O. Box 66,
WATSEKA, ILLINOIS

* Paid Advertisement *

ATTENTION PATRIOTS AND PATRIOTIC GROUPS:

Editor's Note: Please write us, FREE MEN SPEAK, 7314 Zimble Street., New Orleans, La., tell us what you are doing and what literature you have available for distribution, so that we can write about you in this column. Be sure to mention the "PATRIOTS AT WORK" column in your letter so that we will know that the information that you send us is FOR PUBLICATION and NOT confidential. (for our personal information only).

Dulles' admission he can't see the end of foreign aid could renew a demand for more forthright statesmanship.

SEND IN NAMES FOR OUR MAILING LIST.

PLEASE SEND ONLY NAMES OF PERSONS WHOM YOU THINK WOULD BE INTERESTED IN READING THIS NEWSPAPER. WE SHALL BE HAPPY TO SEND THEM A SAMPLE COPY.

HELP IN THE FIGHT TO PRESERVE THE CONSTITUTION AND STATES RIGHTS

Your subscription to FREE MEN SPEAK newspaper will help to spread these AMERICAN ideas

(Note: We publish FREE MEN SPEAK about every 3 to 4 weeks)

SUBSCRIPTION FORM

I WISH TO BECOME A SUBSCRIBER TO FREE MEN SPEAK.

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY AND STATE

Please send me the next 12 issues - \$3.00

Please send me the next 24 issues - \$6.00

Please send me a SPECIAL TRIAL OFFER 4 issues for \$1.00

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK, 7314 Zimble Street, New Orleans 18, La.

I Want to Work in the "NEW PARTY" Movement.

I HAVE CHECKED BELOW THE CAPACITIES IN WHICH I FEEL I AM QUALIFIED TO WORK:

I CAN TYPE ☐ WRITE LETTERS TO EDITORS ☐
TELEPHONE COMMITTEE WORK ☐ WRITE LETTERS TO CONGRESSMEN ☐
DOOR-TO-DOOR IN MY NEIGHBORHOOD ☐ RAISE MONEY IN MY COMMUNITY ☐
ORGANIZE LOCAL MEETINGS ☐ OTHER:
PUBLIC SPEAKING ☐
MAIL OUT LITERATURE ☐

I REALIZE THAT A POLITICAL CAMPAIGN, WHICH WILL RESULT IN GRASS-ROOTS AMERICANS NAMING OUR NEXT PRESIDENT, COSTS MONEY.

I ENCLOSE HERewith A CONTRIBUTION FOR CAMPAIGN EXPENSES.

NAME

ADDRESS

WHO SOLD I KE to the Republicans

PATRIOTIC PUBLICATIONS

"The Freeman" magazine, Irvington-on-Hudson, New York

"The Southern Conservative" monthly newspaper, Flatiron Bldg., Fort Worth, Texas.

"American Mercury" magazine 11 East 36th St., New York 16, N.Y.

"U.S.A." Newsletter, P. O. Box 134, Lenox Hill Station, New York 21, N.Y.

"Free Enterprise", monthly newspaper, 3212 Grove Ave., Berwyn, Illinois.

"Human Events" magazine, 1835 K Street, N.W., Washington 4, D.C.

"Facts Forum News" magazine, Dallas, Texas.

"Task Force" Newsletter, 1255 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W., Washington 6, D.C.

"National Republic", monthly magazine, 511 Eleventh St., N.W., Washington 4, D.C.

"THIS IS TRUE LIBERTY
WHEN FREEBORN
MEN SPEAK FREE."

.....Euripides

JOIN, WORK, AND TALK...NEW PARTY

GET THE CHANGE IN '56
YOU VOTED FOR IN '52

FREE MEN SPEAK

A NATIONAL PATRIOTIC NEWSPAPER FOR ALL AMERICANS

COPYRIGHT 1955 BY FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.

SUBSCRIBERS IN 44 STATES

RETURN ADDRESS :
7314 ZIMPEL STREET
NEW ORLEANS 18, LA
RETURN POSTAGE
GUARANTEED

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
New Orleans, La.
Permit No. 370

VOL. 1

NO. 7

Price: \$6.00 for 24 issues

AUGUST-SEPTEMBER, 1955

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

NEW PARTY WILL SAVE AMERICA FROM SOCIALISM

INVITATION TO DISASTER

BY

MANCHESTER (N. H.) UNION LEADER

Having waited in vain for some political or diplomatic leader to point out the deadly trap hidden in President Eisenhower's proposal to exchange blueprints of our military bases and to allow aerial reconnaissance over our country, it is apparently up to this newspaper to unveil it.

This Eisenhower plan, which was probably the product of the thinking of the President's brother, left wing Milton Eisenhower, and those two international playboys, Nelson Rockefeller and Harold Stassen, is, on the surface, brilliant, but actually deadly, if thought through to its conclusions.

Suppose the Russians agree to go along with this plan and furnished us blueprints of their military installations in exchange for blueprints of ours. Probably their spies already have pretty good blueprints of ours, so we might be the gainer in this exchange if they gave us the right one. But suppose the Russians also agree to our aerial reconnaissance over Russia to photograph THEIR military installations and, in return, we allowed them to do the same.

The Russians would run no risk, but what of us?

Let us suppose that we allow the Russian planes to fly over our military installations and, on their first flight, they obtain an absolutely accurate map of exactly where our main installations are. Then let us suppose that the Russians come back for a second inspection trip, but this time their reconnaissance planes are loaded with hydrogen bombs which they accurately deposit on all our military installations, blowing them to smithereens!

You see, President Eisenhower's plan solves for the Russians their main difficulty. IT PERMITS THEM TO DELIVER THEIR HYDROGEN BOMBS WITHOUT RISK OF ATTACK FROM THIS NATION

Today the Russians have a strong supply of hydrogen and atomic missiles, but they are weak on the bombing fleets and planes to deliver them to the United States. Even with a stronger bombing fleet, there is still the problem of our defenses.

What the Eisenhower plan does is to remove every difficulty in the way of the Russians dropping the hydrogen bombs on the United States. IF THIS PLAN WERE TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT IT WOULD BE AN INVITATION TO OUR NATIONAL DESTRUCTION.

Carefully thought out, therefore, the superficial glitter of the Eisenhower plan drops away, leaving the ugly headlines hidden below. There is a good chance that the Russians will not accept this plan and thus the U. S. will gain a propaganda victory. For a possible small propaganda victory in the cold war, we run the risk of losing our national existence.

Grim Harvest

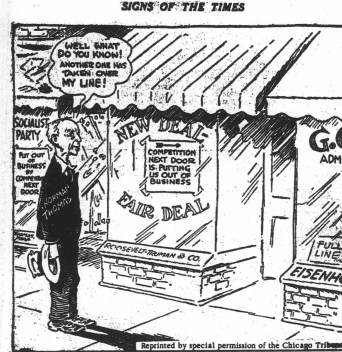
In one of his recent enlightening articles featured by this newspaper, Louis F. Budenz stressed the grim fact that the United States is being opened up for Red infiltration as seldom before, mentioning, among other examples, the visit of the Soviet "farmers" to the Midwest.

"Anyone with a scintilla of knowledge about the Soviet dictatorship," he wrote, "would know that only trusted agents in the guise of 'farmers' are permitted to leave the 'Iron Curtain'."

In other words, these Russian visitors are not simple agrarians, to borrow a description once given their Chinese counterparts by Wallace and others of his kind. They were selected on purpose and for a purpose, even though, as reported by news stories, they appear naive in their devotion to gadgets, ice cream sodas, hot dogs, and finally, the freedom enjoyed by American farmers. Actually, they know where they are doing and are making careful note of all they are seeing. That is a very great deal. Little or nothing is kept secret from the Reds in these days of bitter-sweet appeasement.

Much damage can be done. Among that harm is the help given to Russian agriculture by these trusted and sassy agents of the Kremlin. Anything that helps to strengthen Russia domestically also helps to increase the Russian war potential - the Kremlin's ability to strike at America with A and H-Bombs.

A tragic harvest is coming. Those Russian "farmers" are speeding the grim reaping.



Patriotism -And Presidents

Patriotism means to stand by the country. It does not mean to stand by the President or any other public official to the extent to which he stands by the country. It is patriotic to support him in so far as he efficiently serves the country. It is unpatriotic not to oppose him to the extent that by inefficiency or otherwise he fails in his duty to stand by the country. In either event, it is unpatriotic not to tell the truth - whether about the President or anyone else - save in the rare cases where this would make known to the enemy information of military value which would otherwise be unknown to him." - THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

IT'S AN ANGRY TIME IN DIXIE

The South Has No Candidate to Call Its Own

By JAMES J. KILPATRICK

Editor of the Richmond (Va.) NEWS-LEADER.

The question that dwells largest in the troubled mind of the South these days is the future of the public education. As this is written, the question is wholly unresolved; the immovable object and the irresistible force have yet to meet head-on. Over much of the South, a resolute determination to preserve segregation is growing stronger; the orders of the Supreme Court to put an end to it remain untested. Together, black gum and thunder await the coming storm.

But around the edges of this brewing hurricane, other little whirlwinds are growing, and these are not without interest elsewhere in the land. What of next year's national election? Where will Dixie take its stand?

There was a time, of course, and the time lasted a long time, when the question would have been idle; the South would go Democratic. It was as certain as death, as certain as taxes. And if the white-pillared mansion of the Solid South showed a chip now and then - if its master sang a little flat on the Sidewalks of New York - the massive facade of our faithfulness remained unimpaired. This venerable structure cracked badly in 1948; Alabama, Louisiana, Mississippi, South Carolina and one unreconstructed elector from Tennessee, Mr. Preston Parks of Somerville, may his name endure, cast their lot with J. Strom Thurmond, candidate for the presidency on the States Rights Democratic ticket. Some other verandahs sagged in 1952; Florida, Oklahoma, Tennessee, Texas and Virginia went shamelessly Republican. The Democratic mansion will crack again in 1956. The mood of many a former Democrat is to pull the temple down. He ain't gonna need this house no longer.

How will the pillars fall? Four factors, possibly a fifth, will affect the upheaval. The first that plainly will play a part are (1) the course of public education; (2) the Negro vote; (3) the course of the Democratic National Convention; and (4) the records and promises of the major party candidates. The fifth factor, now an outside possibility and no more, is the rise of a third party with strong appeal to Southern conservatives.

But if these factors can be deflected, and neatly tabulated, their most probable operation scarcely can be predicted at all. The South, as a participant in national politics, is in turmoil. For 10 years, or roughly since the disillusion with Mr. Truman set in, party labels have been meaningless for large numbers of Southern voters. We have followed that resolute inconsistency of the Midwesterners who will vote as long as they can stagger to the polls. The staunchest Republicans in the nation, if the proper noun may be used in the pre-Eisenhower sense, dwell in Southside Virginia and the coastal counties of South Carolina and Georgia; and they are Democrats, sub, they are Democrats to the last man, in their participation in national politics, they are sadly reminded

Cont'd on page 3

BOTH OLD PARTIES INFILTRATED

The present parties are both managed by the same Socialist planners. These Socialist planners began trooping into the Government during the early days of the Roosevelt Administration. The expansion of civil service coverage placed into permanent positions many confirmed socialists who operate at the fact-finding and policy planning levels of government. The elected and appointed officials of the government are so few in number compared to the vastness of our bloated bureaucracy that the determination of the direction of government has fallen into the hands of the permanently-placed Socialists. We have seen how the communists in government promoted and advanced one another until we had instances of treason in the state department, the Treasury Department, and possibly even the Executive Department.

These same Socialists and One World advocates have also captured the party nominating machinery of the two major parties. Experienced Republicans know how the delegates were pushed, bullied or purchased to switch their votes from Taft to Eisenhower and from MacArthur to Eisenhower. Southern Democrats now realize how the big-city majorities in eight northern cities completely dominate the selection of the Democrat candidate. They realize how the merger of the political activities of the labor unions in cooperation with the ADA (Americans for Democratic Action) has completely and utterly ruined the political future of the States Rights Conservatives within the Southern Democrat Party.

The New Party should consider a plank in its platform having to do with our relations with countries overseas. We should continue to financially help our friends in the same way that we reward our salesmen in this country. On a commission basis! Thus if Britain agrees to cut off trade with Red China, then we will agree to continue selling her some of our surplus wheat.

Some of the independent thinking governors and senators will privately admit that the increasing size of the handouts from the Federal Government are of such magnitude that the individual State Administration or the State's delegation to the National Congress can be completely blocked off from any Federal funds for state projects, unless they go along with the Federal Government's plans.

This is the same old socialism at work. Make everyone dependent on the Federal Government and soon the Central Government controls everything.

As the New Party platform takes shape it will undoubtedly call for a big encroachment of taxes so that the size of the government will be reduced to such an extent that the congress will be able to see what is going on.

With a return of the prerogative of the states, to the state governments, the local people will be able to manage their own affairs at a considerable less cost than having the Federal Government do it for them.

Both parties, as manipulated by the permanent socialists in the government are committed to giving the wealth of the United States away to foreign lands.

You can imagine that with a man like Joe McCarthy in charge of the State Department we could be sure to have an American policy for Americans without appeasement of socialist or communist governments! Yes, our foreign policy planners today are part of the same gang that handled the Yalta Deal. ONLY A NEW POLITICAL PARTY CAN REPLACE THE PERMANENT SOCIALISTS IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

ONE-PARTY GOVERNMENT IS ALMOST HERE. The other day a reporter quizzed ten prominent Democrats in our National Congress and asked them whether they would vote for Eisenhower if Ike were nominated by the DEMOCRATS in 1956. And six out of the ten said they would support Ike as the Democrat nominee.

This particular item did not get into the left-wing controlled press by ACCIDENT. It was one of those little tiny "trial balloons".

AMERICANS, UNLESS WE FORM A STRONG NEW PARTY AND DO IT NOW WE MAY NEVER AGAIN HAVE THE CHANCE TO VOTE IN A TWO-PARTY SYSTEM!

K. H. C.



EAGLE ROCK, Cal. July 30-

The United Nations, organized to stop aggression, has not stopped aggression. It has not stopped war. It has not stopped infiltration, sabotage and subversion in the world over. On the contrary, it has increased and fostered them. It has given prestige to Communism through Russia's influential position in the United Nations. It has contributed considerably to the sublocation of freedom movements in the satellite countries. It has served chiefly as a sounding against free governments. The sinister and degrading accusations hurled by the Soviet spokesmen from the rostrum of the United Nations are broadcast by press

and radio to the remotest corners of the world. These same accusations uttered in the Kremlin itself, without the prestige of the UN forum, would merit no second thought anywhere. But it has been used to use the UN forum as a permanent international loud-speaker, and thus the principal world impact of the United Nations activities has been to increase the prestige and vocal range of the Soviets around the globe. When the UN was established in 1945, Communism controlled only 200,000,000 people, in and around the Soviet Union. Today, Communism struts terror in some 800,000,000 souls in Europe and Asia. Roughly 1-3 of the world's population is now under Communist influence and control. Is this the peace guaranteed by the United Nations?

JONATHAN YANK

JOIN THE AMERICAN
LEGION



SENATOR WILLIAM E. JENNER

Jenner Calls for Political Action

"...The pro-Communist, internationalist, collectivist foreign policy, with its favoritism for everything which helps the Soviet Union, has triumphed again and again because of the energy, intelligence, and determination of a self-directed elite. We fight this advancing army with statements, promises, papers and laws. WE WILL NEVER WIN UNTIL WE OPPOSE THE COLLECTIVIST POLITICAL FACTION WITH RESOLUTE POLITICAL ACTION BY MEN DETERMINED TO PUT AMERICA FIRST.

"...A group of gangsters cannot be stopped by a written contract. A power group in government cannot be stopped by a state paper. A revolutionary junta, whose purpose is to take over the sovereignty, cannot be stopped by a resolution of Congress. The only answer to a ruthless political action group, determined to destroy the honor of America, is a political action group determined to support American political ideals and defend the men in government, who are loyal to them.

"The pro-American group within our government today is MORE NUMEROUS, ABLER, STRONGER, MORE DEVOTED than the collectivist group. IT IS SUPPORTED BY THE VAST BULK OF THE VOTERS OF BOTH PARTIES. Its weakness is that it is trying to win a debate under the rules of American political life. It should be fighting for victory over opponents who know no rules.

"...Today pro-American officials have not one moment's security. They are constantly under attack, mostly by moves they cannot see. If you need a blueprint of how the collectivist keep dangerous anti-Communists under constant pressure, I suggest you analyze the series of moves which they employed to destroy

SEE JENNER ON PAGE 2

Get Ready For Propaganda

Santa Ana (Calif.) THE REGISTER

Probably now is as good a time as any to get braced for the flood of propaganda that is going to start flowing from all sources of communications about the last White House Conference on Education to be held in Washington Nov. 28-Dec. 1.

If organization has anything to do with the success of such a conference, the one coming up will be a howling success for it is as tightly organized a little deal as you will come across in a month of Sundays.

On every front the National Citizens Commission For Public Schools and the National School Boards Association, both mouthpieces for the National Education Association (NEA), are arranging for "widespread interest" in the coming conference. Dr. Maurice E. Stapsley, director of projects for NEA and "five full time field co-ordinators" are giving their time to something what is called a grass roots movement. NEA is also going to have a symposium the last of September in Kansas City, Mo., on the question "cash business, industry, the professions or other sources contribute techniques and ideas that will be useful in the field of education? Such projects are designed to indoctrinate more and more laymen and school people, too, on the national plan that has been conceived by NEA.

Here are some of the deals that have been cooked up by one or more of the agencies carrying the ball for the NEA:

Representatives of 40 state School Board Associations have held regional planning meetings.

In some states, conferences are planned in every community, county or school district. Leadership training conferences have been held or are planned in many states, assuring not merely more conferences by more propaganda.

Such things, of course, are supposed to be reaching into the grass roots so that when opinions are expressed and resolutions are approved they supposedly will be those coming from the people, themselves, and not the school officials. But there can be no real grass root expression so long as the entire campaign is under the direction of the NEA or one of

SEE PROPAGANDA P. 2



EXPLORE
SUBVERSIVE
TEACHING

FREE MEN SPEAK

Published approximately every three or four weeks by FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Zimble Street, New Orleans 18, La.
 Kent H. Courtney President
 Phoebe Greene Courtney Editor and Secy., -Treas.
 Entered as third class matter at the New Orleans Post Office.
 Subscription rate: \$3.00 for 12 issues.

THE ENTIRE CONTENTS OF FREE MEN SPEAK ARE PROTECTED BY COPYRIGHT. UPON WRITTEN REQUEST PERMISSION MAY BE GRANTED TO REPRINT ARTICLES APPEARING HEREIN.

OUR POLICY

This newspaper is dedicated to the fight against LEFT-WINGISM IN ANY FORM WHATEVER. There is no difference between a New Deal Democrat and a New Deal Republican. This newspaper will never align itself with any person or group which preaches hatred and vilification against a race or a group.

Instead, let's conserve our energies for the fight against atheistic Communism and give way ONLY to the emotion of LOVE OF GOD AND COUNTRY.

OUR THANKS

Because Patriotism is not a business, all those who contribute material to this newspaper do so on a free and voluntary basis.

We also thank all those who

are sending donations to us every week to get this paper sent to more and more patriots throughout the country. Without this regular support this experiment in Patriotic Journalism would not be possible.

A Message...

FELLOW AMERICANS:

THANK YOU FOR YOUR EVER-INCREASING NUMBER OF SUBSCRIPTIONS, GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS.

Patriots! This is YOUR newspaper. Subscriptions alone WILL NOT PAY THE PRINTING AND POSTAGE BILLS.

For this newspaper to do the job of disseminating patriotic information that IT MUST do, it must reach the largest number of people possible. The expenses of sending out thousands of FREE sample copies cannot be adequately covered by money received from subscriptions.

Therefore, if you believe that the message of FREE MEN SPEAK should continue to be heard in America, we ask that you CONTRIBUTE to this newspaper ON A MONTHLY BASIS, by filling out the coupon below:

I wish to become a MEMBER OF THE DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE OF FREE MEN SPEAK Newspaper.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY & STATE _____

I expect to contribute \$1.00 . . . \$5.00 . . . \$10.00
 \$25.00 . . . \$50.00 . . . Other: _____ Per Month to help
 DEFRAY EXPENSES OF DISTRIBUTING "FREE" SAMPLE
 COPIES OF FREE MEN SPEAK. Please bill me monthly.
 I will send my check _____

RIGHT WING EDITORIALS WANTED

Patriots, please send us right-wing, patriotic editorials which may appear in your local newspapers. However, please do not mark on them with pencil or crayon, as all newspaper editorials are reproduced in FREE MEN SPEAK by a photographic process. Thank you.

propaganda... CONT'D FROM PAGE 1

its agencies. Under such conditions, the conferences, the symposiums, the panel discussions and all the rest of the deals are rigged in such a manner that only the viewpoint of the school administrator or his hand-picked spokesman is presented.

In most communities there is no voice at all speaking for free enterprise schools as opposed to government schools. Even spokesmen for parochial schools are timid about speaking out against the great political power of the public school system, now a sacred cow not to be discussed by the layman. It ought to be obvious to those who believe in parochial schools that it is unfair and immoral for the majority to force minority into paying for and supporting the government schools and that the existence of the parochial schools comes as the result of dissatisfaction with the public schools, and the manner in which the child is not provided with a proper education.

This dissatisfaction is now spreading to people other than those who have children in the

Dean Manion Says:
WAR NOT NECESSARY
TO DEFEAT REDS

The below are excerpts from several of Dean Manion's broadcasts.

LET US QUIT DESTROYING THE UNITED STATES AND BEGIN TO DESTROY COMMUNISM. We can destroy Communism without going to war anywhere. WE CAN DESTROY COMMUNISM BY REFUSING TO TALK TO COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS AND BY COMMENCING TO TALK REVOLUTION TO THE PEOPLE BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

Cold war and coexistence with the United States is an insurance policy against the one thing the COMMUNIST GANGSTERS FEAR MOST -- THE REVOLUTIONARY UPRISING OF THEIR OWN ABUSED, STARVED AND ENSLAVED SUBJECTS. Whenever the Communist gangster governments signal for another conference with the United States, you may be sure that the 800 million Communist-held slaves are getting out of hand.

The kiddap governments then desperately need to discourage popular rebellion by face-saving diplomatic victories over the Western World. HOW MANY TIMES HAVE WE THUS FRUSTRATED AN ANTI-COMMUNIST EVOLUTION DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS? How many millions of futile words must we speak; how many more billions of dollars must we fruitlessly spend before we realize that our presently deeply-nurtured course is the way to COMMUNIST VICTORY THROUGH OUR OWN SELF-DESTRUCTION?

Russian Communism was ready to collapse when the United States gave it new life with diplomatic recognition in 1933. We should have acknowledged that mistake when the Nazis and Communists openly teamed up together in 1939, but our ever-so-foreign policy experts refused to lose face.

"...The one impassable barrier to the Communist drive for world conquest is the continued freedom, solvency and independence of the United States. The indisputable fact of an independent, free, prosperous and solvent United States gives the unambiguous answer to the Communist pretense that only under dictatorial slavery can people be fed, clothed and sheltered. While the United States remains strong, free and independent, Communism can attain no permanent victory anywhere. On the contrary, should the United States fail, then the Communist world conquest would be completed overnight. We thus serve the world and civilization when we preserve the freedom and independence of our own great country. The shortest and best answer to the Communist menace is an immediate revival of dedicated, determined American patriotism."

"...What can you do to frustrate this Communist plot to destroy the United States? That depends upon your answer to this next question. CAN YOUR PERSONAL DEVOTION TO YOUR GOD-GIVEN LIBERTY BE MADE TO MATCH THE FANATICAL DETERMINATION OF EVERY COMMUNIST TO DESTROY THAT LIBERTY?"

"...A quick way to cure complacency is to get angry and scream 'Hell with Heaven' to the Federal Government, that is, DON'T LET YOUR CHILDREN SAY THAT YOU COULD HAVE SAVED AMERICA BUT THAT YOU DIDN'T DO IT!"

DO YOU WANT
McCarthy
 FOR PRESIDENT?

THEN SEND \$1.00 FOR YOUR OFFICIAL MCCARTHY FOR PRESIDENT MEMBERSHIP CARD, PLUS YOUR QUOTE OF A "GRASS ROOTS" PROGRAM OF ACTION WHICH WILL ALERT AMERICA TO THE DANGERS WE FACE.

YOUR MEMBERSHIP WILL ALSO INCLUDE A FOUR MONTH TRIAL SUBSCRIPTION TO FREE MEN SPEAK.

P.O. BOX 4168
 NEW ORLEANS 18, LOUISIANA

* Paid Advertisement *

MEMBERS IN 25 STATES

Jenner... CONT'D FROM PAGE 1

Senator McCarthy, from the day in Wheeling, West Virginia, when he tore down the curtain of censorship hiding the Communists in our State Department.

I tell you just such a subtle, complex, perfectly timed, secret campaign is already under way against the men who dared advise the President to resist the Chinese Reds. The strategy is worked out, and broken into steps. It will arise, "spontaneously", from all directions. It will be echoed in all quarters of the world. The "line" is already apparent in the inspired British press and that of the Continent.

"The bloc which intends to destroy the true Americans in our government is in action. IS THERE A BLOC TO DEFEND THE TRUE AMERICANS and drive out the secret enemies of our country?"

"...The pro-Communist attack on our political institutions is POLITICAL ACTION. WE MUST USE POLITICAL ACTION TO REMOVE FROM PUBLIC LIFE EVERY MAN OR WOMAN WHO IS BEHOLDEN TO THE COMMUNISTS, OR COMMITTED TO A PHILOSOPHY ALIEN TO OUR CONSTITUTION."

"...We must also know American policy. It is all very well to know Communist policy, but it is MORE IMPORTANT TO KNOW AMERICAN POLICY."

"...There is no harm in conferring with foreign governments, inside or outside of UN, so long as we PUT AMERICA FIRST."

"...If the great brains, who have abandoned newspaper work for pontificating, sow the seeds of planned confusion, or attack our Pro-American leaders, are we ready to meet them with better Newspapers, better writers, better radio and television programs, or if necessary, by mimeograph machines in every block?"

"...If we will organize political action, to support the pro-Americans in our government and in public life, the world conflict will soon be over. We can win true peace for all the world if we will guard ourselves to defeat the enemy within."

EDITOR'S NOTE ON JENNER

Loyal Americans should rise up AS ONE to stand behind our courageous leaders who, with a firm reliance on the protection of Divine Providence, have annually placed their lives, their fortunes and their sacred honor that America shall remain a Constitutional Republic.

Senator Jenner mentions "mimeograph machines in every block" to spread the word of the dangers confronting America. The patriotic movement in America today is the modern counterpart of the COMMITTEES OF CORRESPONDENCE of the American Revolution. It will be remembered that Paul Revere was sent to the Massachusetts Committee of Correspondence. These Committees of Correspondence in three short years paved the way for the CONTINENTAL CONGRESS which on July 4, 1776 adopted the DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

And so, "grass roots" loyal Americans derided and minimized by the controlled left-wing press will, notwithstanding, set up Committees of Correspondence throughout this land so that the people will know the truth.

Yes, Senator Jenner! If necessary, we'll have "mimeograph machines in every block!"

TALMADGE HITS OVERTHROW
OF STATE'S RIGHTS

Herman Talmadge, former Democratic governor of Georgia, called for a return to constitutional government and individual and state's rights "if we are to retain our American heritage and not become a communist, fascist, or socialist state."

He spoke last night on W-G-N and a nationwide network of the Mutual Broadcasting system as the guest of Clarence Manion, former dean of law at Notre Dame university, on the Manion Forum program. Talmadge also advocated support of the Bricker amendment, limiting the power of the President to change the Constitution and domestic law thru treaties, offered by Sen. Bricker (R., O.). He said the power of the executive under "red law" is "more dangerous for the freedom of our people than all of the armed might of the communist empire."

Terms Set Unique
 No other nation in the world allows its domestic laws to be changed by treaties with foreign powers, he said, but the Supreme court has held that treaties and executive agreements such as the Yalta and Potsdam arrangements become "the supreme law of the land." The latter do not even have to be submitted to the senate, he said.

"For the first 150 years of the history of our country," said Talmadge, "all political parties, including the Republican and Democratic parties, strongly supported and adhered strictly to the principles of state and individual rights as laid down in the first 10 amendments to the United States Constitution."

EAGLE ROCK, Cal., Aug. 22—It looks like he didn't go high enough when he went to the "summit." He should have taken the discussion up to the altitude where the Communists feel free to shoot down American planes.

JONATHAN YANK

IS UN WORTH BILLIONS
OF YOUR TAXES?

By Usher L. Surdick
 Congressman, No. Dakota.

Here is an account of the money we have spent on the United Nations organization and its subsidiaries from 1946 through 1955:

1. Direct cost contributed to the U.N.	389,709,573
2. Cost of U.S. Mission to U.N. (10 years)	8,000,000
3. Contributed to International Monetary Fund	2,750,000,000
4. Paid in on stock in the International Bank	\$35,000,000
5. Interest on bonds issued to raise money	101,369,000
Total	\$5,041,278,573

Has this investment of over 5 billion dollars, helped this country, or has the United Nations, by many things it has done, actually harmed this country? Since the many leaders of the United Nations have been engaged for months in building a WORLD GOVERNMENT TO SUPERSEDE OUR OWN, and with MONEY WHICH WE OURSELVES HAVE FURNISHED, it seems to me like a dangerous thing to contribute any longer to an avowed enemy of our own form of government.

If Red China gets in - and I think she will - we may be able to see that we are mixed up with a bad crowd. Russia will worm around some way to let the Reds in - and of course we will agree to almost anything if we can have "peace." Liberty and Freedom are to be considered "peace" is that we want inmates of penitentiaries have peace when they follow the rules, but they do not have freedom and liberty.

(The above was received from Associates for Americansism, Box 6476, Pt. Loma Sta., San Diego, Calif.)

You already know your enemies.
 BUT do you know your friends?

First National
Directory
of
"Rightist" Groups, Publications and Some Individuals
In the United States
(and Some Foreign Countries).

Second Edition.

THIS BOOK CONTAINS:

- * Anti-communist and anti-socialist groups!
- * Religious groups!
- * Anti-internationalist groups!
- * Libertarian groups!
- * Anti-floridation groups!
- * States' Rights groups!
- * Over 500 listings--cross-referenced!
- * Priced at less than 1/3¢ per name!
- * Only book of its kind anywhere!

NOW ONLY \$1.75
 (Save time and send us two dollars in cash --we'll return a quarter change!)

Big price reductions in quantity:
 Two to nine copies, \$1.50 apiece
 Ten or more copies, \$1 apiece

ORDER
 FROM: **LIBERTY & PROPERTY** P.O. BOX 180
 SAN FRANCISCO 1, CALIF.

LETTERS TO THE EDITORS

Editor's note: Because of the overwhelming response to the NEW PARTY this column will be devoted entirely to that subject, for this issue.

"...I am particularly pleased with your emphasis on the fact that we must have a third party. I have thought this for a long time...."

-Luther O. Griffith, Griffith Lumber Co., Guaranty Bank Bldg., Huntington, W. Va.

"...Since you are advocating exactly the thing that I, too, have been advocating for the past three years, I feel I must give you whatever support I can...."

Mabel McGuire Mellis, Organizer, Tea Million Americans for America, 712 Donovan St., Seattle 8, Wash.

"Thank God my prayers have been answered in this NEW PARTY movement to restore and make secure our sovereignty....I hope to have a meeting and plan strategy, so to speak. Among those contacted are two businessmen - one of them of a firm who sponsored Fulton Lewis, Jr., for a time, and the other was responsible for the Tea Million Americans for McCarthy drive in Denver...."

-Mrs. Maud E. Dixon, 1469 Fillmore St., Denver, Colo.

"...I am certainly glad that you have decided to take this course of direct political effort which you are now advocating in the July issue, because no matter what we say or do, it is the only means that will be effective...."

-Daniel R. Sawyer, 313 West 46th St., New York 36, N.Y.

"...Return Americans to the freedom of our forefathers or 'The Constitution of our Forefathers' should be a good motto for the NEW PARTY...."

-Robert J. Miller, M.D., 1905 Division St., Evansville 14, Ind.

"...Received the July issue today bearing the good news that you are for a NEW PARTY...."

-Edward S. Powell, Rt. 1, Deerfield, Ill.

"...I hope FREE MEN SPEAK and this NEW PARTY movement can cover the country and pick up followers in great numbers. I am a member of the Pipefitters Union but am not a liberal or New Deal-Fair Deal man. Unless a conservative is on either of the tickets, I will stay away from the polls."

-Joe E. Barnes, 705 W. Persimmon, Lufkin, Texas

"...I am delighted that you are trying to start a NEW PARTY. I would like to make a few suggestions as I am eager for this to be a success. In order to start a NEW PARTY we need first membership and workers. If as Mr. Flynn says there are 50 million people ready to join and if each one would join and be willing to go to work and contribute only \$1.00, we would have 50 million workers - 50 million members and 50 million dollars....Also ask each member to try and get one new member. I have myself carried out both of these suggestions."

-Rena V. Oakley, 558 Belvidere Ave., Columbus 23, Ohio

AS IT LOOKS TO ME
by Sally Stratton

TWIN FALLS, IDAHO -

As the 84th Congress adjourns after its sorry record, more and more Americans have come to the conclusion that what this country really needs is a BRAND NEW POLITICAL PARTY. Merely a realignment of parties is not possible or practical. 95% of the voters have been disfranchised and there are only a hand full of men in Washington who even make a pretense of representing the people who send them there.

For 20 years we were bombarded with the Fair Deal propaganda that we never had it so good. The majority of Americans were fed up with the Fair Deal long before the rascals were kicked out of office, but there was no more vote Republican during those 20 years because they put even worse candidates, so why bother to even vote? Finally by 1952 the mess was so bad that we could no longer stomach it so the Republicans rode to victory on their big brains. Now we've been bamboozled again and those who hypnotized us into believing "we've never had it so good" were smashed. Compared with the so-called Republican "brainwashers" today, everything now is BI-PARTISAN. There are few voices raised against those who plot the final sellout of Asia and the betrayal of our only real friends. The final chapter in Truman's Korean "Police Action" will be written soon when Red China is admitted to the U.N. and takes her place at the side of civilized nations. Complete victory for the aggressor! Only despair for the unfortunate slaves who hoped some day that the so-called free world would rescue them from the Red tyrants.

Even his colleagues who know the truth about Geneva as well as does McCarthy, shout him down with cries of "unity," "Remember the 1950 elections!" The fate of America is forgotten as these silly party hacks worry only about their own political needs.

May God grant us strength and freedom long enough to launch a NEW PARTY with a fearless leader who will not cringe with fear before evil blackmalters. America desperately needs a leader who once again will cry "GIVE ME LIBERTY OR GIVE ME DEATH!"

EXTRA COPIES AVAILABLE.
FREE MEN SPEAK NEWSPAPER

IF YOU WANT TO HELP SPREAD THE MESSAGE OF PATRIOTISM CONTAINED IN "FREE MEN SPEAK", BUY EXTRA COPIES FOR DISTRIBUTION TO YOUR FRIENDS, EMPLOYEES, CIVIC CLUBS.

These will be shipped to you IN BULK, postage PREPAID, ready for you to address, mail or distribute

25 Copies	\$1.50
50 Copies	\$3.00
100 to 400 Copies	\$6.00 per 100
500 or more Copies	\$5.00 per 100
500 Copies - \$25.00	1000 Copies - \$50.00

SEND IN NAMES FOR OUR MAILING LIST.

PLEASE SEND ONLY NAMES OF PERSONS WHOM YOU THINK WOULD BE INTERESTED IN READING THIS NEWSPAPER. WE SHALL BE HAPPY TO SEND THEM A SAMPLE COPY.

SUBSCRIPTION FORM

I WISH TO BECOME A SUBSCRIBER TO FREE MEN SPEAK.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY AND STATE _____

Please send me the next 12 issues - \$3.00

Please send me the next 24 issues - \$6.00

Please send me a SPECIAL TRIAL OFFER

4 issues for \$1.00

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK, 7314 Zimble Street, New Orleans 18, La.

PATRIOTS AT WORK by Phoebe Courtney

In this column you will meet a group of wonderful people, hard working AMERICANS... who are dedicated to AWAKENING AMERICA to the Communist menace.

(NOTE: When writing to these patriots for literature, PLEASE ENCLOSE POSTAGE STAMPS to cover cost of mailing the literature back to you.

Editor's Note: Everyone listed in this column has submitted samples of their literature which indicate they are working for the principles advocated by FREE MEN SPEAK newspaper. However, since infiltration of our ranks is a possibility, the editor will appreciate your notifying her of any material which you receive, (as a result of your request), which does not conform to the published purpose and intent of this newspaper.

MARCIA MATTHEWS, P.O. Box 1151, McAllen, Texas, is in the process of having printed some beautiful "NEW PARTY" stamps. These are the same high quality stamps as Marcia's famous "Fight Communism" stamps. The NEW PARTY stamps state: "Get the change in '56, you voted for it '52. They are in red, white & blue. Send \$1.00 today for 94 of these beautiful stamps.

DAN SMOOT, P.O. Box 1305, Dallas, Tex., formerly with "Facts Forum," now gives only one side of the news... the pro-American side. He is now publishing a splendid newsletter entitled "DAN SMOOT SPEAKS". Send for your sample copy today.

JOHN D. CHRISTENSEN, 984 Adeo Avenue, New York 69, N.Y., states, that a printing firm in New York, which is very American will print 1,000 of your favorite anti-UN or pro-McCarthy saying on a regular business card, with raised letters for only \$3.00. The name of the firm is: A. & J. Sales, P.O. B. 92, New York 69, N.Y.

TOM GASKINS, PALMDALE FLORIDA, is erecting NEW PARTY signs in his famous Cypress Kneecap Museum on U.S. Highway 27 near Palmdale, Florida. He likes to distribute patriotic literature to the thousands that visit his unique establishment every year.

THE UNITED STATES MINUTEMEN, 241 Chartres Street, New Orleans, La., sends information on request regarding how to enroll and how to form a Minuteman post in your community. At the present time there are active Minutemen in California, Florida, Louisiana, Ohio and Texas.

S.D. VET. COMM., P.O. Box 702, Encinitas, Calif., offers an excellent pamphlet entitled "The Menace in UNESCO" by Florence Fowler Lyons. This is a must! Get your copy for 10¢.

THE ORGANIZATION TO REPEAL FEDERAL INCOME TAXES, Inc. 3757 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 5, Calif., offers literature on this subject. Among those listed as sponsors or on the Board of Directors are: Gov. J. Bracken Lee of Utah, Mary D. Cain, Frank Chodorov, J.H. Gipson, Gen. Wedemeyer, Adm. W. H. Standley and many others.

DON'T FORGET TO WRITE THESE PATRIOTS, TOO:

THE INSTITUTE OF APPLIED CITIZENSHIP, 550 Fifth Ave., New York 36, N.Y.

THE OHIO COALITION OF PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES, INC., University Station, Box 311, Columbus 10, Ohio.

CALIFORNIAN U.S.A., Bulletin, P.O. Box 517, Pacific Palisades, Calif.

GOLD STAR SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE UNITED STATES 2710 31st St., S.E., Washington 20, D.C.

MRS. RUBY C. BEALE, Secty. of the VIRGINIA LEAGUE, 228 South Holly Avenue, Highland Springs, Va., patriotic literature.

J. RICHARD FEELEY, 23 Main Street, Amesbury, Mass., patriotic literature.

VIGILANTES OF AMERICA, P.O. Box 66, Watseka, Ill. Send 25¢ today for a PLAN OF ACTION.

MRS. JOHN E. WHITEHEAD, 229 Kensington Place, Syracuse 10, N.Y., has patriotic literature.

THE WHITNEYS (Lloyd & Lella), 827 Wilson Ave., Chicago 40, Ill. have patriotic phonograph records and literature of all kinds.

AWAKE, INC., Box 1401 Grand Central Post Office, New York, N.Y., literature available.

ARTHUR ZIEGLER, JR., 3031 Windermere Ave., Pittsburgh, 16, Pa., literature available.

JOHN PUTKA, JR., 9707 Aetna Road, Cleveland 5, Ohio, has anti-United Nations match-folders (65¢ per box of 50 matchfolders) and "I'm for McCarthy and His Methods" match-folders (same price).

THE MINUTE WOMEN OF THE U.S.A., Dorothy B. Frankston, National Chairman, Wheeling, West Va. Organize a chapter in your community.

MARCIA MATTHEWS, P.O. Box 1151, McAllen, Texas. Patriotic literature, also "Fight Communism" stamps.

NAGENE CAMPBELL BETHUNE, Guardians of our American Heritage, 1028 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D.C.

VIGILANT WOMEN FOR THE BRICKER AMENDMENT, Winifred Barker, 1006 Longwood Dr., Chicago 43, Ill.

FRANCES P. BARTLETT, Newsletter entitled "FACTS IN EDUCATION" P.O. Box 2065D, Pasadena 2, Calif.

STEPHANIE WILLIAMS, Pres., American Public Relations Forum, Inc., P.O. Box 587, Burbank, Calif.

VOTERS U.S.A., 3120 "N" St., N.W., Washington, D.C. Bulletin entitled "Congressional Picture".

SALLY STRATTON, 106 Central Park South, N.Y., Sally's column, "As It Looks to Me" appears in FREE MEN SPEAK. Write for patriotic literature.

MCKLEY STARK, P.O. Box 791, Old Greenwich, Conn., Americanism stamps.

ANNA O. NISBET, Pres., 20 Patricia St., New York State, Minute Women, Inc., Southern Tier Chapter, Binghamton, New York, Bulletin.

"ADELAIDE HERING, Agent for "BURNOUT BOOKS", Pent-House 10 West 33rd St., New York 1, N.Y.

RICHARD MCCAFFEE, Box 34, Cedar Bay, Texas, Patriot literature.

WALTER JEROME WARD, P.O. Box 225, Seneca Falls, N.Y., publishes a cleverly written newsletter entitled THE CON-TRAVERTIALIST NEWSLETTER. Send for a sample copy.

THE MILWAUKEE COUNTY NEWS, 4124 So. Austin St. Milwaukee, Wis., reprints each week, Frank Kirkpatrick's splendid, patriotic radio broadcasts. Send today for a free sample copy of the Milwaukee County News. Be sure to mention the "Patriots at Work" Column of FREE MEN SPEAK when you write them.

C.O. GARSHWIDER, Box 412 Fullerton, California, publishes an excellent monthly newsletter dealing with the subject of infiltration in our schools. Single copy 20¢. \$3.00 per year.

SEND FREE MEN SPEAK TO YOUR STATE LEGISLATURE AND TO YOUR REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS, USE FREE MEN SPEAK TO INFLUENCE THE MEN THAT MAKE DECISIONS AT THE NATIONAL POLITICAL CONVENTIONS.

WE, THE PEOPLE GROUP TO HOLD CONVENTION

Samuel B. Pettengill, 1519 Hiaman Ave., Evanston, Ill., is chairman of a large committee from many states which is planning a Constitution Day Convention to be held on September 17 - 18 at the Conrad Hilton Hotel.

In announcing this meeting Mr. Pettengill said, "I strongly urge all American patriots to attend this convention, the purpose of which is to rededicate ourselves to the preservation of Constitutional government and to launch a non-partisan political action campaign to counteract the effects of left-wing pressure groups on both the Democratic and Republican parties. If enough patriots participate in the movement, important American history will be made."

At this convention a national organization WE, THE PEOPLE will be formed and the election of permanent officers will be held. WE, THE PEOPLE is organized for the purpose of forming an American Alliance for Patriotic Action to exert positive influence on our representatives to counteract the negative influence of pressure groups seeking Federal subsidies and special privilege leading to the destruction of individual initiative and freedom under God. Pettengill is a former Congressman who voluntarily left Congress in 1938 because he disagreed with the "Packing of the Supreme Court" and many other methods of the administration.

Among others on the committee are: Dan Smoot, Radio, TV Commentator; George Robnett, Evanston, Ill.; Paul Fisher, Chicago Ill.; Walter J. Brand, Sheboygan, Wis.; Dr. Frances C. Lane, Kenosha, Wis.; Oscar Cooley, Indianapolis, Ind.; Dr. W.W. Ross, La Porte, Ind.; Admiral Palus P. Powell, New York City; J.H. Gipson, Jr., Caldwell, Idaho.

EDITOR'S NOTE:

We at FREE MEN SPEAK regret that we will not be able to attend the WE, THE PEOPLE Convention in Chicago on September 17, but the response to the NEW PARTY movement has been so great that we are "snowed under".

However, we heartily favor a get-together of the patriots and urge our readers to attend this meeting. For further information regarding the WE, THE PEOPLE Convention write immediately to: Harry T. Everingham, WE, THE PEOPLE, 35 E. Wacker Drive, Chicago 1, Ill., and ask for full details.

JOIN, WORK, AND TALK...NEW PARTY GET THE CHANGE IN '56 YOU VOTED FOR IN '52

dear reader.....

UNLESS YOU ARE A PAID SUBSCRIBER TO THIS NEWSPAPER, THIS FREE SAMPLE COPY MAY BE THE ONLY ONE YOU RECEIVE.

TO GUARANTEE THAT YOU WILL NOT MISS A SINGLE COPY OF "FREE MEN SPEAK" DURING THE HISTORY-MAKING MONTHS AHEAD, PLEASE SEND US YOUR SUBSCRIPTION.

JUST FILL OUT COUPON ON PAGE 4

COALITION NOW...

OR NEVER By B. M. MILLER

In November 1952 thirty-three million war weary, socialist ridden, politically disgusted Americans went to the polls hoping their vote would bring an end to an era of domestic and global insanity. These voters were dubious yet aware and mindful of the double-crossing sell-out at the recent Republican Convention. They were hopeful that a change would be made and a Re-declaration of Independence for America was forthcoming.

The voters envisioned a return to an American Constitutional Government directed by American leaders who would respect and recognize the 10th Amendment of the National Constitution and the Constitutions of the 48 sovereign states. A sane domestic policy, internal security, prestige and honor would again be on our mind-head but this was not to be.

Under the Roosevelt and Truman regimes we watched with growing apprehension the socialization of America, the infiltration of our government and the handing over of our atomic and other secrets to our enemies by domestic communists and fellow travelers.

The mess still exists more odorous than ever. Instead of the expected exodus of reds, pinks and fellow travelers there has perhaps been an influx. The exodus order still serves the purpose of covering up wrong doing, treason, subversion; and through the use of this order the congressional watch dogs have been hampered and finally silenced.

The nomination of the two most mentioned presidential candidates in 1956 would be disastrous to the Nation and would reduce the vote in the national election to an unbelievable low due to the lack of difference between the two candidates. Conservative Democrats, Republicans and Independents, lacking a candidate representing their views, will stay away from the polls thus guaranteeing a one party socialist internationalist control over both parties and the Nation.

Both prospective candidates stand together in favor of: atomic secret sharing, coexistence, United Nations, UNESCO, Central government, federal aid to (and domination of) education, and integration of schools.

Both oppose: The Bricker amendment, the McCarran Act, the right to work laws, the Taft-Hartley Law, congressional investigations of communism, and breaking diplomatic relations with Russia and her satellites.

Party labels have become so meaningless that we should not permit them to interfere with our support or opposition to any candidate. Of primary importance is the political philosophy of the candidate himself. A few political leaders have already declared themselves; others will do so as the days pass. As voters, we should encourage those who demonstrate patriotism, integrity, courage and initiative should be encouraged; and from among them we should choose the leaders of a campaign to save America from the ruinous bipartisan foreign and domestic policies created by Roosevelt, perpetuated by Truman and advanced by Eisenhower.

Unless a conservative leader, like J. Bracken Lee, Governor of Utah, can be found and nominated who will represent the opposite of these two candidates' views, two-party government will have disappeared from America in favor of a bipartisanism, no different in effect from the Russian one party system.

After months of deliberation and consultation and with the deliberate sell-out of the people at the Republican convention still fresh in our minds, WE RECOGNIZE A THIRD OR COALITION PARTY IS NECESSARY AND ESSENTIAL AT THIS TIME TO PREVENT A ONE-PARTY SYSTEM.

The two major parties are now divided into conservatives and liberals, therefore, a coalition party will reduce the four parties into two-party systems and thereby save the Nation.

The political ground-swell at the grass-roots level is terrific and is mounting each day.

B. M. Miller,
1109 Jefferson Davis Highway
Arlington 2, Va.

IT'S AN ANGRY TIME IN DIXIE

CONT'D FROM PAGE 1

of that curious croquet game in ALICE, where flamings served as mallets and the balls were made of hedgehogs; our party has second time and created a new record.

In the election of 1952, this confusion resolved itself in wholesale defections from the Democratic ticket. The electoral vote tally only part of the story. In Alabama, where our Republican state party had claimed as many as 45,000 votes, 148,000 went with the GOP. In Arkansas, the normal Republican vote tripled; in Georgia it soared from a puny 77,000 to nearly 200,000. In North Carolina, Stevenson won by only 94,000 votes out of 1,200,000 cast; in Kentucky it was closer still - a margin of 700 votes in more than 1,000,000 Mississippians, calling themselves "Independents", revolted by the Democrats. In South Carolina, two states of electors carried the Eisenhower name; Democratic honor survived by a shaky 5,000 votes.

Now, the great bulk of this outpouring was no manifestation of sentiment for the Republican party as a political institution; if a substantial part of it was affirmatively for Mr. Eisenhower, the individual, the OVERWHELMINGLY GREATER PART OF IT WAS AN EXPRESSION AGAINST THE NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY. Yet the Republicans, as a party, could have capitalized upon this ascent rebellion, nourished it, made it their own. They have failed to do so. This was their great chance in the South. They flubbed it.

All that has by way of background. It is to say that if certain plainly visible trends had continued uninterrupted - if the National Democratic party between elections had kept veering to the left and the Republican party had given the South, as of course - the South wouldn't have carried its disaffection to greater lengths in 1956.

But then came the Spring of 1954; then came the Great Decision of May 17. With that decision, the South's new picture of the Republican party changed. Over faded the Cheshire grin of Mr. Eisenhower; in its place appeared the writhing countenance of Mr. Brownell, addressing the high court, the "American carrier", at the President's request. From that day since, we have thought of "Republicans", and thought first of the pleasant, Rotarian face of Mr. Warren. We have heard his avuncular voice reading a decision that made rubble of established law and ripped the South's society to shreds. The impact of this decision, considered from a wholly political point of view, plainly HAS HURT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY'S PROSPECTS IN THE SOUTH. This may not be fair - after all the unanimous nine included seven Democrats, among them three Southerners - but the damage is there nonetheless. It is "Warren's decision" that has been delivered "on the instructions of Brownell"; and if the image of Mr. Brownell giving orders, say to Mr. Justice Frankfurter arouses an incredulous snort, I can only report the public opinion reaching my own newspaper in 3,500 letters a year.

So far, little of this resentment - and it is bitter resentment - seems to have rubbed off on Mr. Eisenhower. The rain falls on the high court, not on the fifth tee. Public opinion polls show little drop in the President's personal popularity. Yet the impression I receive from a number of leading "Democrats for Eisenhower" is that their enthusiasm has - not because of the recent decision - BUT BECAUSE THE PRESIDENT'S DEMURE REPUBLICANISM IS NOT QUITE THE "CHANGE" THEY HAD HOPED FOR.

Over the next 12 or 15 months, as the courts' crackdown comes - or fails to come - the political consequences of the Supreme Court decision will begin tell. If this should cause widespread abandonment of party labels, Southern opinion, seeking a target on which to vent its honest outrage, almost certainly will fall upon the Republican party it so recently embraced.

If politics in the South make sense, it would be anticipated that the events that have alienated conservative white persons in the South would have won wholesale support from the white South. Here politics make no sense. The Negro vote in the South is as devotedly Democratic in its label as the conservative vote is Republican in its convictions. Under Mr. Eisenhower, the Republican Administration has brought the Southern Negro everything

The above article is reprinted by special permission from HUMAN EVENTS, 1835 K St., N.W., Washington 6, D.C.

HUMAN EVENTS, published at 1835 K Street, N.W., Washington 6, D. C., is a weekly newspaper reporting from Washington on politics, business, labor and taxes. It was founded in 1944 by Frank C. Hainighe. It is usually published in two parts: a 4-page newscast and a 4-page article. \$10 per year. Trial subscription for new subscribers only: 8 weeks for \$1.

SEQUEL

MORE ON THE "MURPHY REPORT" WHICH SEEKS TO REVERSE LEGION'S ANTI-UNESCO STAND By W. W. Bousman

Two very informative articles appeared in the Congressional Record dated August 16, 1955, 16 pages in length. Murphy took the background and activation of UNESCO; he took several pages to list organizations including international organizations, but he didn't tell you one word about the records of these organizations and the people behind them. He lists the names of a few people connected with UNESCO BUT he doesn't give you their names, but he didn't tell you one word about the records of these organizations and the people behind them. He lists the names of a few people connected with UNESCO BUT he doesn't give you their names, but he didn't tell you one word about the records of these organizations and the people behind them.

Congressman Gross is planning to give special reprints of these two articles published in a single pamphlet. The cost will be very small if ordered in lots of 500, 1000, 2000 or more. (A recent pamphlet of this size only cost \$14 per thousand). If you, your organization, a friend or any other organization would like to place an order for some large quantity, please wire or write as quickly as possible to "Congressman H.R. Gross, House Office Building, Washington 25, D.C."

The offices of the "National Committee on UNESCO, Department of State, Washington, 25, D.C., has thousands of copies of a special printing of the Murphy report (so-called) on UNESCO. If you or your organization would like to have a copy, write to UNESCO, above address. Ask them for "a copy of the report on UNESCO by the Special Committee on the Covenant on Human Rights and the United Nations, dated May 5, 1955, which you have been distributing". When you get the copy, please note that it has exactly 45 pages; whereas Murphy bragged about a 147-page report of investigation". Murphy's report is over 5% direct quotations favorable to UNESCO and listings of names, etc., and no wonder it consumed 147 pages when most of it is triple-spaced and has extra wide margins at the top, bottom and both sides. In regular printing style and on pages of the same size, Murphy's re-

The South Has No Candidate to Call Its Own by James J. Kilpatrick

but a seat in the Cabinet. YET THE STILL, SMALL VOICE OF CRATITUDE IS STILL AND SMALL, Negro leaders result that the party of Mr. Truman has done nothing to warrant their deserting it; the National Democratic party remains, in their eyes their friendly party of FEPC and poll tax repeal and public housing. How important is the Negro vote? It is of growing importance, and in some closely contested localities, almost of pivotal importance. Numerically small, it is felt as a bloc, it votes as a bloc. In the scramble ahead, it plays a significant part in political calculations below the Potomac.

The third factor is brewed from the bitter tea of Chicago, 1952. That the notorious "loyalty oath" of the convention floor was a feeble plea at best, not nearly so demanding as the loyalty oaths imposed upon Democratic officeholders at the State level - here was the lost sight of wholly. This hot tempered Dornbrook three years ago is remembered only as the crowning indignity of an indignant hour. Here was the South, bastion of the national party, preserver of its fortunes through the dark night from Harding to Hoover, guardian of Democratic traditions, home of Jefferson - here was the South, mind you, about to be evicted from its own home. Here was a pastle of slick Yankees - Humphrey, Williams, and their ilk - undertaking to lecture the South on loyalty to the Democratic party! The South resented it, heaven knows; and heaven knows, the South's party loyalty, as events proved, was scarcely bowled in bond.

Three years have done nothing toward healing this wounded pride. Indeed, there was speculation recently that if the Republicans only could keep Stephen Mitchell on the road, that engaging missionary of ill will, the Republicans might yet capture Dixie. If the convention attempts again in 1956 to discipline Southern delegates, or to coerce them toward blind support of a ticket that is anathema to them, this honest outrage will fall upon the Democratic party. We are full of outrage down here. It is an angry time. The melancholy foreboding of many SOUTHERN CONSERVATIVES IS THAT NEITHER PARTY WILL PRODUCE A TICKET WORTH THEIR SUPPORT. They foresee a Democratic convention dominated by hot-eyed Reuther from Detroit and zealous Poviels from Manhattan. THE HANDWRITING ON THE WALL SPELLS OUT A PLATFORM MORE "LIBERAL" THAN THE ONE THEY REJECTED IN 1952; they see Southern delegates to the convention, not as members of the party, but as outsiders, unwanted and unloved. But if the nightmare features pink donkeys, it offers pink elephants too! If Eisenhower should not run, then who would? And if Eisenhower does run, what then? YOU LIKE THE "CHANGE" YOU WANT MORE?

At the moment, THIS PROSPECTIVE CHOICE OF EVILS IS ALL THE SOUTH CAN SEE. The third party movement that pulled in 1,000,000 votes for Thurmond in 1948 has lost its motivating force. States Rights Democrats were born of opposition to Mr. Truman, as the Whigs of 1834 were born of hatred for Jackson.

Byrnes is no Calhoun; New England has no Webster; Kentucky offers not a Henry Clay - it offers an Alben Barkley. The South's only conservative leadership voice Republican but runs Democrat, and the ancient label of the Democrat still commands respect, age, seniority and the dutiful respect that goes with age and habit. In the end, the conservative South may throw away its vote in 1956. We may go fishing on Tuesday. BUT IF A SOLID CONSERVATIVE THIRD PARTY SHOULD EMERGE, OFFERING A TICKET COULD BE THROWN IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, WELL, WIN MOST OF THE DEEP SOUTH'S ELECTORAL VOTES. In such an event, the Southerner would find short, both a political Democrat and a pastel Republican might fall from the 286 electoral votes required for election nationally. IF THE FINAL ELECTION COULD BE THROWN IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, WHERE EACH STATE CASTS A SINGLE VOTE, THE SOUTH'S VOICE AT LAST MIGHT BE HEARD IN THE LAND.

This remote hope is thin broth for a robust region, but it is about all the political nourishment the conservative South can find right now.

The above article is reprinted by special permission from HUMAN EVENTS, 1835 K St., N.W., Washington 6, D.C.

HUMAN EVENTS, published at 1835 K Street, N.W., Washington 6, D. C., is a weekly newspaper reporting from Washington on politics, business, labor and taxes. It was founded in 1944 by Frank C. Hainighe. It is usually published in two parts: a 4-page newscast and a 4-page article. \$10 per year. Trial subscription for new subscribers only: 8 weeks for \$1.

a meeting ground for loyal Americans

For your vacation, come to Oak Harbor Housekeeping cottages \$40 a week, each with use of small sailboat. Swimming, fishing, crabbing, cruising in our Alden yawl, just back from Nassau. AT OUR SAILING CENTER YOU WILL FIND A MEETING GROUND FOR CONSERVATIVES.

For reservations, write to Lt. Col. J. L. Hitchings, USA, Ret., Oak Harbor, Southport, Florida. ***** Paid Advertisement *****

I Want to Work in the "NEW PARTY" Movement.

I HAVE CHECKED BELOW THE CAPACITIES IN WHICH I FEEL I AM QUALIFIED TO WORK:

I CAN TYPE _____ WRITE LETTERS TO EDITORS
TELEPHONE COMMITTEE _____ WRITE LETTERS TO CONGRESSMEN
DOOR-TO-DOOR IN MY NEIGHBORHOOD _____ RAISE MONEY IN MY COMMUNITY
ORGANIZE LOCAL MEETINGS _____ OTHER: _____
PUBLIC SPEAKING _____
MAIL OUT LITERATURE _____

I REALIZE THAT A POLITICAL CAMPAIGN, WHICH WILL RESULT IN GRASS-ROOTS AMERICANS NAMING OUR NEXT PRESIDENT, COSTS MONEY.

I ENCLOSE HEREWITH A CONTRIBUTION FOR CAMPAIGN EXPENSES.

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY & STATE _____

"THIS IS TRUE LIBERTY
WHEN FREEBORN
MEN SPEAK FREE."

.....Euripides

"I was born an American; I live an American; I shall die an American; and I intend to perform the duties incumbent upon me in that character to the end of my career."

I mean to do this with absolute disregard of personal consequences. No man can suffer too much and no man can fall too soon. If he suffers, or if he falls, in the defense of the Liberties and Constitution of his country."

-Daniel Webster

FREE MEN SPEAK

A NATIONAL PATRIOTIC NEWSPAPER FOR ALL AMERICANS

COPYRIGHT 1955 BY FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.

SUBSCRIBERS IN 45 STATES

RETURN ADDRESS:
7314 ZIMPEL STREET
NEW ORLEANS 16, LA

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
New Orleans, La.
Permit No. 330

VOL. 1 NO. 8

PRICE: \$6.00 FOR 24 ISSUES

OCTOBER, 1955

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

Status of Forces Treaty Denies GI's Rights

By HERMAN TALMADGE

Did you know that American servicemen, civilian employees and their dependents stationed abroad have been stripped of all their constitutional rights by a treaty negotiated by the State Department, approved by the President and ratified by the Senate?

Most people are not aware of it, but that's exactly the effect of the infamous document known as the NATO Status of Forces Treaty which the Senate of this nation approved on July 15, 1953.

Article VII of that treaty grants to all countries which are members of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, and Japan "exclusive jurisdiction over members of a force or civilian component and their dependents with respect to offenses relating to the security of that state, punishable by its law, but not by the law of the sending state."

Constitution Overturned In ratifying that treaty, the United States Senate repudiated Article I, Section I of our Constitution which provides that "Congress shall have power to make rules for the Government and regulation of the land and naval forces" and subjected all Americans who are sent to foreign countries, whether they be in uniform or not, to trial in foreign courts and imprisonment in foreign jails.

In order that you might comprehend the full import of this, let me quote for you a passage from an article which appeared in the June issue of the Judge Advocates Journal, the official publication of the Judge Advocates Association:

"The following is an incomplete list of some of the birthrights and safeguards which our men in uniform unwittingly forfeit when they are ordered overseas:

- "1. No presumption of innocence, but a presumption of guilt before trial.
- "2. No provision for bail.
- "3. No right to trial by jury.
- "4. No burden of proof for the prosecution to overcome.
- "5. Not necessary to prove guilt beyond reasonable doubt.
- "6. No guaranty of a public or speedy trial.
- "7. No right of pardon or executive clemency.
- "8. No privilege against self incrimination.
- "9. No provisions for due process of law.
- "10. No privilege of appeal.
- "11. No provisions against cruel and unusual punishment.
- "12. No writ of habeas corpus available.
- "13. No protection against double jeopardy (G. I. Joe can be tried, acquitted and, at least in Japan, retried as many times as the authorities desire or remain unsatisfied with a finding of not guilty)."

"Under this unholy Status of Forces Treaty our

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 2)

MANION WANTS JENNER FOR PRESIDENT

Indianapolis, Ind. - September 24

Clarence Manion, former dean of University of Notre Dame Law School, at the Hoosier Counter-Subversive Seminar, sponsored by the Board Riple American Legion Post in Indianapolis, stated:

"Let us underscore our support of those men who have been target of political 'hatchet-men' because they have had the courage of their convictions. Bill Jenner is one of these men. His courage is superlative, his patriotism is unquestionable. I'm not satisfied to be represented in Congress by Bill Jenner. I WON'T BE SATISFIED UNTIL HE IS PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES."

During the Seminar Sen. Jenner branded the Geneva Peace Conference a collapse of "our defenses against communism. The conference was a conspiracy on the part of the Soviet Union to mastermind public opinion in America toward a peace coexistence that would undermine our military power."

Jenner further said, "It was foolish illusion for many of us back in 1952 to think that we could dislodge the Reds by changing Presidents."

Jenner went on to say: "There was never a hope that we could deal with 20 years of Communist buildup by electing a new Chief Executive." The second BIG MISTAKE the American people made, he added, was to believe that a CHANGE OF PARTY LABELS WOULD BRING ABOUT A CURE FOR THE DISEASE OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION in the Government.

"New Dealers and Communists had no special affinity for the Democratic Party," he said.

"The Communists, after consuming the substance, kept the outer shell of the Democratic Party," he added.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 4)

Reuther & the 'One-Worlders'

On May 22, 1955 Walter Reuther, CIO leader, who soon may seriously "eye" the Democratic presidential nomination, was elected vice-president of the UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS.

In a recent speech, Norman Cousins, editor of the Saturday Review, and president of the United World Federalists, stated it was erroneous to believe that American public sentiment would rise against the loss of national sovereignty.

"There is no such thing as U. S. sovereignty," said Mr. Cousins.

Mr. Cousins favors strengthening the United Nations so that it will possess powers of WORLD LAW. If that should fail, then he favors a WORLD FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WITH AUTHORITY TO ENACT, INTERPRET AND ENFORCE WORLD LAW.

Under this system America would lose all national sovereignty, our Constitution would be completely circumvented and we would become a SATELLITE "CAPTIVE" OF THE COMMUNIST BLOC.

Mr. Walter Reuther should be very carefully watched when he makes his bid in national politics.

Johnny can't read. Johnny can't write. What Johnny can't do is sure a sight.

Johnny don't know what he should do. Johnny can't paddle his own canoe.

The Government Don't want him!

TOM GASKINS

THE CRACKER BARREL

Words are beginnin' to lose their meaning. The word "liberal" used to identify a person who wanted the maximum amount of liberty for the maximum number of individuals. Today it seems to mean in many of our universities and colleges, a person who calls himself a Democrat while denouncing the legally elected representatives of the people. Today's "liberals" long for the "liberties" of the Soviet Union. WHERE FIFTY PER CENT OF THE MALE POPULATION IS IN CONCENTRATION CAMPS. Today's "liberals" are more afraid of McCarthy, who is an enemy of slavery, than they are of the men who send thousands to slavery. Today's "liberals" are unwitting totalitarianists. They want the enforced control of all American life by "liberal" bureaucrats. They are Socialists who defend Communists who are also Socialists (as well as being the secret agents of a slave state). Therefore, they are the perfect transmission belt for Communism (a slave system) and the last word in the language that can justify be applied to them is "liberal."

JONATHAN YANE

What Has Happened to the United States of America?

George E. Stratmeyer Lt. Gen., USAF, (Ret)

Winter Park, Florida

The old spirit of 1776 seems to have nearly disappeared from our leaders and many of our people. The American guts of our forefathers have evaporated. Even the Golden Rule here at home seems to have gone. Also conspicuous by their absence are the Flag, the Constitution, and our Bill of Rights. I do not understand the strange times we are encountering.

Our armies, soldiers, and civilians still remain in Red Chinese dungeons or have been tortured to death.

Our Flag symbolizes God, The Constitution, Love of Native Land, Patriotism, Americanism, Fearlessness, Loathing of Cowardice, Pride, Integrity, Dignity,

and Truth.

The spirit of the 1776 was the foundation for many years for the very life of the United States of America, but it seems to have died. It must arise from the dead by a new birth. God demands of us morality, a Constitution of One Union of 48 States. Liars must be punished as criminals when they evade the Constitution or try and make a Dirty Rule of the Golden Rule. The American Eagle will scream with approval if we will just turn the clock back to "In God We Trust," with fight. Then every home will be a sanctuary, a church, a cathedral, a place of reverence for God and a respect for God's laws. Fear must be got-

ten rid of and be replaced by courage, integrity, Americanism, patriotism, and Truth.

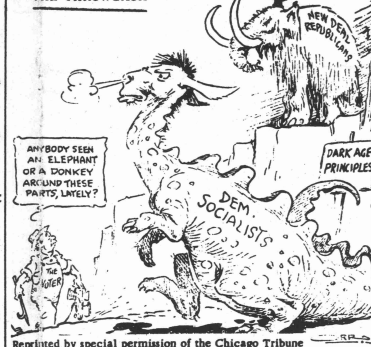
It takes great leaders to live up to the Golden Rule, and it will take a Great Nation to do the same—America once had this so why not again?

The penalty good men pay for indifference to public affairs, is to be ruled by evil men.

—Plato.

Probably, however, most opponents of the Bricker amendment wouldn't trust themselves to ride around in a high powered car without any brakes.

THE THROWBACK



Reprinted by special permission of the Chicago Tribune

Today's Question

ALEXANDRIA LA., DAILY TOWN TALK.

When Chairman Walter of the House Committee on Un-American Activities charged that "communist infiltration in government was beyond the imagination," a New York mob staged a demonstration with placards that said "Walter Is Worse Than McCarthy" and "Down With Walterism."

Should Rep. Walter, a Democrat, now prevail upon leaders within his party to re-appraise their criticism of McCarthy and all others who have dared to buck the Red tide in this country?

'New Party' Regime Headed By Retired Marine General

REPRINTED FROM
ORLANDO SENTINEL

WASHINGTON — The interim committee for the "New Party" announced yesterday Lt. Gen. P. A. Del Valle, USMC (retired), has been appointed temporary chairman of the organization.

Gen. Del Valle said there will be a national petition drive urging the leaders of the conservative, states rights movement in this country to assume leadership in a consultative capacity of this new political party. He said he referred to such men as Sens. Jenner, McCarthy, Eastland, Utah's Gov. Bracken Lee and Herman Talmadge.

Gen. Del Valle was prominently associated with the Ten Million Americans Mobilizing for Justice petition drive for last November against the censuring of Sen. McCarthy. He called on the Americans who circulated the McCarthy petitions "again to join in this fight to preserve America as a constitutional republic."

DIFFERENCE CITED

"There is no difference between a New Deal Democrat and a New Deal Republican," Gen. Del Valle said. "We voted for a change in 1952, which we didn't get. It's the same old New Deal socialism, only now it goes under the label of 'Republican.' The Republicans were elected by the votes of conservative, states rights Americans. This administration has not kept faith with the voters."

"Therefore," he continued, "we propose a new political party. One which will offer the voter a real choice in 1956. Let the presently-constituted Democratic and Republican Parties continue their identical New Deal philosophies. This bipartisanship has given us a Social-internationalist one-party system. We propose to return America to the two-party system."

USURPED POWERS

"We stand for reducing the size and power of the bloated federal Govt. and returning those usurped powers to the individual states in accordance with the 10th Amendment of the Constitution. We stand for a foreign policy of strength, courage and determination—one which would place the interests of America above all else."

"We are opposed to all forms of socialism and internationalism. This internationalist policy of those in control of both major parties is embroiling us in international organizations whose aims are world Govt. This policy also seeks to bankrupt America by squandering our wealth on foreign give-away programs."

OFFER REAL CHOICE

"It is the right of every American to have a real choice when he goes to the polls to vote—a choice between the liberal, New Deal-Socialist candidates such as will very likely be offered by both the Democratic and Republican Parties and our candidate who will be a conservative, states rights American."

Gen. Del Valle said the party's interim committee will hold its first meeting in October, at which time "a tentative states right, pro-Constitution platform will be drawn up." The New Party now is organizing on a state-by-state basis and has volunteer workers in 35 states so far, Del Valle said.

CONVENTION SLATED

"The 'petitions for leadership,' when duly signed by millions of Americans will be presented to these leaders at the national nominating convention of the New Party which will be held in the early spring of 1956," Del Valle said.

The temporary national headquarters of the New Party is in New Orleans. Additional copies of the 'petitions for leadership' can be obtained by writing Interim Committee for a New Party, New Orleans 18, La., Del Valle added.

NEW PARTY BEST BET NOW

President Eisenhower's heart attack undoubtedly removes his name from the political arena, and thereby a complete re-assessment of the political situation with a view to the 1956 Presidential election is in order.

Screened from public view by the President's bi-partisan popularity with many voters of both major parties...certain facts and personalities are now beginning to emerge into the full light of day.

Now we can see the actual forces behind the Republican Administration.

And what do we see? We see the firm grip of the Socialist-Internationalists in the Republican Party. SHERMAN ADAMS (known to patriots as the man who masterminded the "hatchet job" on Senator McCarthy) is now the UNELECTED PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. He is surrounded by such internationalists as:

HAROLD STASSEN.....who directed the foreign give-away program and who is now our Minister of Peace in charge of alarming America!

NELSON ROCKEFELLER.....Let us not forget the tax-free foundations whose aim appears to be to "educate" America into WORLD GOVERNMENT! (America would cease to exist as a sovereign nation in any "world government" set-up).

MILTON EISENHOWER.....who had bondedly stated "Educators and teachers have a great role to play in helping to build up the outlook and attitudes which would favor the establishment of WORLD GOVERNMENT.....and to which I am profoundly committed."

TOM DEWEY.....A most useful man to the Socialist-Internationalists in view of his wide experience in CONVENTION MANIPULATION.

HENRY CABOT LODGE.....who recently appeared before the United Nations and requested that Communist Russia accept our MILITARY SECRETS on an "exchange basis."

These men like their jobs! They are not going to permit themselves to be dislodged.

These men run the Republican Party. The Republican Party's Presidential candidate will be a MAN OF THEIR CHOICE! A Conservative. His chances, with Nixon, Knight and Warren, The Chicago SUN-TIMES suggested Milton Eisenhower! Henry Cabot Lodge, Stassen, Rockefeller, Dewey, Warren, Gov. Knight of California, Nixon and Knowland are mentioned.

Nixon's chances of the nomination have increased since the President's heart attack. But let us not even hope that Nixon will forsake those who put him in office. He recently stated that "McCarthy was through", thus indicating his views on what McCarthy stands for.

Knowland, who has made strong pro-America stands on the Red China issue, unfortunately has not been completely consistent as a Conservative. His chances, with Nixon, Knight and Warren, (all of California) and all presumably backed by the Socialist-Internationalist "palace guard", would be nil.

"RECAPTURE" IS THE SIREN'S CALL

There have been moves in conservative circles - both Democratic and Republican - to "recapture" the respective parties. The Socialist-Internationalists in control of the Democratic Party ARE AS FIRMLY ENTRENCHED as their Republican counterparts....more firmly, probably, as their control of the Democratic Party dates back to 1881!

It was hoped in some circles that the withdrawal of Eisenhower would "throw the race wide open" in both the Democratic and Republican parties. Such has not proved to be the case. Nowhere have we heard of any CONSERVATIVE CANDIDATES OF EITHER PARTY EVEN BEING CONSIDERED for the nomination. Has the Republican Party mentioned J. Bracken Lee, Sen. McCarthy, Sen. Jenner, Gen. MacArthur, Dean Manion? Has the Democratic Party, which discusses the possible candidacies of such Socialist-Internationalists as Adlai Stevenson, Gov. Harriman and Sen. Kefauver, mentioned such CONSERVATIVE Democrats as: Byrd, Eastland, Talmadge and Thurmond?

Not the mere fact that the names of CONSERVATIVE Americans have NOT BEEN MENTIONED BY EITHER PARTY shows plainly that CONSERVATIVE CANDIDATES WILL NOT BE CONSIDERED.

Therefore, let us not heed the "siren call" of "recapture a major party". Such a course of action can only land us on the ROCKS OF A "RIGGED" CONVENTION.

Therefore, let us not heed the "siren call" of "recapture a major party. Such a course of action can only land us on the rocks of a "rigged convention", at which time IT WILL BE TOO LATE TO PUT A NEW PARTY ON ANY STATE BALLOT!

THE SOUTH HOLDS THE KEY

The Republicans carried several in the Southern States in 1952—not because it was the Republican Party, but because Eisenhower was the candidate, and because the South thought it was voting for the "change" promised in the 1952 Republican Platform.

With Eisenhower withdrawing from the political scene in 1956, THE REPUBLICANS WILL NOT CARRY A SINGLE SOUTHERN STATE.

Foremost in the South's mind is the Supreme Court ruling (CONTINUED ON PAGE 4)

Political Definitions

COMMUNISM - You have 2 cows. The Government takes both and ships you to Siberia!

SOCIALISM - You have 2 cows. The Government makes you give one to your neighbor.

NEW DEALISM - You have 2 cows. The Government takes both, shoots one, milks the other and throws the milk away!

CAPITALISM - You have 2 cows. You sell one and buy a bull!

FREE MEN SPEAK

Published approximately every three or four weeks by FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Zimble Street, New Orleans 18, La.
 Kent H. Courtney President
 Phoebe Greene Courtney Editor and Sec'y. - Treas.
 Entered as third class matter at the New Orleans Post Office.
 Subscription Rate: \$3.00 for 12 issues

OUR POLICY

This newspaper is dedicated to the fight against LEFT-WINGISM IN ANY FORM WHATSOEVER. There is no difference between a New Deal Democrat and a New Deal Republican.
 This newspaper will never align itself with any person or group which preaches hatred and vilification against a race or a group.
 Instead, let's conserve our energies for the fight against atheistic Communism and give way ONLY to the emotion of LOVE OF GOD AND COUNTRY.

THE ENTIRE CONTENTS OF FREE MEN SPEAK ARE PROTECTED BY COPYRIGHT. UPON WRITTEN REQUEST PERMISSION MAY BE GRANTED TO REPRINT ARTICLES APPEARING HEREIN.

OUR THANKS

Because Patriotism is not a business, all those who contribute material to this newspaper do so on a free and voluntary basis.
 We also thank all those who are sending donations to us every week to get this paper sent to more and more patriots throughout the country. Without this regular support this experiment in Patriotic Journalism would not be possible.

LETTERS TO THE EDITORS

NEW PARTY GAINS IMPORTANT BACKING

RICHARD LLOYD JONES, Eminent Editor of the TULSA TRIBUNE
 "There is no use trying to get delegates to either PARTY's convention. We have got to MAKE A PARTY, and you are doing it. And down at the river's end is the place to do it. STATE'S RIGHTS IS A MAJOR ISSUE.

"By the way, just a thought. In casting about for a name, consider the STATE'S PARTY. And as we speak of a Republican or a Democrat, we will speak of a 'Statesman'. The fellow compliments himself a little bit who calls himself a 'Statesman'. And what other word than the STATE'S PARTY defines and defends the intent and purpose of the Constitution. The Federal Government is merely the cementation of the separate republics -- the States.

"If enough emphasis is put on that issue I really believe that we will swing into 10,000,000 voters who are impatient to register their protest against centralization and socialism. The States have been robbed of their right to rule themselves. The central government imposes all the taxes and hands back a pittance. The overwhelming federal payroll is a corruption of purchased power.

"Twenty two miles from my summer home here, is the little white school house where some twenty-odd farmers and country town folk launched a protest. The Republican Party was born. A HANDFUL OF PATRIOTS CAN SAVE THE NATION TODAY AS THEY DID THEN.

"With every encouragement, I am....."

/s/ Richard Lloyd Jones

LT. GEN. GEORGE E. STRATEMEYER, USAF (Ret.) (From Mrs. Stratemeyer)

"...The del Valle news release was not printed here nor did they know anything about it. The 'black-out' was complete. However, that was taken care of yesterday and the ORLANDO SENTINEL printed it in this morning's paper (Am enclosing it here).

"...The General and I will continue to write and do what we can to promote this NEW PARTY. We have had 1,000 more copies of the New Party Ballot made."

"...Naturally, some people will try to discourage this movement. The fever 'Intellectuals' we have, the better. What we want is INTELLIGENCE."

"...I firmly believe that if we can get this to the American people the response will be terrific."

"Please keep as posted so we can do what we do from here."

/s/ Annalee Rix Stratemeyer (Mrs. George E.)

JOHN W. BECK, Noted pro-America Columnist

"The July issue of FREE MEN SPEAK, which called for a NEW PARTY, finally caught up with me in California. It was the most heartening thing I have seen in years! Of course a New Party is the ONLY hope....It doesn't make any difference to me what a new party is called, or who leads it - just so it is 100% American....It is my present belief that Gov. Bracken Lee would be the best person to head it. Rest assured that as soon as my health permits me to take part, I shall do so."

/s/ John W. Beck

JOHN BORDEN

(Publisher's note: John Borden has the dubious distinction of having as an EX-son-in-law, one Adlai Stevenson, who is reported to be a witty fellow who occasionally "messes around" in politics)

"...There are some who think it necessary to FIRST build up a New Party organization in every State from the precinct level up. I believe that such organization, while desirable, should PROCEED CONCURRENTLY with but NOT AS PREREQUISITE to the launching of a New Party....Some wise and practical men tell me a New Party can still be launched just as the GOP was 101 years ago."

/s/ John Borden

DAN SMOOT, NOTED RADIO AND TV COMMENTATOR, SPEAKER AND NEWSLETTER PUBLISHER

"As each day passes I lean further toward the conviction that you-all have the right idea in forming a third party..."

/s/ Dan Smoot

MARY CAIN, NOTED SPEAKER, EDITOR, PUBLISHER

"It is my firm belief that the best man Americans could choose for President is Gov. J. Bracken Lee of Utah. Because 'tax-to-death' Socialists dominate both the Democratic and Republican Parties, I believe that Governor Lee could be nominated and elected by a NEW POLITICAL PARTY which stands for the principles of States Rights as embodied in the Constitution."

/s/ Mary Cain



DEAN CLARENCE MANION

A Second Political Party is in Order --Manion

In the last four Presidential elections the American people have been permitted to choose between one of two candidates for President, each of whom has been previously cleared by and was equally acceptable to the forces of Internationalism and Socialism. Thus, for all purposes of policy and principle, the UNITED STATES IS NOW A ONE-PARTY COUNTRY.

BIPARTISANSHIP GIVES VOTER NO CHOICE

Between elections, the same unifying political catalyst is expertly applied to Congressional representatives of both parties. In the process, all really important legislation that threatens to develop a permanent political division on principle, is carefully neutralized by the official blessings of bipartisanship. The cunning custodians of our prevailing Socialist-Internationalist ONE PARTY SYSTEM are careful to restrain its unified operation to those issues that are vitally important to Internationalism and Socialism. They have thus generously permitted a traditional, old-fashioned farry of partisanship over the Federal administration of polio vaccine, and the forced resignation of Air Secretary Talbot.

But while these and kindred clamorers may be enough to stymie the "political professionals" at the traditional \$100 per plate political dinners, they are definitely not the vital issues that now deeply disturb and divide the American people. Under the normal, healthy conditions of popular government which prevailed in this country for one hundred and fifty years, THE AMERICAN VOTER COULD ALWAYS FIND HIS SIDE OF EVERY CRITICAL POLITICAL QUESTION EMBRACED AND CHAMPIONED BY ONE POLITICAL PARTY OR THE OTHER.

By picking his party, he could vote for hard money or soft money; for high tariffs or free-trade; he could vote for American membership in the League of Nations or he could vote against it. By proper political affiliation he could clump for states' rights or for more Federal centralization. HE COULD TAKE HIS CHOICE. This is popular government as it should be, as it must be -- unless we are to add the vice of official hypocrisy, to the tyranny of an expanding executive dictatorship. Nevertheless, as they are presently led and constituted, NEITHER OF OUR TWO GREAT POLITICAL PARTIES IS NOW PERMITTED TO FACE THE REALLY VITAL PUBLIC QUESTIONS AND TAKE A STAND ON THEM.

Rapidly, we are approaching another Presidential election. In a time of so-called peace and apparent prosperity, the Federal Government is unable to goose enough money out of the harried taxpayers to meet its constantly expanding program of expenditures. The Federal Government is already mortgaged to the hilt, with its ever more numerous bonds selling below par to practically everybody except to the Government-owned Social Security Trust Fund. Nevertheless, the President's principal criticism of the Democratic Congress is that it didn't appropriate more money, rather than less!

TWEEDLE-DUM, TWEEDLE-DEE

The defense of the Democrats is that it was not Democratic but Republican Congressmen who prevented more bills from being appropriated. If this is a sample of the hot "tweedle-dum, tweedle-dee" issues that will be fought out next year, you may be sure that the ever dwindling percentage of eligible voters who go to the polls WILL BE EVEN SMALLER IN 1960. Of course, it is conceivable that the old political "game" want it that way.

"OLD PROS" "BLACKOUT" REAL ISSUES

They shrink from the explosion that would take place if they dared to give the voters a yes or no which at such sizzling hot propositions as the Bricker Amendment; the discontinuation of foreign aid; extension of anti-trust-and-monopoly laws to cover labor unions; repeal of the McCarran-Walter Immigration Act; universal military conscription; exclusive state control of public education; Federal public housing; social security; and wage withholding for taxes or any other purpose; severance of diplomatic relations with Communist governments; and Communist subversion at home and encourage anti-Communist revolution in Russia, Red China and the satellite countries; reduce the public debt by getting the government out of competition with private enterprise; free the American farmer and the general taxpayer from Socialist price and crop controls; and government by executive orders such as shielded the promoter of Major Press, and reduce the powers of the Presidency to their original Constitutional dimensions quit trying to defend the world and make the defense of America impracticable.

To some of these proposals you might say no, to others yes, but as to all of them, YOU AS AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP, WOULD CERTAINLY HAVE YOUR SAY. This list of issues goes to the heart and height of our popular concerns, nevertheless through bipartisan combination, ALL OF THESE HAVE BEEN REMOVED BEYOND QUESTION IN NEXT YEAR'S PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION.

The International Socialists have convinced the politicians of BOTH PARTIES that none of these matters is a subject fit for popular referendum. They insist that "world-government" is the only alternative to atomic war and that Socialist regimentation is a necessary prelude to world order.

One hundred years ago the American people were told that they could not make a clear-cut political issue of the slavery question, because slavery was an established historical fact and to vote on that question would cause war. Both political parties then sat down on the lid of that boiling issue and resolved to hold it in place. One of those parties was promptly blown straight into history, in strangely familiar tones we are now told that American Socialist enterprises are established historical facts and that after all, some kind of "world-government" is the only alternative to war.

But in 1960 as in 1860, the American people will be heard in the cause of their freedom and their cherished national independence. ONE OF OUR TWO GREAT POLITICAL PARTIES IS ABOUT TO RETIRE INTO HISTORY, THE PROFESSIONALS HAVE LESS THAN 12 MONTHS TO DECIDE WHICH ONE IT SHALL BE.

REPUBLICAN CLUB REFUSES TO ENDORSE ONE-WORLDERS

The Republican Club of Dade County made public a resolution refusing to endorse political candidates who favor world government or who are against the treaty-curbing Bricker Amendment.

The GOP resolution, unanimously passed on August 30, 1955, appears below in entirety:

REPUBLICAN HEADQUARTERS CLUB OF DADE COUNTY, INC., MIAMI, FLORIDA.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS One of the main planks of the Republican Platform in 1952, was the passage of an effective Constitutional Amendment limiting the Treaty making powers of the Executive; and

WHEREAS: The present administration was elected on the basis of this platform, and has seen fit to refute this promise made to the people; and

WHEREAS: There are subversive forces in our country and abroad that are succeeding in making laws by treaties and Executive agreements that are unconstitutional, and are also trying to throw us into a World Government by completely circumventing the people in whom the Sovereignty of our Country lies, thus denying them the right of Government by and with the consent of the governed; and

WHEREAS: This danger to our Country has been brought about by the perversion of Article VI of our Constitution; and

WHEREAS: The Bricker Amendment will effectively prevent this perversion of our Constitution, and the threat that World Government presents to our independence and National Sovereignty; Now therefore be it

RESOLVED: That the REPUBLICAN HEADQUARTERS CLUB OF DADE COUNTY, INC. will no longer support any candidate for any public office who is against the Bricker Amendment, or has any affinity for World Government; and therefore be it

RESOLVED: That it is a conviction of the Republican Headquarters Club of Dade County, Inc. that all candidates for any public office be required to give a forthright statement of his or her sentiments about the Bricker Amendment and World Government; and be it further

RESOLVED: That a copy of this resolution be sent to the County, State and National Republican Committees.

EDITORS NOTE: Mr. Donald J. Eicholz, Program Chairman, Republican Headquarters Club, 1947 West Flagler St., Miami, Fla., wrote us a short note which states: "Thought you might like to see this effort on our part to get good Americans on the slate. Let's get the movement started all over the country."

"grass-roots" petition for LEADERSHIP

THIS PETITION CALLS ON THE PATRIOTIC, CONSERVATIVE LEADERS OF BOTH PARTIES TO JOIN THE NEW POLITICAL PARTY IN A CONSULTATIVE CAPACITY AND FURNISH US THE LEADERSHIP WE NEED. WE MUST CONVINCE OUR LEADERS THAT WE, AT THE GRASS ROOTS, ARE ORGANIZING INTO A POLITICAL PARTY AND THAT WE WILL SUPPORT THEM.

THIS IS THE PETITION REFERRED TO BY GEN. DEL VALLE ON PAGE 1. SEND FOR YOUR COPY OF THE PETITION TODAY AND GATHER AS MANY SIGNATURES AS POSSIBLE. WRITE: COMMITTEE FOR A NEW PARTY, P.O. BOX 4168, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

dear reader.....

UNLESS YOU ARE A PAID SUBSCRIBER TO THIS NEWSPAPER, THIS FREE SAMPLE COPY MAY BE THE ONLY ONE YOU RECEIVE.

TO GUARANTEE THAT YOU WILL NOT MISS A SINGLE COPY OF "FREE MEN SPEAK" DURING THE HISTORY-MAKING MONTHS AHEAD, PLEASE SEND US YOUR SUBSCRIPTION.

JUST FILL OUT COUPON ON PAGE 4

I Want to Work in the "NEW PARTY" Movement.

I REALIZE THAT A POLITICAL CAMPAIGN WHICH WILL RESULT IN GRASS-ROOTS AMERICANS NAMING OUR NEXT PRESIDENT, COSTS MONEY.

I ENCLOSE HERewith A CONTRIBUTION IN THE AMOUNT OF \$_____ FOR CAMPAIGN EXPENSES.

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____

I HAVE CHECKED BELOW THE CAPACITIES IN WHICH I FEEL I AM QUALIFIED TO WORK:

I CAN TYPE _____ WRITE LETTERS TO EDITORS _____

TELEPHONE COMMITTEE _____ WRITE LETTERS TO CONGRESSMEN _____

DOOR-TO-DOOR IN MY NEIGHBORHOOD _____ RAISE MONEY IN MY COMMUNITY _____

ORGANIZE LOCAL MEETINGS _____ OTHER: _____

PUBLIC SPEAKING _____ MAIL LITERATURE _____

STATUS OF FORCES...FROM PAGE 1

boys are denied the constitutional rights to which they are entitled in proceedings under the Uniform Code of Military Justice, and which rights their ancestors fought and died to preserve. From the time of the Revolutionary War and the beginning of our Republic in 1789, until that deadly day of July 15, 1953, no American soldier, sailor, marine or National Guardsman was ever surrendered to any foreign tribunal."

Those who might choose to argue the point cannot use as a defense that such dire consequences will never come to pass because they already have in at least two instances.

Rights Given Away In France two American servicemen were sentenced to five years in solitary confinement for taking a joy-ride in a stolen taxicab.

In Japan the wife of a serviceman was sentenced to jail for allowing a pan of grease to catch fire on the stove in her family's quarters (all oriental countries have stringent fire laws because of the flimsy construction of houses).

It is unthinkable that we should send our young citizens abroad to protect their freedom and then rob them of the very freedoms they are protecting.

Every true American should rise in righteous indignation against this grave injustice and demand that those responsible take immediate steps to rescind it.

If we, as the strongest nation on this earth, cannot protect the rights of our servicemen in foreign countries then we should bring them home immediately.

Certainly we owe this much to the young men of America who will be called upon, if necessary, to fight and die in defending the Constitution of this Republic.

Thurmond vs. the A.D.A.

Laurens, S. C., Sept. 27 -- Senator Thurmond (D-SC) told a large crowd at Laurens tonight that "neither the ADA nor any pressure outfit controls the vote of Sen Strom Thurmond in reply to criticism leveled at him by the 'left-wing' organization Americans for Democratic Action. The ADA recently scored him with a zero rating for not supporting the liberal position on seven issues selected by the ADA during the 1st Session of the 84th Congress.

In lashing back at the ADA, the write-in Senator said: "On September 12 you might have seen a story in the newspapers concerning a survey made by the political pressure organization called Americans for Democratic Action -- THE ADA. The ADA gave its views as to which members of Congress had voted as liberals on several issues selected by the ADA during the past session of Congress. 'I hope you noted that the ADA gave me a zero, because I am proud to be able to say

NIXON ATTACKS MCCARTHY

In a press statement of September 5, Vice President Nixon made the statement that he believed Senator McCarthy, Republican of Wisconsin, is "through" as a political threat to Eisenhower and as "a major divisive force within the Republican Party."

Mr. Nixon is advised to consider the "POLL" as compiled from "Write-Your-Own-Ticket" ballots which appears in this paper.

AM. LEGION STANDS FIRM AS IT LOOKS TO ME

by Sally Stratton

SEATTLE, WASH. -

LEGION RESOLUTION

The State of Washington American Legion held their 37th Annual Convention recently here in Seattle and the resolutions passed on the subject of Americanism "makes one proud to be an American!" said Lawrence Timbers State Chairman of the American Legion National Committee.

These resolutions now form the program of the American Legion in the State of Washington for the coming year. It is clear cut, faces the issues clearly and pulls no punches. They will also be presented at the American Legion National Convention at Miami in Oct. Following are excerpts from a few of the Washington American Legion resolutions:

OPPOSES "UNESCO"

"That we oppose the use of UNESCO materials in public schools. That our Legislative Committee be instructed to present to the next session of our Legislature a bill to prohibit the use of UNESCO materials in the schools of the State of Washington."

UNITED NATIONS

"Russia and her satellites all enjoy full membership in the United Nations and whereas the United States pays one third of the cost of maintaining the U.N. be it resolved that the Department of Washington petition the national convention of the American Legion to go on record and demand the National government insist that EACH OF THE 48 STATES BE GRANTED FULL ACTIVE MEMBERSHIP AS INDIVIDUAL GOVERNMENTS IN THE U.N. and that the officials of the various states of the U.S. insist on these rights."

BOYCOTT RED PRODUCTS "Opposes importation of goods from Communist and Iron curtain countries and calls on the National convention to adopt a resolution calling for active participation of the American Legion in a nation wide publicity campaign to direct the public's attention to those stores who refuse to handle such merchandise, by providing them with window cards and advertising materials stating that they do not handle such merchandise."

FIFTH AMENDMENT "Whereas the rights and liberties of American citizens have been limited by court decisions giving precedence to treaties and executive agreements over our domestic laws, now therefore be it resolved that an adjustment be made to our Constitution that will not permit any treaty or executive agreement to conflict with our domestic laws or the rights and privileges of any of our citizens, and which will nullify these treaties and executive agreements that do now conflict with the rights and privileges of our citizens."

"Whereas the future of our great Republic depends upon the youth of our Nation receiving unbiased and unprejudiced instruction free from subversion, therefore be it resolved that the American Legion Department of Washington go on record as opposing the retention of any teacher or counselor in the public schools of the State of Washington who invokes the safeguard of the Constitution of the U. S. to avoid testimony before any administrative judicial or congressional tribunal regarding his or her loyalty to the United States."

The men most responsible for this hard hitting program is Lawrence Timbers of Seattle. It has been my privilege to know him and I have never known a more tireless worker for the cause of Americanism. During this frightening era of "sweetness and light" of our "leaders" toward the Red gangsters, it is a comfort to know that the AMERICAN LEGION STILL STANDS GUARD.

If you would like further information on Sally Stratton's "Nix in '56", Club, write her at 106, Central Park South, New York 19, N. Y.

FEDERAL CONTROL OF EDUCATION AIM OF WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE - U.N.E.S.C.O. and N.E.A. INVOLVED

By Mary Mitchell

WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE ON EDUCATION

There is a rather strange atmosphere surrounding the preliminaries to the White House Conference on Education. According to the WHITE Newsletters, great publicity and fanfare was supposed to be generated around a real "grass roots" town-meeting type of gathering for the local discussions. From these, the State delegates were to be chosen, and a State Conference was to be held, and then from the State Conference, the number of delegates allocated to come to Washington from each state, were to be chosen. People from all walks of life were to be invited to participate in the discussions. Particularly, those who are interested in the education picture, were to participate in these local and State Conferences.

WHO CHOSE THE LOCAL DELEGATES?

To my knowledge, there has not been one line of publicity regarding local CONFERENCES. I did more further checking - to find out just how and where the local conferences were being held. I was unable to get any information whatsoever. I was advised however, by a very reliable source, that ALL OF THE DELEGATES TO THE STATE CONFERENCE WERE ALREADY CHOSEN, and that those who would go to the White House Conference also had already been chosen. This identical information came to me from two separate sources. The first one came through political channels, and the second from an official of one of the patriotic organizations who had tried unsuccessfully to have at least one of their members named as a delegate. After receiving this information, I decided to contact some people in other states to find out how things were being arranged. After receiving this information, I decided to contact some people in other states to find out how things were being arranged. Outside of California, I have received two replies from two other states, and it seems that the same pattern is being repeated there too.

WHY THE SECRECY?

The question now arises: Why is there secrecy about these conferences? Why haven't local conferences been held? Or, if they are being held, why is there a news "blackout" regarding them? Can it be, as I have contended, that the WHOLE SET-UP IS MERELY THE WINDOW-DRESSING NECESSARY TO CONVINCE THE PUBLIC THAT THE CONCLUSIONS WHICH WILL BE ANNOUNCED AFTER THE WASHINGTON CONFERENCE HAVE BEEN ARRIVED AT BY "GRASS-ROOTS" SENTIMENTS? It is my firm opinion that this is the case; that the whole show is being put on in order to justify FEDERAL CONTROL OF EDUCATION. The machinery is all in gear ready to roll as soon as this justification can be arranged. During the debates on the 3 bills, which were presented to Congress as a "package deal", although they were debated and voted upon separately, the same questions were brought up. On the bill establishing the 9 man Advisory Committee, the accusation was made that this looked like a National School Board.

\$1,600,000 APPROPRIATED

During May and June of 1954 - the Congress of the U. S. passed 8 pieces of legislation after long and heated debates on the floor of both the House and the Senate. They were as follows:

1. HR 7601 - With a final appropriation of one million dollars to establish a White House Conference on Education. This appropriation was to cover costs of the Conference, and also the salaries to each of the States to help defray costs of holding local and state conferences as a preliminary to the final national conference to be held in Washington D. C.
2. HR 7434 - With an ANNUAL appropriation of \$200,000, to establish a 9 man National Advisory Committee on Education. (Note: This is now a permanent part of the Bureau of Education.)
3. HR 9040 - With an ANNUAL appropriation of \$400,000, authorizing the Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare to conduct "Cooperative Research in Education." (Note: This also is now a permanent part of the bureaucracy.)

Since these bills were passed finally with a large majority of votes, it is quite evident that our Congressmen and Senators believed that this was something "new" that "they" had evolved. However, they, along with the rest of the citizens of this nation, were duped into accepting just one more part of the jig saw puzzle already being set up by UNESCO (United Nations Educational, Scientific, Cultural Organization.)

UNESCO'S GOAL

The ultimate goal of UNESCO is to control all of the education in the world and have it all conform to one pattern - the UNESCO PATTERN. This of course is not new. It has been the dream of the "one-worlders" for many long years. UNESCO has merely taken up where previous attempts have left off.

HISTORY TO BE RE-WRITTEN

At the very first UNESCO General Conference, held in 1946 in Paris, the details were designed. A Sub-Committee on Education was formed and the plans were set down which were meant to set the mold for all future education in the world. Textbooks, of course, would have to be re-written. HISTORY ITSELF WOULD HAVE TO BE RE-WRITTEN. The various nations were "distorting" facts in the light of their own views. To accomplish this design as envisioned by UNESCO, \$600,000 was appropriated for the creation of a tremendous 6-volume work to be known as the "Scientific and Cultural History of Mankind". This, when completed, would be used as a "source book" from which all future history books through the world would be written. One of the interesting slants on this "great work" is that it will completely eliminate "a listing of the endless succession of wars." This knowledge of wars between nations according to UNESCO "only tends to maintain hatreds and prejudices between peoples." The American Revolutionary War - which resulted in the birth of the greatest nation in the history of the world - naturally will also be eliminated.

FUTURE AMERICAN CHILDREN WILL NEVER KNOW HOW THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CAME INTO BEING.

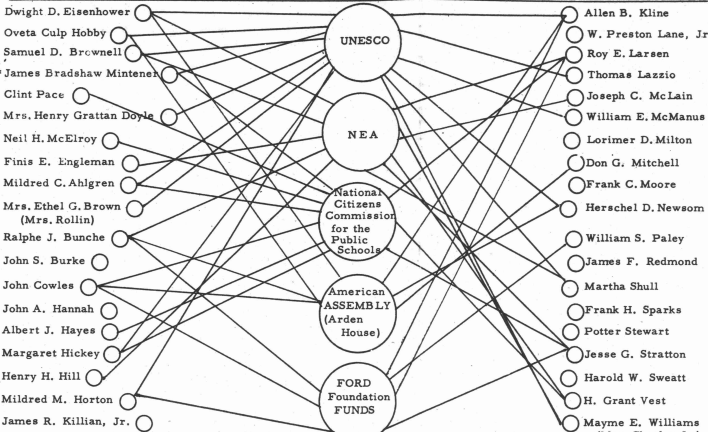
EDUCATION FOR WORLD-MINDENESS

In 1948 a series of official UNESCO booklets entitled the "Towards World Understanding" series, were published. These booklets were reports of officially UNESCO-SPONSORED seminars on various phases of education. "Experts" from all over the world participated in these seminars and reached decisions on how to implement the ideas brought forth at the General Conference. Volume 5 of this series entitled "In the Classroom with Children Under 13 Years of Age," reached a very enlightening conclusion, in the light of current developments:

This conclusion reads in part as follows:

"Education for world-mindedness at present encounters ob-

THE INTERLOCKING RELATIONSHIP OF THE COMMITTEE FOR THE WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE ON EDUCATION



Compiled by Mrs. Mary Mitchell, reproduced by special permission by Educational News Service, Box 412, Fullerton, Cal
Copyright 1955 by C.O. Garshwiler.

"studies outside the school. The principal one certainly is nationalism."

(Note: Nationalism is UNESCO's word for patriotism.)

"Education for world-mindedness is not a problem that the school can solve within its own walls or with its own means. It is a political problem even more than an educational one. . . . In our opinion it is essential that, on the one hand a Child's Charter should secure for all children such education as is summarized in this report."

(Note: The entire report centers around ways and means of "brainwashing" the child out of a love and loyalty to his own country and transferring that love loyalty to a "world government.")

"On the other hand, a Teacher's Charter should secure for all members of the teaching profession 'the liberty to provide such an education BY THE MEANS THEY DECIDE UPON (emphasis added), as well as the right to access to commissions and councils responsible for the organization of public education. Finally we expressed the wish that UNESCO would persuade NOT ONLY GOVERNMENT (emphasis added) but also public opinion, that the most urgent problem in the political field is the educational one, and more particularly, that an intellectual and moral attitude favorable to international understanding and cooperation, which is civilization's only hope, can be promoted only by a school REORGANIZED TO THIS END AND EQUIPPED WITH EVERYTHING THAT IS INDISPENSABLE TO ITS RESULT UNLESS, REPUDIATING EVERY FORM OF NATIONALISM, THE POLICY OF THE NATION ITSELF IS ONE OF INTERNATIONAL UNDERSTANDING AND COOPERATION."

Possibly a little clarification of terms as used by UNESCO might be in order at this point, so that those who have not studied this diabolical scheme may understand the implications of the above quotation.

From the UNESCO viewpoint, "Nationalism" is always used instead of "Patriotism." It always accompanies pejorative denoting the term as something to be avoided at all costs, such as the following quotation taken from the preceding page of the same Volume 5:

"As long as the child breathes the poisoned air of nationalism, education in world-mindedness can produce only rather precarious results. . . . As we have pointed out, it is frequently the family that infects the child with extreme nationalism."

The term "International Understanding", a key phrase throughout all of UNESCO, was deliberately adopted to deceive the public, according to an item reported in the 11th Yearbook of the John Dewey Society. The item states:

"The one phrase which various nations seem to be willing to use 'education for international understanding', as attested to by the adoption of this phraseology by UNESCO after long and heated debates. These words imply a less ambitious approach, and one which most governments are willing to approve."

I might suggest that in the light of these clarifications of terms that you re-read the conclusions reached by the UNESCO experts. You will then see very clearly that the White House Conference on Education is the result of this decision.

Note for example the part relative to the Teacher's charter to provide for them the right of access to commissions and councils responsible for the organization of public education. If you will glance at the accompanying chart you will see that in the "top brass" of the White House Conference - the hand-picked 32 man Committee who will "run the show" are women and interwoven throughout UNESCO itself, the National Education Assn. and its creature - the supposedly "citizens grass-roots movement" - the National Citizens Commission for the Public Schools.

SUICIDE OF OUR SOVEREIGNTY

In bringing the White House Conference on Education into being, the UNESCO forces have succeeded in "persuading" the government that the most urgent problem in the political field is the educational one. . . . All the hullabaloo and publicity that will be given to the "big shindig" in Washington will, they hope, also persuade "public opinion."

The "wise investment of the national income" is also well under way, with a million dollars of Federal appropriation - to be matched by State funds of another million - for the Conference and, plus the two new bureaus with current total appropriations of \$600,000 (which of course can be raised in later requests) annually. Bureaus once organized in a top-heavy government are rarely abolished, so we can be prepared to have these two from now on also.

It might be well to go back and re-read the final statement of the conclusion given in the quotation from "Towards World Understanding" which appears in the first part of this article:

" . . . that the activity of the school cannot bring about the desired result unless, REPUDIATING EVERY FORM OF NATIONALISM, the policy of the NATION ITSELF is one of international understanding and co-operation."

This, in my opinion, is one of the boldest bids of the UNESCO, one-world forces to steer this nation into a suicide of its sovereignty!

The very existence of the United States participation in UNESCO ONLY PROVES THE CLEVER SHREWNESS OF THE ONE-WORLD PLOTTERS. The one-world idea is a very old one, dating back centuries. However in more modern times it stems from the fanatical dreams of Karl Marx, Lenin, Stalin, down to the current crew at the helm in the Kremlin. Their basis philosophy is one world - A Communist World.

ALGER HISS INVOLVED

UNESCO is merely the revived League of Nations Educational body, along with the addition of Science (at the instigation of our own State Dept.'s Office of Special Services through which all "international affairs" were handled, and which was HEADED BY ALGER HISS AT THAT TIME) and Culture. Both the State Dept. and the National Education Assn. lead over who "fathered" UNESCO.

THE AMERICAN ASSEMBLY (ARDEN HOUSE)

The American Assembly is Dwight D. Eisenhower's personal "baby". He created it while he was President of Columbia University. This organization specializes in "brainwashing" business and industrial men. It is cleverly designed to appeal to a man's ego. He receives a "special invitation" to attend an Assembly, and is impressed with the fact that he has been carefully chosen as one of the "inner circle." He is brought to Arden House with instructions to be prepared to go into complete seclusion for a period of 6 weeks. He must not be bothered by either family or business during the session. When he gets there, his ego is further inflated with the information that he is going to be "let in" on the ways and means that national policy is created. He is to help shape that policy. He is then carefully "brainwashed" and filled with all the propaganda that he is to take home with him. The feeling of "importance" and the attentions showered on these men in many cases deludes them from seeing the true situation. Policies that evolve from these "Assemblies" later show up in the form of "pressure groups", lobbyists, and a supposedly spontaneous demand from many parts of the country. If you will note on the chart you will see that 4 members of the Committee are "top-brass" in the American Assembly.

FORD FOUNDATION LINKED WITH UNESCO

The Ford Foundation is very vitally linked with UNESCO not only through contributions of funds, but through personal contact also. Paul G. Hoffman, is a Past President of the Ford Foundation. The activities of the Ford Foundation in financing movements and individuals identified with Socialistic and Communist causes was pretty thoroughly brought out by the Reconc Committee of the House of Representatives. Currently the Ford Foundation Fund for the Republic is under fire from various sources. The editorial in the Los Angeles Examiner dated Sept 14, 1955 states that Seaborn Collins, National Commander of the American Legion had alerted the Legion membership to boycott the Ford Fund for the Republic.

NEA'S AIM IS THE NEW SOCIAL ORDER

The National Education Assn. is the biggest monopoly in the educational field in the United States. It is composed of a maze of departments, Committees, Commissions and various organizations. It claims the largest Teachers Union membership in the country, and most State, County and local Teachers Unions are affiliated with NEA. NEA publishes some textbooks itself.

DAR Opposes UNESCO

At the 64th Continental Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution, held in April, 1955, a United Nations and World Government Resolution was passed, a part of which we quote:

"UNESCO is a deliberate plan to create public opinion for world citizenship - it is especially directed to the school children of the NATION and is patterned exactly after the Communist teaching in Soviet Russia;

RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, implore the Congress of the United States to declare in unmistakable language the sovereignty of the United States of America, demand that the United Nations confine its activities to being a deliberative body only of sovereign nations and that all interference in the domestic affairs of the United States cease immediately and completely."

National Defense Committee, N.S.D.A.R.
1776 D Street, N.W.,
Washington 6, D. C.

self, however it extends its influence greatly through the entire textbook publishing industry. NEA is completely dedicated to the establishment of what one of its top-brass, Dr. George S. Counts, referred to as "The New Social Order." This was to be achieved through a process of "brainwashing" the minds of American school children of all traces of patriotic pride in old-fashioned, and developing in them a sense of loyalty to a "World Government." For many long years, NEA has advocated a Socialistic philosophy, and this advocacy has been infiltrated down throughout every phase of education. Long before the first General Conference of UNESCO, which was held in 1946 the attitude and philosophy of NEA has been along these radical lines. There is one thing we must keep in mind. Time is not lost. Too important an element in bringing about a social upheaval, 100 years and more has passed since the time of Karl Marx, yet those who are currently at the helm in Moscow still carry doggedly on, with the hope that some day their dream of world domination will come true. That is the reason for the emphasis upon education. When enough generations have been infected with the virus, they will forget what sovereignty means. That point in the over-all plan is rapidly being reached. Teachers are now being turned out of our colleges and universities minus the ingrained patriotism in their own philosophy to carry into the classrooms to their students. It isn't that they would deliberately turn their back on what sovereignty means to Americans - IT IS JUST THAT THEY HAVE BEEN DELIBERATELY DENIED THE KNOWLEDGE IN THEIR TEACHER'S TRAINING COURSES. What they have not learned, they cannot pass on to the students they teach.

ANOTHER ARM OF NEA

In order to create a "grass roots citizen's organization", which in the minds of the public would not seem to be connected with the professional educational field, the National Citizens Commission for the Public Schools was formed. James B. Conant, former high official of NEA, former Pres. of Harvard University, then U. S. High Commissioner in Germany, founded the movement. In theory, it is a "citizens" organization. In practice it is merely another arm of NEA. You will note by studying the chart that the interlocking relationship of the Presidential hand-picked Committee is too extensive to be co-incidental.

FEDERAL CONTROL OF EDUCATION IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL

We must all remember that THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOES NOT HAVE CONSTITUTIONAL PERMISSION TO ENTER THE EDUCATIONAL PICTURE IN THIS COUNTRY. The Constitution specifically states those areas where Federal jurisdiction shall apply, and further states that "all other powers, not specifically delegated to the Federal government shall remain within the jurisdiction of the several states." WE MUST SEE TO IT THAT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SHALL NOT ENVOY CROACH UPON THE RIGHTS OF THE STATES TO HANDLE THEIR OWN EDUCATIONAL PROCESSES. Write to your Senators and Congressmen and express your views to them. If we sit idly by and allow Federal control of education, the next step international control will be a certainty. And there again, the machinery is all in gear and ready to roll under the UNESCO banner. Speak out now, while you still have the opportunity. It is later than you think!

REPRINTS AVAILABLE

Because of the nation-wide importance of this article, which appears exclusively in FREE MEN SPEAK, we are prepared to fill special orders for reprints.

There are two ways in which you can help to circulate the vitally important information contained in Mrs. Mitchell's article.

- (1) BUY ADDITIONAL COPIES OF THIS ISSUE OF "FREE MEN SPEAK".

(Because this newspaper is printed in such large quantities each month, the price of the entire newspaper is less than the price of this one article on the WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE ON EDUCATION alone. For bulk prices of "FREE MEN SPEAK" see announcement on page 4)

- (2) BUY SPECIAL REPRINTS OF THIS ARTICLE.

We intend to reprint this one page of FREE MEN SPEAK for bulk distribution. Because this article fills an entire page, we will fill the reverse side of the page with information relative to the individuals intimately connected with the White House Conference on Education. Space does not permit that we give all these details in this issue. The reverse side of the special reprint will also carry articles on ARDEN HOUSE, plus articles dealing with the attitude of the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) and the American Legion regarding UNESCO.

BELOW ARE LISTED THE PRICES FOR THE SPECIAL REPRINTS OF THIS ARTICLE ON THE "WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE ON EDUCATION":

1 to 5 copies.....	25¢ each
From 6 to 999.....	15¢ each
1,000 copies.....	10¢ each

All readers are urged to see that their local PTA groups, School Board members and other members of their local educational systems have this vital information put in their hands.



BOOK REVIEW

EDUCATION OR INDOCTRINATION

This book, published by Carlton Printers, and written by Mary L. Allen, is possibly one of the most important books of its kind to be published recently. This book will make you "vibrate" all over in the right way. It will also frighten you because it shows with simple examples just how far down the road to Socialism we have actually gone.

Mrs. Allen exposes GROUP DYNAMICS - shows you exactly how it works, tells you the

danger signals so that YOU can recognize this hidden enemy.

No mere review could do this book justice. Every American, whether he has children in school or not, should read this book. But read it with a pencil in hand so that you can underline and make marginal notations. You'll want to remember all over again certain passages. . . . It's that kind of a book.

For your copy of EDUCATION OR INDOCTRINATION by Mary L. Allen, send \$4.00 to FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Zimble Street, New Orleans, La., and your copy will be sent to you, postpaid.

PATRIOTS AT WORK

by
Phoebe Courtney

In this column you will meet a group of wonderful people, hard working AMERICANS... who are dedicated to AWAKENING AMERICA to the Communist menace.

(NOTE: When writing to these patriots for literature, PLEASE ENCLOSE POSTAGE STAMPS to cover cost of mailing the literature back to you.

Editor's Note: Everyone listed in this column has submitted samples of their literature which indicate that they are working for the principles advocated by FREE MEN SPEAK newspaper. However, since infiltration of our ranks is a possibility, the editor will appreciate your notifying her of any material which you receive, (as a result of your request), which does not conform to the published purpose and intent of this newspaper.

GOOD SPEAKERS TO BE HEARD

PRO AMERICA, Fort Worth, will present a series of six lectures at the Texas Hotel Hall of Exhibits, Commerce St. at Eighth, Fort Worth, Texas on October 22-23, 1955. Among the speakers are: DAN SMOOT, MISS CORINNE GRIFFITH, DEAN CLARENCE MANION, COL. ROBERT PUTNAM, GEN. W. H. WILBUR and others. A single ticket, price \$5.00 will admit you to all six lectures. Mail your check or money order to: Pro America, P. O. Box 9005, Fort Worth, Texas. (Student tickets may be purchased at the door for \$1.00 each.)

MAJOR RACEY JORDAN TO SPEAK

THE AMERICAN PUBLIC RELATIONS FORUM, INC., Box 587, Burbank, Calif., announces that Major Racey Jordan will speak to Forum members on Friday, October 21, 1955. Their bulletin states that Major Jordan revealed, on Fulton Lewis, Jr.'s program, that he SENT THE ATOMIC BOMB TO RUSSIA under direct orders of his boss, HARRY HOPKINS. Write the above address for further details.

"BE ALERT BULLETIN"

The U. S. FLAG COMMITTEE, Helen P. Lasell, Chairman, P. O. Box 269, Jackson Heights, 72, L.I., N.Y., publishes the "BE ALERT BULLETIN". Send for a copy today.

NEA GETTING BOLDER

Do you want to know more about "Citizenship Education" classes are now being conducted in New York State? This is the name for "Social Studies", a name that became so discredited that it has been abandoned. Send today for a copy. Write: Mrs. John E. Whiteside, 229 Kensington Place, Syracuse 10, N.Y.

UNITED STATES DAY

UNITED STATES DAY will be celebrated by freedom-loving Americans all over the country on OCTOBER 23. If you wish further information on how you can participate, write: The United States Day Committee, Inc., P.O. Box 353, Tulsa, Okla.

FRANK KIRKPATRICK TO BE ON 450 RADIO STATIONS

In early October 1955, Mutual Broadcasting Company will start carrying the program "AS I SEE IT" over approximately 450 stations, in a nation-wide hookup. These broadcasts will feature Frank Kirkpatrick in a series of political essays on Americanism and the application of the principles of Americanism to current national and international problems. Mr. Kirkpatrick also publishes an excellent booklet entitled "TAW". Trial subscription of 3 issues is \$1.00. Write: Frank Kirkpatrick, 2501 So. 43rd St., Milwaukee 15, Wisc.

STATE PUBLICATIONS OF NATIONAL IMPORTANCE

THE GREATER NEBRASKAN, 1330 Turner Boulevard, Omaha 5, Nebraska. The September issue is full of excellent articles on Americanism.

THE VIRGINIAN, 927 16th St., Newport News, Va. This publication is published by the Virginia League for its members, but is now accepting subscriptions from non-members. The September issue deals with the Socialist infiltration of our schools.

DON'T FORGET TO WRITE THESE PATRIOTS, TOO:

DAN SMOOT, P.O. Box 1305, Dallas, Tex., publishes an excellent newsletter entitled "DAN SMOOT SPEAKS". Send for a sample copy.

TOM GASKINS, Palmdale, Florida, has patriotic literature for distribution.

THE OHIO COALITION OF PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES, INC., University Street, Box 3111, Columbus 10, Ohio.

CALIFORNIAN U.S.A., Bulletin, P.O. Box 517, Pacific Palisades, Calif.

WALTER JEROME WARD, P.O. Box 225, Seneca Falls, N.Y., publishes a cleverly written newsletter entitled THE CONTROVERSIALIST NEWSLETTER. Send for a sample copy.

THE MILWAUKEE COUNTY NEWS, 4124 So. Austin St., Milwaukee, Wis., reprints each week, Frank Kirkpatrick's splendid, patriotic radio broadcasts. Send today for a free sample copy of the Milwaukee County News. Be sure to mention the "Patriots at Work" Column of FREE MEN SPEAK when you write them.

C.O. GARSCHWIBER, Box 412 Fullerton, California, publishes an excellent monthly newsletter dealing with the subject of infiltration in our schools. Single copy 25¢, \$5.00 per year.

THE UNITED STATES MINUTEMEN, 441 Chartres Street, New Orleans, La., sends information on request regarding how to enroll and how to form a Minuteman post in your community.

VIGILANTES OF AMERICA, P.O. Box 66, Watsela, Ill. Send 25¢ today for a PLAN OF ACTION.

THE WILSHIRE TO REPEAL FEDERAL INCOME TAXES, Inc. 3757 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 5, Calif., offers literature on this subject.

SALLY STRATTON, 106 Central Park South, N.Y., Sally's column, "As It Looks to Me" appears in FREE MEN SPEAK. Write for patriotic literature.

MOLLY STARK, P.O. Box 791, Old Greenwich, Conn., Americanism stamps.

ANNA O. NISBET, Pres., 20 Patricia St., New York State, Minute Women, Inc., Southern Tier Chapter, Broome/Albany, New York, Bulletin.

ADELAIDE HERING, Agent for "BURNT BOOKS", Pent-house 10 West 33rd St., New York 1, N.Y.

JOHN PUTKA, JR., 9707 Aema Road, Cleveland 5, Ohio, has anti-United Nations match-folders (55¢ per box of 30 match-folders) and "I'm for McCarthy and His Methods" match-folders (same price).

THE MINUTE WOMEN OF THE U.S.A., Dorothy B. Frankston, National Chairman, Wheeling, West Va. Organize a chapter in your community.

MARCIA MATTHEWS, P.O. Box 1151, McAllen, Texas. Patriotic literature, also "Fight Communism" stamps.

NAGENE CAMPBELL BETHUNE, "Guardians of our American Heritage, 1028 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D.C.

VIGILANT WOMEN FOR THE BRUCKER AMENDMENT, Winifred Barber, 10036 Longwood Dr., Chicago 43, Ill.

FRANCES P. BARTLETT, Newsletter entitled "FACTS IN EDUCATION" P.O. Box 20569, Pasadena 2, Calif.

STEPHANIE WILLIAMS, Pres., American Public Relations Forum, Inc., P.O. Box 587, Burbank, Calif.

NEW PARTY BEST BET...FROM PAGE 1

which seeks to destroy the social fabric of the South and DICTATE to the South how it should conduct itself regarding such unalienable Constitutional prerogative as EDUCATION. "Racial integration by Federal decree" is the South's interpretation of the Supreme Court decision which decree occurred during the REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION.

Citizens' Councils are being organized all over the South. These organizations are composed of the leading citizens in each community. The same men who led the Democrat-States Rights movement in 1948 (which carried 4 Southern States) are in charge of the Citizens' Councils. THESE MEN WILL CONTROL THE SOUTH'S VOTE IN 1956! And that vote WILL NOT GO TO THE REPUBLICAN PARTY!

THE SOUTH IS STATES RIGHTS

The main issue in the South is STATES RIGHTS. Neither the Democrats nor the Republicans, as presently constituted, offer a platform of STATES RIGHTS.

A NEW POLITICAL PARTY IS THE ONLY ANSWER.

A new political party, based on STATES RIGHTS and THE CONSTITUTION, can carry the South. But it must be a NATIONAL PARTY, not just a Southern Party like the States Rights of 1948.

Throughout the length and breadth of this glorious country of ours there are AMERICANS who want to PRESERVE A STATES RIGHTS-CONSTITUTIONAL AMERICA.

If all these America-loving groups can organize together into ONE POLITICAL PARTY, WE CAN WIN IN 1956!

We have the leaders in BOTH MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES... men who can be depended on to stand on a platform that places the INTERESTS OF AMERICA ABOVE THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD...men who are dedicated to the Constitutional principle of STATES RIGHTS.

THE TIME IS NOW!

This NEW POLITICAL PARTY IS NOW BEING FORMED. Its temporary headquarters are in New Orleans, La. Lt. Gen. P. A. del Valle is the Temporary Chairman of the Interim Committee for a New Party.

JOIN US TODAY...THIS MAY BE AMERICA'S LAST CHANCE FOR AN ELECTION THAT WILL GIVE THE VOTER A CHOICE OF POLITICAL PHILOSOPHIES.

"PUT NONE BUT AMERICANS ON GUARD TONIGHT"

During the trying times of the American Revolution against the tyranny of the centralized government of England, George Washington is reported to have said one cold winter night at Valley Forge, "Put none but Americans on guard tonight."

America had been settled for 156 years when the revolution started. But when the going was tough George Washington wanted no person put on guard duty that was not on our side. He wanted to put no trust in those that favored a strong centralized government.

Today, with both major (and formerly great) political parties following the theory that only a big centralized government can solve the problems of the people, we need true self-reliant Americans to volunteer to guard the Constitution from the attacks of those who would sell us down the path of Socialism which inevitably leads to Dictatorship!

Today, with both major parties following the line that Peace can only be obtained by giving up our independent and national sovereignty, we need a new political party that will re-iterate the principles found in our Declaration of Independence and our Constitutional Bill of Rights.

With both political parties dedicated to spending uncounted millions in supporting Socialist and even Communist Governments, we find that the voter has no choice when he goes to the polls. Therefore we call on all good Americans to report for duty, to go on guard, to go into action on behalf of America.

The new party movement is growing with amazing strength as you can see from the pages of this paper.

YOU ARE NEEDED NOW, AMERICA NEEDS YOU. YOU CAN HELP US IN THE FIGHT TO PRESERVE THE KIND OF AMERICA YOU LOVE. JOIN THE NEW PARTY MOVEMENT TODAY.

The need for volunteers is as great today as it was in the days of George Washington.

THIS IS 1775.

PUT NONE BUT AMERICANS ON GUARD TONIGHT

If you wish to become active in the new party movement, please fill out the coupon in this paper and mail it to Interim Committee for a New Party, P. O. Box 4168, New Orleans 18, La.

MANION WANTS JENNER...FROM PAGE 1

Senator Jenner continued, "I prophesied, like Cassandra, that the Republicans would find it a great deal harder to shake off the embrace of the New Deal-Communist elite, when they were in power, than when they were a crusading minority with apparently no hope of victory!"

Senator Jenner charged that the censure of Sen. Joe McCarthy was the Communists' most important victory. It made off-limits fearful of attacking communism, if they hoped to be elected again.

Another trick applied by Communists was to intimidate wavering members of the executive branch. Ambitions men found that fighting communism did not pay.

Silencing Senator McCarthy and building the fires of Congressional investigations were the surest way of achieving the aims of Soviet foreign policy, the Senator pointed out. The Communists' party line in 1954 was to "get staunch peace fighters elected to Congress. Getting hold of American public opinion and directing its aim toward the Kremlin is the goal, he said.

Editor's Note:

Members of the NEW PARTY MOVEMENT questioned Senator Jenner after his address and asked his opinion of the NEW PARTY. He said: "It will be a big job."

Yes! Senator Jenner, it will be a big job, but then America is a BIG COUNTRY...it is a big country and a GREAT COUNTRY...THE GREATEST COUNTRY IN THIS WORLD.

There is no job too big for America...even if that job be THE RETURNING OF AMERICA TO THE PEOPLE AND THE CONSTITUTION WHICH MADE HER GREAT!

Our thanks to the New Party members in Indianapolis who furnished information for this article.

SUBSCRIPTION FORM

I WISH TO BECOME A SUBSCRIBER TO FREE MEN SPEAK.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY AND STATE _____

Please send me the next 12 issues - \$3.00

Please send me the next 24 issues - \$6.00

Please send me a SPECIAL TRIAL OFFER 4 issues for \$1.00

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.

7314 Zimpe Street, New Orleans 18, La. (O)

A Message ...

FELLOW AMERICANS:

THANK YOU FOR YOUR EVER-INCREASING NUMBER OF SUBSCRIPTIONS, GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS.

Patriots! This is YOUR newspaper. Subscriptions alone WILL NOT PAY THE PRINTING AND POSTAGE BILLS.

For this newspaper to do the job of disseminating patriotic information that it MUST do, it must reach the largest number of people possible. The expenses of sending out thousands of FREE sample copies cannot be adequately covered by money received from subscriptions.

Therefore, if you believe that the message of FREE MEN SPEAK should continue to be heard in America, we ask that you CONTRIBUTE to this newspaper ON A MONTHLY BASIS, by filling out the coupon below:

I wish to become a MEMBER of the DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE of FREE MEN SPEAK Newspaper.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY & STATE _____

I expect to contribute \$1.00 _____; \$5.00 _____; \$10.00 _____; \$25.00 _____; \$50.00 _____; Other _____; Per Month to help DEFRAY EXPENSES OF DISTRIBUTING "FREE" SAMPLE COPIES OF FREE MEN SPEAK. Please bill me monthly. I will send my check _____.

PATRIOTIC PUBLICATIONS

"The Freeman", magazine, Irvington-on-Hudson, New York
"Task Force" Newsletter, Defenders of the American Constitution, Inc., 210 E. 43rd St., Room 320, New York 17, N.Y.
"The Southern Conservative" monthly newspaper, Flatiron Bldg., Fort Worth, Texas.
"American Mercury" magazine 11 East 36th St., New York 16, N.Y.
"U.S.A." Newsletter, P. O. Box 343, Lenox Hill Station, New York 21, N.Y.
"Free Enterprise", monthly newspaper, 3212 Grove Ave., Berwyn, Illinois.

"Human Events" magazine, 1835 K Street, N.W., Washington 6, D. C.
"Facts Forum News" magazine, Dallas, Texas.
"National Republic", monthly magazine, 511 Eleventh St., N.W., Washington 4, D.C.

PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS!

UP TO

100 FREE COPIES

OF FREE MEN SPEAK

AVAILABLE TO YOU

PLEASE WRITE US

YOUR NEEDS

"Whenever we add to the powers of government, or permit them to grow, our freedom is by that much lessened."

"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR WHICH IT STANDS; ONE NATION UNDER GOD, INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL."

EXTRA COPIES AVAILABLE.

FREE MEN SPEAK NEWSPAPER

IF YOU WANT TO HELP SPREAD THE MESSAGE OF PATRIOTISM CONTAINED IN "FREE MEN SPEAK", BUY EXTRA COPIES FOR DISTRIBUTION TO YOUR FRIENDS, EMPLOYEES, CIVIL CLUBS

These will be shipped to you IN BULK, postage PREPAID, ready for you to address, mail or distribute

25 Copies	\$1.50
50 Copies	\$3.00
100 to 400 Copies	\$6.00 per 100
500 or more Copies	\$5.00 per 100
500 Copies - \$25.00	1000 Copies - \$50.00

McCarthy & Lee Lead in Poll

Many patriots all over the country are now making mimeograph or ditto copies of the "Write Your Own Ticket" Presidential poll reported here in FREE MEN SPEAK.

This month J. Bracken Lee slipped from second to third in the poll for President with McCarthy moving into second place. Sen. Joe McCarthy still leads, but whereas he has 39% of the ballots last month, this month he has 27.4%.

In the Vice Presidential running we find that Lee and Jenner still run in the first and second places respectively and McCarthy moves up into the third position improving his percentage from 4.5% last month to 13.6% this month. The independent thinking and outspoken Senator Thurmond is moving up fast. Last month Thurmond had only 1.9% of the votes whereas this month he has moved into a strong fourth position with 11.2% of all the votes cast for Vice-President.

There is one outstanding characteristic of all of the men who lead this poll. They are outspoken in their beliefs and continue to stand for principle rather than for political expediency.

Below is the complete tally of those votes cast since the previous issue of FREE MEN SPEAK.

President	Percentage	Vice President	Percentage
McCarthy	27.4%	Bracken Lee	16.0%
MacArthur	17.8	Jenner	15.2
Bracken Lee	16.3	McCarthy	13.6
Knowland	14.0	Thurmond	11.2
Jenner	11.8	Manion	7.2
Byrd	5.9	Shivers	7.2
Bricker	2.1	Knowland	6.4
Manion	1.7	Bricker	5.8
Eastland	1.6	MacArthur	4.0
Shivers	1.4	Eastland	4.0
	100.0%	Byrd	4.0
		Malone	2.6
		Bridges	1.6
		Talmadge	1.6
			100%

DO YOU WANT

McCarthy

FOR PRESIDENT?

THEN SEND \$1.00 FOR YOUR OFFICIAL McCarthY FOR PRESIDENT MEMBERSHIP CARD, PLUS YOUR OUTLINE OF A "GRASS ROOTS" PROGRAM OF ACTION WHICH WILL ALERT AMERICA TO THE DANGERS WE FACE.

YOUR MEMBERSHIP WILL ALSO INCLUDE A FOUR MONTH TRIAL SUBSCRIPTION TO FREE MEN SPEAK.

McCarthY FOR PRESIDENT CLUB
P.O. Box 4168
NEW ORLEANS 18, LOUISIANA

MEMBERS IN 30 STATES AND IRELAND!

POLITICS IN ADVERTISING PAYS OFF

Frank Harris, lumber firm owner of Boaz, Wisconsin, who is nationally known for his independent thinking and his 100% Americanism puts political comments in his ads that reach from 50,000 to 100,000 readers each week through the entire state of Wisconsin.

He states in a letter to FREE MEN SPEAK that although many merchants consider this type of advertising financially suicide, he has found that his business booms as a result of his program and that even his critics still patronize him.

Mr. Harris states, "In my humble estimation, it proves that people are for America, and for anyone who has the fortune to stand up and be counted."

"If more conservative merchants with Pro-American views could be induced to use this type of advertising, especially in the next campaign, the influence on voters would be terrific; nothing the Left-Wingers could do would offset it," Harris wrote. And here is a part of one of his most recent advertisements that appeared in 10 county weeklies in Wisconsin.

"POLITICAL COMMENT"

In the past 20 years the Dreamers, Schemers and New Dealers in Washington have placed a first mortgage on future unborn generations of our children with their starchy-eyed paternalistic philosophies, and it's still going on.

There is little difference between New Dealism whether it's under the Democrats or the Republicans. What we need is a new party that will place Americanism before and above all other "isms" and "isms." The political assassination of Sen. Taft in Chicago in 1952 demonstrated the power and influence of the Left-Wingers.

The above message occupied approximately the lower half of an advertisement that featured pre-fab Corn Crib, croqueted posts and poles, Masonite Panels, combination storm doors and "That bright red BARN PAINT at \$5.35 per gallon."

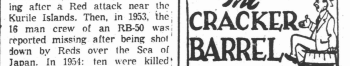
We, here at FREE MEN SPEAK, would like to hear about any other patriotic businessmen who put their political beliefs into their local newspaper advertising.

Eagle Rock, Cal. - Hwy 101 happened in 1954 - April 8, ten killed when Soviets shot down Navy Privateer over the Baltic - November 8, ten men missing when Soviets killed on Navy Neptune near Vladivostok - November 1954, the four man crew of a C-47 forced to land in Hungary is ransomed by the United States for \$123,065. In 1952, the eight man crew of a B-24 was reported missing after a Red attack near the Kurile Islands. Then, in 1953, the 16 man crew of an RB-50 was reported missing after being shot down by Reds over the Sea of Japan. In 1951, ten were killed when Chinese Reds shot down a British passenger plane on July 18 when one man was lost when the Soviets shot down a Neptune on Sept. 4; one more was lost on November 7 when a B-29 was shot down over Hokkaido, Japan. In 1955, United States airmen repul-

Red attacks on February 3 and May 18, then in June two Russians MIG's shot down a U.S. Navy patrol plane over international waters.

IT'S QUITE A RECORD OF LOCAL INCIDENTS!

JONATHAN YANK



EAGLE ROCK, Calif., Sept. 16 - The internationalists who run BOTH political parties in this country sure owe a lot to Harry Truman. If it wasn't for Harry's "give 'em hell" campaign, it wouldn't even LOOK like we were having elections. JONATHAN YANK!

SEND IN NAMES FOR OUR MAILING LIST.

PLEASE SEND ONLY NAMES OF PERSONS WHOM YOU THINK WOULD BE INTERESTED IN READING THIS NEWSPAPER. WE SHALL BE HAPPY TO SEND THEM A SAMPLE COPY.

WRITE YOUR OWN TICKET!

WHO DO YOU WANT ON THE

"New Party" Ticket?

AS Pres. & V.P.?

BELOW ARE LISTED (ALPHABETICALLY)

THE NAMES OF OUTSTANDING AMERICANS:

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 1. SEN. BRIDGES | 8. SEN. McCarthY |
| 2. SEN. BRICKER | 9. SEN. MACARTHUR |
| 3. SEN. BYRD | 10. SEN. MALONE |
| 4. SEN. EASTLAND | 11. DEAN MANION |
| 5. SEN. JENNER | 12. GOV. SHIVERS |
| 6. SEN. KNOWLAND | 13. HON. TALMADGE |
| 7. GOV. LEE | 14. SEN. THURMOND |

CUT OUT AND MAIL TO:
INTERIM COMMITTEE FOR THE NEW PARTY
C/O FREE MEN SPEAK
7314 ZIMPEL STREET
NEW ORLEANS, 18, LA.

I'M FOR _____ (PRESIDENT)

AND _____ (VICE PRESIDENT)

MY NAME IS: _____

ADDRESS: _____

CITY & STATE _____

FREE MEN SPEAK

Published approximately every three or four weeks by FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Zimble Street, New Orleans 18, La.
 Kent H. Courtney President
 Phoebe Greene Courtney Editor and Secy., - Treas.
 Entered as third class matter at the New Orleans Post Office.
 Subscription Rate: \$3.00 for 12 issues

OUR POLICY

This newspaper is dedicated to the fight against LEFT-WINGISM IN ANY FORM WHATSOEVER. There is no difference between a New Deal Democrat and a New Deal Republican.

This newspaper will never align itself with any race or group which preaches hatred and vilification against a person or a group.

Instead, let's conserve our energies for the fight against atheistic Communism and give way ONLY to the emotion of LOVE OF GOD AND COUNTRY.

THE ENTIRE CONTENTS OF FREE MEN SPEAK ARE PROTECTED BY COPYRIGHT. UPON WRITTEN REQUEST PERMISSION MAY BE GRANTED TO REPRINT ARTICLES APPEARING HEREIN.

OUR THANKS

Because Patriotism is not a business, all those who contribute material to this newspaper do so on a free and voluntary basis.

We also thank all those who are sending donations to us every week to get this paper sent to more and more patriots throughout the country. Without this regular support this experiment in Patriotic Journalism would not be possible.

IS COMMUNISM A MERE "DIFFERENCE OF OPINION"?

New Orleans, La. - November 16.

Some very illuminating statements were voiced here when a university dean spoke before members of the Assn. of University Evening Colleges.

Several of the speaker's statements which appear below in verbatim quotes should be very carefully considered for the reason that he has very cogently put forth the N.E.A. - pro-(tax-free) foundation "line."

His statements follow:
 "A mildly liberal editor who expresses a mildly liberal view on segregation is instantly subjected to harassment, persecution and boycott by most of the citizens of his state."

Although the dean spoke approvingly, we are delighted that the citizens of the South are able to exert pressure on an editor who approves of a Supreme Court decision which was based on highly questionable research - reportedly some authors who have Communist-front affiliations.

The dean stated that "fanatical fear" had created an atmosphere where "one may well wonder whether America has lost the capacity for self-criticism or not."
 One wonders just WHO is suffering from "fanatical fear". Could it be that the Socialist-Internationalists "fanatically fear" the awakening of America to the fact that we have become a Socialist one-party government? Patriotic Americans have no time for FEAR...we're too busy, organizing to fight at the ballot box in 1956!

The dean continued:
 "It is becoming increasingly difficult to have an honest opinion without being ungrateful. It is right for a man to have a view without being criticized as un-American."

The speaker is parroting the "line" set out by the FREEDOM AGENDA - series sponsored by the Ford Fund for the Republic. This "line" seeks to convince Americans that COMMUNISM IS A "MERE DIFFERENCE OF OPINION." Communism with its Socialist fellow-travelers ("Socialism is Communism not in a hurry") are trying to hide behind the protective coloring of "mere difference of opinion," but Communism and Socialism BOTH SEEK TO OVERTHROW THE CAPITALIST SYSTEM which has made America the greatest nation on earth.

The speaker's definition of a "demagogue" is also very interesting. He states:
 "A demagogue is rarely a FORMULATOR OF THOUGHT. He merely senses what the crowd wants played and then gets out in front and leads the band."

We are indeed grateful to this college dean for his definition of REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT. America has had enough of "FORMULATORS OF THOUGHT." We call this the "brainwash," as practiced by the National Education Association and UNESCO. WHAT AMERICA NEEDS TODAY IS A LEADER WHO SENSES WHAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WANT, AND WHO HAS THE COURAGE TO STEP FORWARD AND LEAD THEM BACK TO CONSTITUTIONAL-STATE RIGHTS GOVERNMENT.

Hero, Communist Style

NEWSWEEK magazine reports that Red China's new "official hero" who is currently receiving a great deal of publicity and high honors, is a 17-year-old boy. What are this young man's accomplishments? Why they are wonderful, according to the Communist idea.
 This boy last year denounced 281 people, INCLUDING HIS OWN FATHER, to the secret police.

THAT IS THE TYPE OF MONSTERS THAT COMMUNISM PRODUCES!

BARR

FROM PAGE 1.

Other Members.
 Among the names on the list of the advisory committee are Senator Thurmond of South Carolina, the Dixiecrat presidential candidate in 1948; Governor Griffin and former Gov. Herman E. Love of Georgia; Senator Eastland of Mississippi and former Gov. Fielding Wright of that state, and Representatives Tuck and Allen of Virginia.

FREE MEN SPEAK urges all patriotic groups to contact the Federation for Constitutional Government at 801 American Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

Elephant Boys

The "Elephant Boys" have a corpse on their backs.
 Now the Party they stole has dropped dead in its tracks. But CONSERVATIVE voters are weeping no more - IN ALLIANCE WITH DIXIE - they'll even the score!

--MILDRED HARRIS

NEW DEAL

FROM PAGE 1.

prison camps will regard the photographs of President Eisenhower smiling and fraternizing with the barbaric masters of Communist Russia as "making liberty into a beacon light of hope that will penetrate the dark places."

What has this Republican Administration done to "mark an end of the negative, futile and financial policy of 'containment'?" The answer is ABSOLUTELY NOTHING. We have a continuing series of "meetings at the Summit", each of which is built up in the Communist press to show FURTHER CAPITULATION BY AMERICA TO COMMUNIST DEMANDS. Millions of human beings have been abandoned to "despotism and terrorism" since the Republican Administration took over in 1953.

(It might be interesting to note here that there should be no surprise at these developments insofar as many of the POLICY-MAKING OFFICIALS OF THE TRUMAN-ACHESON ERA RETAINED THEIR POSTS when the Republican Administration took over. Does that explain it?)

HAMSTRINGS ALL EFFORTS TO FIGHT SUBVERSION

"We pledge fair but vigorous enforcement of laws to safeguard our country from subversion and disloyalty."
 Sherman Adams (the Un-elected President) had some ideas as to how to carry out this plank in the platform. Early last year he called a "secret" meeting of the Palace Guard and plans were made to hamstring Senator McCarthy's investigations into Communist infiltration in government by "investing in an investigation." This priceless time was wasted in this farce while Communists continue to infiltrate our Government.

Why, we ask, are there signed statements from the leading figures of the Republican Party that "Communism will not be the issue in the coming election?" Why do they try to stifle the public questioning? WHY ARE THEY AFRAID TO DISCUSS COMMUNIST INFILTRATION IN GOVERNMENT? They were very EAGER to discuss it WHEN THEY WANTED YOUR VOTE IN 1952...why NOW, do they "not consider it an issue?"

SAME OLD SOCIALISM

Here's another plank:

"We (the Republicans) charge that they (the Democrats) work unceasingly to achieve their goal of national socialism."

The answer to this could be the old saying of "Pot calling the kettle black", but in a more serious vein, let's see what Governor J. Bracken Lee said in this connection: "I believe that we have gone further to the left under the Eisenhower Administration than in any two-year period. In 1952 we had hundreds of thousands of loyal Americans who worked to change this policy and we expected that it would change. This is the people's government and it had better be returned to the people...I have a feeling that the leadership in Washington has not been loyal to the Republican Party."

ABANDONS GI'S TO FOREIGN COURTS

"We shall see to it that no treaty or agreement with other countries deprives our citizens of the rights guaranteed them by the Federal Constitution."

Those who control the Republican Party showed their utter contempt for the American people, and their unworthiness to lead this great nation, when they had President Eisenhower URGE the Senate to pass the infamous Status of Forces Treaty which HAS DENIED OUR SERVICEMEN OVERSEAS THE RIGHTS AND PROTECTION GUARANTEED THEM BY THE CONSTITUTION!

A NEW CONSERVATIVE PARTY MUST BE FORMED

This, then, as we see it, is the EISENHOWER-NEW DEAL type of "Republican". They should not be allowed to use the honored name of "Republican". They, by their actions have forfeited their right to be called by the same name that Robert A. Taft made into a symbol of two-party, conservative government.

The Eisenhower-New Deal Administration is a "CAPTIVE PARTY", a mere "tool" of the Socialist-Internationalist.
 We see NO DIFFERENCE between this present Eisenhower-New Deal Party and the New Deal Democratic Party....They are BOTH CONTROLLED BY THE SAME SOCIALIST-INTERNATIONALISTS.

We see no greater danger (the danger is already SO GREAT!) in having the Democratic Party elected into office in 1956.

BOTH PARTIES ARE THE SAME...THEY STAND FOR THE SAME POLICIES.

Therefore, the ONLY answer is a NEW POLITICAL PARTY - States Rights, Constitutional, Conservative Party, made up of loyal Americans from both of the major parties. The NEW PARTY will be an OPPOSITION PARTY - not just a "me-too" Party...a "I-can-give-away-more-money-than-you" or a "I-can-socialize-America-quicker-than-you" type of party.

A NEW POLITICAL PARTY will give the American voter a CHOICE between the Free Enterprise System and National Socialism, which is now advocated by both major parties.

NOW IS THE TIME FOR INDIVIDUAL, GOD-LOVING AMERICANS TO RISE UP AND DECLARE THEMSELVES...THERE IS NO LITTLE TIME!

"No nation should ever wage war wantonly, but no nation should ever avoid it at the cost of national honor."

Collectivists in Control on Campus

By LEON RACHT

REPRINTED FROM THE MILWAUKEE (WIS.) SENTINEL

Harvard to the University of Washington. What he found staggers credibility but it's all there in his book, chapter after chapter, backed by evidence and official action.

There is the grim drama of the Los Angeles student who became a thoroughly indoctrinated Communist. Marxist professors until he at last saw the danger and tried to withdraw. His murder followed.

There is the academic crucifixion of a brilliant girl at Vassar who was flunked out after being warned that her "dangerous ideas" would imperil her getting through.

HER "DANGEROUS IDEAS" included a defense of "God and Man at Yale" by William F. Buckley Jr. and her affirmation that her belief in "God, human dignity and the U.S.A." would not be altered.

There are the stories of professorial purges as ruthless as any ever conducted by Stalin because those purged chose to

stand up and fight colleagues who were proven communists.

And there is the story of the conservative professor at the University of Pennsylvania who, because of his courage in opposing the collectivist "liberals" was told by the head of his department: "You will never be promoted, and you will never receive an increase in salary sufficient to support yourself and your family."

On nearly every campus he visited, Root found many unwilling to stand in fear of just such reprisals. And as many more who would talk to him surreptitiously and anonymously.

COLLECTIVIST DOCTRINES, according to Root, dominate from 75 to 80 percent of textbooks on economics and few students get a chance to learn about capital and free enterprise.

College libraries are heavily weighted with tomes teaching the philosophy of the total

FREE MEN SPEAK

FROM PAGE 1.

cell this all-too-concrete State Department UNESCO "collective brain" went into action, from its components in the Congress itself to those planted in "mass communications" - in wire press, radio, newspapers, radio, television, magazines, education, religion, national organizations, etc. And, he alerted, we have only seen the first two "battles" in this UNESCO "Operation - American Legion."

In addition to tracing the now over two-year case history, Congressional committees should be formed to build files - reading tangible letters. And thank God, now on, day by day, will begin appearing on both a national and local level. Articles, editorials, speeches, broadcasts, television, radio, and the like, attacking the American Legion and defending UNESCO with exactly the same "line" - and in very nearly the identical words and phrases!

There is the key to UNESCO! Being a totalitarian movement, UNESCO functions completely through its "collective brain" and its dupes and fellow travelers. UNESCO sets the "propaganda line" at the central brain and sends it down to the Carriers. The Carriers - pitiful intellectual chameleons - are mechanically chant the "line" - to you, and to your children.

God, Flag and Country... the major targets of UNESCO for destruction - the major reason for the very existence of The American Legion...

What country, Harry?

In attacking the American Legion for its stand against UNESCO former Pres. Truman made disparaging remarks about "100% Americans." Radio news commentator Paul Harvey reported, "What country would you have them be 100%?"

From Educational News Service Box 412, Fullerton, Calif.



I Want to Work in the "NEW PARTY" Movement.

I HAVE CHECKED BELOW THE CAPACITIES IN WHICH I FEEL I AM QUALIFIED TO WORK:

I CAN TYPE _____ WRITE LETTERS TO EDITORS
 TELEPHONE _____ WRITE LETTERS TO CONGRESSMEN
 COMMITTEE _____ RAISE MONEY IN MY COMMUNITY
 DOOR-TO-DOOR _____ OTHER:
 IN MY NEIGHBORHOOD _____
 ORGANIZE LOCAL MEETINGS _____
 PUBLIC SPEAKING _____

I REALIZE THAT A POLITICAL CAMPAIGN WHICH WILL RESULT IN GRASS-ROOTS AMERICANS NAMING OUR NEXT PRESIDENT, COSTS MONEY.

I ENCLOSE HEREWITH A CONTRIBUTION IN THE AMOUNT OF \$ _____ FOR CAMPAIGN EXPENSES.

(9) NAME _____ ADDRESS _____

"grass-roots" petition for LEADERSHIP

THIS PETITION CALLS ON THE PATRIOTIC, CONSERVATIVE LEADERS OF BOTH PARTIES TO JOIN THE NEW POLITICAL PARTY IN A CONSULTATIVE CAPACITY AND FURNISH US THE LEADERSHIP WE NEED. WE MUST CONVINCE OUR LEADERS THAT WE, AT THE GRASS ROOTS, ARE ORGANIZING INTO A POLITICAL PARTY AND THAT WE WILL SUPPORT THEM.

THIS IS THE PETITION REFERRED TO BY GEN. DEL VALLE ON PAGE 1.

SEND FOR YOUR COPY OF THE PETITION TODAY AND GATHER AS MANY SIGNATURES AS POSSIBLE. WRITE: COMMITTEE FOR A NEW PARTY, P.O. BOX 4168, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

New Party

FROM PAGE 1.

WELCOME
 The General said the new party would welcome such groups as the Federation - not because of the segregation issue itself but because the segregationists are for the preservation of the Constitution.

As for the General himself, he said, he had no political ambitions. He was born in Puerto Rico, grew up in Baltimore, went to Mercersburg (Pa.) Military Academy, entered the Naval Academy at 17, participated in the Marines after World War II and won field promotions and decorations for almost every major battle he took part in through World War II.

He bought Troy Hill, his rolling, 170-acre farm, before the war, hoping to retire to it as a colonel. But the war intervened. Afterward he stayed all he could scrape up and borrow remodeling it and finally had to take a job as an International Telephone and Telegraph vice president for four years to get himself out of debt.

"I am just as you see me. I live on this farm with my wife, running a tractor and cutting the grass and so, and between we don't peek away on my typewriter."

As for the third party's chances, the General - a pleasant man who doesn't dodge questions - said: "I'll answer that way. The result could be tremendous if the press as a whole gave us just a nominal amount of space."

GROUP URGES AMENDMENTS TO DEFEAT SOCIALISM

The Campaign for the 48 States already has scores of top flight conservatives enlisted among its Trustees and its National Advisory Council, all pledged to help pass five Amendments the organization deems necessary to restrict the size and power of the Federal Government.

THE FIVE AMENDMENTS ARE AS FOLLOWS:

The Bricker, Byrd-Bridges, Reed-Dixsen, Reed-Walter, and the Mundt-Coudert Amendments.

The Campaign for the 48 States has carefully outlined its plans. 1955 has been set in setting up a nationwide organization of prominent leaders. 1956 will be spent in large part in getting one million members to join at \$3.65 a year. Their pamphlet asks the question: "Is American worth a penny a day to you?"

We believe that all those interested in the new party movement will agree, upon reading the purposes of the amendments, that these are goals that would be put into immediate effect as soon as the conservatives and Socialists have a party in power to represent them in the national congress. The new party might well include the passage of these amendments as part of the national platform of the new party movement.

These amendments will appeal to every person who believes in the principle of states rights and who believes the power of our present Socialistic government needs to be severely restricted.

The Bricker Amendment is designed to maintain the supremacy of the Constitution and our domestic laws and to limit the power of the President in the matter of making Treaties and Secret Agreements.

The Byrd-Bridges Amendment is to keep Government spending budget within the limits of the actual income, except in times of conflict with external enemies and then only by a 3/4 vote of the Congress.

The Mundt-Coudert Amendment reforms the present electoral college system of choosing the President so that big city minorities will lose their presently disproportionate importance and so that the majority of the people throughout the United States will be fairly represented in both the selection of a President and the members of the Congress. The electors would be elected in the same manner as the House and Senate members are now chosen.

The Reed-Dixsen Amendment would limit income taxes to 25% of income as a maximum. At present rates this would release \$2.4 billion per year for re-investment into capital goods which in turn increases employment opportunities. A corresponding reduction in the size of the Federal Government would make this 3.4% reduction in Federal income and expenditure possible. Gift and inheritance taxes would be eliminated altogether. Today this accounts for only about enough money to run the Federal Government for about 3 days.

The Reed-Walter Amendment would give to the States the full power to amend the Constitution without intervention of the Congress. Truly a States-Rights Amendment.

In conclusion we may recommend that every reader of FREE MEN SPEAK write to Robert B. Snowden, Chairman of the Campaign for the 48 States, P.O. Box 1112, Memphis 1, Tennessee, and ask for their literature. Also write to YOUR CONGRESSMAN AND SENATOR asking him for copies of these amendments and asking him HOW HE STANDS ON THESE MATTERS. If he is not forthcoming in his answer, perhaps he should be replaced with a man who can tell you he is for these amendments which reduce income taxes, eliminate gift and inheritance taxes, which ask for an annual balance budget, a limitation of the power of the executive in the matter of international agreements and treaties, and a return to states rights.

FREE MEN SPEAK will continue to report on the progress of these amendments and the activities of this worthwhile organization in future issues.

Third Party Hinted

S. Carolina Governor Sees 'Possibility'

POINT CLEAR (Ala.), Oct. 17 - (AP) - Three southern Democratic Governors predicted today that presidential votes will be split in party in 1956.

They are: Governor George B. Wallace of Alabama, Governor James B. Hunt of North Carolina, and Governor Ross Barnett of Mississippi. They said it would be a major issue in next year's campaign.

Wallace refused to say whether he would support a third party in 1956 but he said he has "strong possibility" of the formation of another political party which "ultimately could be felt nationally."

The politically explosive issue of racial segregation also arose

on the eve of the annual Southern Governors Conference. Governor George B. Timmerman of South Carolina predicted it would be a major issue in next year's campaign.

Timmerman refused to say whether he would support a third party in 1956 but he said he has "strong possibility" of the formation of another political party which "ultimately could be felt nationally."

The politically explosive issue of racial segregation also arose

on the eve of the annual Southern Governors Conference. Governor George B. Timmerman of South Carolina predicted it would be a major issue in next year's campaign.

Timmerman refused to say whether he would support a third party in 1956 but he said he has "strong possibility" of the formation of another political party which "ultimately could be felt nationally."

The politically explosive issue of racial segregation also arose

on the eve of the annual Southern Governors Conference. Governor George B. Timmerman of South Carolina predicted it would be a major issue in next year's campaign.

Timmerman refused to say whether he would support a third party in 1956 but he said he has "strong possibility" of the formation of another political party which "ultimately could be felt nationally."

The politically explosive issue of racial segregation also arose

on the eve of the annual Southern Governors Conference. Governor George B. Timmerman of South Carolina predicted it would be a major issue in next year's campaign.

Timmerman refused to say whether he would support a third party in 1956 but he said he has "strong possibility" of the formation of another political party which "ultimately could be felt nationally."

The politically explosive issue of racial segregation also arose

on the eve of the annual Southern Governors Conference. Governor George B. Timmerman of South Carolina predicted it would be a major issue in next year's campaign.

Timmerman refused to say whether he would support a third party in 1956 but he said he has "strong possibility" of the formation of another political party which "ultimately could be felt nationally."

The politically explosive issue of racial segregation also arose

on the eve of the annual Southern Governors Conference. Governor George B. Timmerman of South Carolina predicted it would be a major issue in next year's campaign.

Timmerman refused to say whether he would support a third party in 1956 but he said he has "strong possibility" of the formation of another political party which "ultimately could be felt nationally."

The politically explosive issue of racial segregation also arose

on the eve of the annual Southern Governors Conference. Governor George B. Timmerman of South Carolina predicted it would be a major issue in next year's campaign.

Timmerman refused to say whether he would support a third party in 1956 but he said he has "strong possibility" of the formation of another political party which "ultimately could be felt nationally."

The politically explosive issue of racial segregation also arose

on the eve of the annual Southern Governors Conference. Governor George B. Timmerman of South Carolina predicted it would be a major issue in next year's campaign.

Timmerman refused to say whether he would support a third party in 1956 but he said he has "strong possibility" of the formation of another political party which "ultimately could be felt nationally."

The politically explosive issue of racial segregation also arose

on the eve of the annual Southern Governors Conference. Governor George B. Timmerman of South Carolina predicted it would be a major issue in next year's campaign.

Timmerman refused to say whether he would support a third party in 1956 but he said he has "strong possibility" of the formation of another political party which "ultimately could be felt nationally."

The politically explosive issue of racial segregation also arose

on the eve of the annual Southern Governors Conference. Governor George B. Timmerman of South Carolina predicted it would be a major issue in next year's campaign.

Timmerman refused to say whether he would support a third party in 1956 but he said he has "strong possibility" of the formation of another political party which "ultimately could be felt nationally."

The politically explosive issue of racial segregation also arose

on the eve of the annual Southern Governors Conference. Governor George B. Timmerman of South Carolina predicted it would be a major issue in next year's campaign.

Timmerman refused to say whether he would support a third party in 1956 but he said he has "strong possibility" of the formation of another political party which "ultimately could be felt nationally."

The politically explosive issue of racial segregation also arose

on the eve of the annual Southern Governors Conference. Governor George B. Timmerman of South Carolina predicted it would be a major issue in next year's campaign.

Timmerman refused to say whether he would support a third party in 1956 but he said he has "strong possibility" of the formation of another political party which "ultimately could be felt nationally."

The politically explosive issue of racial segregation also arose

on the eve of the annual Southern Governors Conference. Governor George B. Timmerman of South Carolina predicted it would be a major issue in next year's campaign.

Timmerman refused to say whether he would support a third party in 1956 but he said he has "strong possibility" of the formation of another political party which "ultimately could be felt nationally."

The politically explosive issue of racial segregation also arose

on the eve of the annual Southern Governors Conference. Governor George B. Timmerman of South Carolina predicted it would be a major issue in next year's campaign.

Timmerman refused to say whether he would support a third party in 1956 but he said he has "strong possibility" of the formation of another political party which "ultimately could be felt nationally."

The politically explosive issue of racial segregation also arose

on the eve of the annual Southern Governors Conference. Governor George B. Timmerman of South Carolina predicted it would be a major issue in next year's campaign.

Timmerman refused to say whether he would support a third party in 1956 but he said he has "strong possibility" of the formation of another political party which "ultimately could be felt nationally."

The politically explosive issue of racial segregation also arose

on the eve of the annual Southern Governors Conference. Governor George B. Timmerman of South Carolina predicted it would be a major issue in next year's campaign.

Timmerman refused to say whether he would support a third party in 1956 but he said he has "strong possibility" of the formation of another political party which "ultimately could be felt nationally."

The politically explosive issue of racial segregation also arose

on the eve of the annual Southern Governors Conference. Governor George B. Timmerman of South Carolina predicted it would be a major issue in next year's campaign.

Timmerman refused to say whether he would support a third party in 1956 but he said he has "strong possibility" of the formation of another political party which "ultimately could be felt nationally."

The politically explosive issue of racial segregation also arose

on the eve of the annual Southern Governors Conference. Governor George B. Timmerman of South Carolina predicted it would be a major issue in next year's campaign.

Timmerman refused to say whether he would support a third party in 1956 but he said he has "strong possibility" of the formation of another political party which "ultimately could be felt nationally."

The politically explosive issue of racial segregation also arose

on the eve of the annual Southern Governors Conference. Governor George B. Timmerman of South Carolina predicted it would be a major issue in next year's campaign.

Timmerman refused to say whether he would support a third party in 1956 but he said he has "strong possibility" of the formation of another political party which "ultimately could be felt nationally."

The politically explosive issue of racial segregation also arose

on the eve of the annual Southern Governors Conference. Governor George B. Timmerman of South Carolina predicted it would be a major issue in next year's campaign.

Timmerman refused to say whether he would support a third party in 1956 but he said he has "strong possibility" of the formation of another political party which "ultimately could be felt nationally."

GOV. J. BRACKEN LEE GIVES AN ANSWER

- - - Special to FREE MEN SPEAK - - -

DEPRIVED FEDERAL INCOME TAX AMENDMENT - BUT HOW TO FINANCE THE GOVERNMENT AND MAINTAIN DEFENSES?

Taxes For Foreign Spending ILLEGAL Gov. Lee Declares

(Editor's note: The following article is based on Gov. J. Bracken Lee's reply to our inquiry regarding how the operations of the Federal Government and NATIONAL DEFENSE would be financed if the 16th Amendment (The Income Tax Amendment) were repealed.

Gov. J. Bracken Lee of Utah has gained national attention for his stand on refusing to pay Federal income taxes on the grounds that "it is unconstitutional for this nation to tax its citizens or the support of foreign nations." He goes on to say, "I shall put my tax in the bank here in Salt Lake City. Not a dollar of it will they (the Federal Government) get until, legally, the case is tested in the United States Supreme Court."

The question immediately comes to mind: But how will the Government be financed and, more important - HOW CAN WE HAVE A DEFENSE PROGRAM, if the 16th Amendment (The Income Tax Amendment) is repealed?

GOVERNMENT NOW THE MASTER

One of Gov. Bracken Lee's prime concerns is the INCREASING POWER of a centralized government. Gov. Lee says: "Our founding fathers revolted against totalitarian rule to establish this great nation and wrote a Constitution aimed at PREVENTING TOO MUCH POWER to be CENTRALIZED IN GOVERNMENT."

THE POWER of the Federal Government today lies in the fact that it has UNLIMITED TAXATION POWER. Gov. Lee says: "As governments become centralized and consolidate their power, the freedom of the individual is constricted in like amount. Look what happened in Germany, Italy and Japan prior to World War II, and look at Russia today. All these nations became totalitarian in nature...Freedom went out the window, and the PEOPLE BECAME SERVANTS OF GOVERNMENT...NOT THE MASTERS."

PUBLIC OPINION IS NOT A BRAKE

In 1913, when the 16th Amendment was ratified, no foreign power had infiltrated the United States with its ideology. We thought we could depend on our Congress to defend our individual rights as guaranteed by the Constitution. The 16th Amendment, however, cut us loose from the protection of the Constitution as set up by our forefathers to protect us from centralized government. We "amended" our safeguard! In other words, we NULLIFIED our safeguard! The 16th Amendment would never have passed Congress had not the sponsors, as Gov. Lee says, "assured skeptics that public opinion would never permit a Congress to levy a tax beyond 10% of a person's income!" Such was the thinking in 1913 before "mass brainwash" and "indoctrination." In 1913 few envisaged an era when "PUBLIC OPINION" could be CONTROLLED!

In other words, our ONLY safeguard against abuse of a levy beyond 10% of a person's income was PUBLIC OPINION! Control public opinion and you CONTROL THE TAXING POWER OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT!

It must be remembered that Gov. Lee has spent considerable time studying this all-vital subject, but more than that, he has had the COURAGE to make himself a "test case" before the United States Supreme Court. His words should be carefully noted.

WE NOW QUOTE GOV. LEE

TAX POWER TO STATES
"Instead of new national taxes, I would propose that the STATES BE ASSESSED A PROPORTIONATE SHARE OF THE FEDERAL BUDGET, based on per capita income, and that the States be required to raise that share through any tax means they deemed appropriate and just."

"Immediately it can be pointed out that the States would be forced to reimpose, ON A STATE LEVEL, the abolished Federal income tax or its equivalent. There is no question on the point; the States would be forced to this action. But in the process the States would begin to take a searching look at the makeup of the Federal budget to see if it could be cut down. Having to tax the people not only for the support of State government but Federal as well, the STATES WOULD BE MORE TAX CONSCIOUS THAN EVER BEFORE, they WOULD INSIST THAT BUDGETS BE TRIMMED TO THE BONE BEFORE TAXES WERE LEVIED."

"It can be argued that Congress supposedly has been doing all this -- has been taking a 'searching look' at the makeup of the Federal budget with an eye toward cutting it down and, where necessary, would the States, if they assumed this role, improve on what Congress has done?"

"My answer to that is that the States would do MUCH BETTER. For example, THE 48 STATES CANNOT BE 'LOBBIED' AS EASILY and successfully as can Congress, and therefore they could better withstand the pressures of minority groups. Furthermore, the States would be more reluctant about taxing their people to support a foreign aid program, or to provide 'log-rolling' Federal aid to other States. This resistance to lobbying pressures and reluctance to support foreign and Federal aid programs WOULD INEVITABLY LEAD TO SIZEABLE REDUCTION IN THE FEDERAL BUDGET."

Insofar as "public opinion" was considered the only BRAKE ON CONFISCATORY TAXATION, and because "public opinion" has been dominated by a left-wing press, radio and TV, then we must turn to another form of control over EVER INCREASING ALL-POWERFUL CENTRALIZED GOVERNMENT.

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT NOT TO BE DEPRIVED

Let us make a point clear: THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WILL NOT (if the 16th Amendment is repealed) BE DEPRIVED IN ANY WAY OF VITAL REVENUE NEEDED TO CARRY ON ITS NECESSARY FUNCTIONS OR TO MAINTAIN AN ESSENTIAL NATIONAL DEFENSE PROGRAM. Gov. Lee's premise is that the power to tax should remain with the INDIVIDUAL STATES, not the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. Those who advocate the repeal of the 16th Amendment DO NOT EXPECT TO BE RELIEVED OF A TAXPAYERS' RESPONSIBILITY. They merely want the POWER TO TAX INDIVIDUALS to reside with the State.



BRACKEN LEE

"Even so, it can be argued, there still would be no limitations on taxation except public opinion. Admittedly, this would be true, but PUBLIC OPINION CAN MAKE ITSELF FELT MUCH BETTER AT THE STATE OR LOCAL LEVEL than it can in Washington. It would be preferable, of course, that Constitutional limitations be imposed to prohibit both excessive taxation and deficit financing. Lacking these safeguards, local public opinion would be the next best brake."

TAXPAYERS ORGANIZING

FREE MEN SPEAK asks its readers: "DO YOU ENJOY HAVING YOUR HARD EARNED TAX DOLLARS GO TO COMMUNIST-SYMPATHIZING NATIONS LIKE YUGOSLAVIA AND INDIA? Do you want your tax money to be spent on the Administration's 'GIVE-AWAY PROGRAM' throughout the world that has not gained us any true friends? Do you want the Federal Government to continue to squander your money in futile efforts to appease COMMUNIST RUSSIA, who daily becomes more powerful and more of a threat to the United States because of our cowardly appeasement?"

What do you want to control and administer your tax dollars? Do you want the Federal Government, which is so vast it can be so easily infiltrated by left-wing Socialist-Communist forces... OR DO YOU WANT YOUR OWN STATE TO HAVE A "SAFETY" IN HOW YOUR MONEY IS SPENT?

Those who administer YOUR TAX MONEY should be easily available to you to criticize or praise. They are your "civil servants"...they are paid to carry out YOUR (the taxpayer's) wishes. YOU CAN MAKE YOUR OPINION KNOWN AT THE LOCAL LEVEL. There is something you can do! As an individual taxpayer you can do NOTHING, but as a member of a nationwide organization protesting "CONFISCATION BY TAXATION," you can do a great deal. Write today to the Organization to Repeal Federal Income Taxes, Inc., 3757 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 5, Calif. and ask for literature.

ROAD TO COST \$20,000,000

BELGRADE, Nov. 4 (AP) - The United States has offered to give 20 million dollars to Yugoslavia to build a highway linking Zagreb and Ljubljana, the capitals of the two nations.

Ruin

"Socialism and communism arrive at the same ends, though not at the same time nor the same way. Socialism is creeping revolution. It's communism with a slow-burning fuse. But in the end, both result in dictatorship—in domination of the individual by the state, in the destruction of representative government. Whether we call it communism, socialism or socialism, it leads to the same thing: Ruinism."

—TOM ANDERSON in "Straight Talk," November issue of FARM AND RANCH.

There will always be

United States of America

IF —

We do not give it away

WRITE YOUR CONGRESSMEN

AND SENATORS

WHAT IS A REACTIONARY?

I HAVE RECENTLY BEEN CALLED A Reactionary in connection with my efforts, in conjunction with others, to prevent taxes becoming excessively high.

The term "Reactionary" is standard equipment in Communist and Left Wing propaganda in which it is used extensively and with nauseating repetition as a term of opprobrium to be applied to those who resist Communistic and Socialistic propaganda.

I am proud to admit that I react violently against Communism, Socialism or any other form of Collectivism, from any source, in any degree of dilution, and under any disguise, whether promulgated by conscious conspirators or by their "dupes," who put forward any part of the Leftist plans, ostensibly for the benefit of "Labor" or the "Masses" generally. Did not the original Communist planners say that "The Communist World must be built by non-Communist hands"?

In the beginning (1848) there were obviously only a few zealots and they were obviously

THE EISENHOWER DYNASTY?

David Lawrence recently said (and we hope he was joking!) that he would propose that Ike Eisenhower be nominated on BOTH tickets with Stevenson and Nixon running as competitors for Vice-President. This sentiment echoes Ike's own personal ambition to be nominated by both parties.

Another pundit actually had the effrontery to suggest that Ike run as President and that Milton Eisenhower be his running mate. He has said that Milton exerts great influence on many presidential decisions.

And Leonard Hall has been pressured into believing that any Eisenhower can win, even Milton.

LITTLE BROTHER MILTON has opened a campaign office in Washington, according to the THE CONTROVERSIALIST Newsletter.

Let us take a long look at Brother Milton Eisenhower. First of all he had many long years of training under that "agrarian reformer," Henry Wallace. It was young Milton Eisenhower who handled much of the press relations for "Hybrid" Henry. Now anyone who could serve a "Progressive" like Wallace must be well versed in the kind of "pink-packing" into the Government that was so generally practiced in those "commie-loving" days of the depression.

BY THEIR WORDS YE SHALL JUDGE THEM

"LITTLE BROTHER MILTON" can say a mouthful when he is called on. Think over this statement that he made in 1949 while he was the Chairman of the U. S. National Commission for UNESCO. "One can truly understand UNESCO only if one views it in its historical context, and viewed in this way, it reveals itself as one more step in our halting, painful, and I think very real progress toward a genuine world government."

World Government, means abolition of the Independence of the United States! Again in 1949 LITTLE BROTHER MILTON in addressing the U. S. National Commission for UNESCO showed his true colors, or lack of them, when he stated,

"We can have peace among nations only when the citizens of those nations pledge their allegiance to a SUPRA-NATIONAL government, as well as their allegiance to the nation in which they live."

We must point out THERE IS A DIFFERENCE, and a calculated one in pledging allegiance to a supra-world GOVERNMENT compared with "allegiance to the nation."

When Milton Eisenhower later defended himself concerning the use of the term "World Government," after his repeated attacks on the sovereignty of the United States when he was the U.S. Commissioner for UNESCO he apparently forgot his need for a defense, because a few years later in 1951, we find the name of Milton Eisenhower listed as a member of the Atlantic Union Committee, National Council. This AUC published a pamphlet entitled "Freedom is the Issue" written by Lester B. Vernon which describes the goal of that organization which Milton Eisenhower endorsed.

"The point must be emphasized that the difference between forming a government on a partial-world basis and on a total-world basis...is fundamental. To those who favor a union of free people it appears that making the love of freedom the uniting principle, and then seeking EXTENSION OF THAT PRINCIPLE is a far more practical way to a UNIVERSAL GOVERNMENT than trying to unite all nations at once with no unifying principle."

IKE admits that his brother has great influence over him. Considering the foregoing statements of LITTLE BROTHER MILTON we should not be amazed when IKE pledges his loyalty to the United Nations Charter and to the UNESCO sponsored Declaration of Human Rights.

HOW LONG WILL IT BE BEFORE LITTLE BROTHER BECOMES "BIG BROTHER?"

Heed McCarthy's Warning

The claim made by Senator McCarthy in his address in Boston that this nation is lagging behind Soviet Russia in the race to develop an intercontinental ballistic missile ought to be given the most careful attention.

This is not an issue to be played with or on which any gamble can be made. For as Senator McCarthy pointed out, if the Reds succeed in developing a long-range guided missile before the United States, this country will face the alternative of surrender or destruction.

There would be no place where Communists could work to better advantage to promote their aims than in sabotaging our guided missile program. And if Senator McCarthy's statement is true that available evidence indicates that well-concealed Communists in the United States government are putting the brakes on our guided missile program, it is high time this matter was thoroughly ferreted out.

"This nation is running a tremendous risk unless it wakes up in matters of this kind soon. Less the conference began at Geneva, there would be a growing disposition to let down and assume that danger is lessening. If that attitude is continued, it can be disastrous. Conditions show clearly that the Reds have not changed their objective. They are trying to jell the West into indifference. To achieve that goal they have modified their tactics a bit so as to appear more friendly."

Are we loose enough to fall for that maneuver when Red aggression is carrying on stealthily in the Middle East and the Far East as it is today. If we are, it will surely seal our destruction.

McCarthy speaks truly. He was a veteran in World War II. He keenly senses the nature when Red aggression is carrying on stealthily, until the matter is thoroughly ferreted out. If our missile program is being delayed by subversives within the government, that fact should be cleared up and corrected. And there should be no delay about it. Let's meet this problem with sound judgment and not allow political prejudice to blind us and lead us into serious trouble.

by EDWIN L. WIEGAND

Editor of Edwin L. Wiegand Company, Pittsburgh (electrical heating engineers and manufacturers of Chromolox Heating Units).

to impose here by perversion of our legislative processes, as has been so recently witnessed in the United States in the case of people selling books which threaten exposure of Socialist schemes. I have not heard of any effort to demand (under threat of penalty) the identity of purchasers of Marxian books or literature, for instance, or of Communist newspapers. Singular to say the least, is it not?

Communists, Fellow Travelers and Left Wingers are always enthusiastically behind legislative proposals to keep Government spending and taxes high and to raise them. The higher, the more progressive they hail them to be. Progressive? Yes, in the direction of Government bankruptcy so strongly urged by Marx and Lenin as a simple way to wreck the private enterprise world. Such things can be said as progressive only in the sense that corrosion or a disease can be said to be progressive.

It seems to me that sincere and consistent opposition to Communists and their fellow travelers and dupes is really the self of patriotism and true loyalty to our Country.

says Jenner — OUR MILITARY POLICY CRUMBLING

(Excerpts from a speech by Senator Wm. E. Jenner of Indiana.)

"The crumbling of American public opinion in the spring and summer of 1955 did not mean a change in our foreign policy. It meant the crumbling of our military policy. No matter how able and devoted our military leaders and defense officials, we cannot have a military program for defense of America, if public opinion can be shaped and planned by the propaganda mills of the Soviet Union."

Soviet rulers to cease their efforts to control our minds. THE STAKES ARE TOO HIGH. But we can put an end to their influence over our public opinion, by tracing in detail what individuals and agencies in this country are carrying these poisonous ideas, and either uprooting the evil influence or developing stronger and better ideas of true Americanism to counteract them"

Editors Note:

One way some patriots are spreading Americanism ideas is through the operation of Reading Rooms and Americanism Bookstores. If you are interested in starting this activity in your town, write FREE MEN SPEAK. If any of our readers know of such bookstores and reading rooms, please send us their names and addresses.

LEGION EXPOSES FREEDOM AGENDA

Editorial from Milwaukee "Sentinel"

Nothing would seem to better punctuate the propriety of the Kenosha American Legion's action regarding the Freedom Agenda program there than the immediate reactions of some of the people whose names have been used to give it dignity.

The general attitude expressed was one of surprise to learn of the Legion's complaint of the program's "pro-communist influence."

Prominent Kenoshans involved said that prior to the Legion's public criticism they had considered the program innocent and worth while, and had been willing to permit their names to be associated with it in that belief.

That is precisely what Kenosha's American Legion post and its Americanism Committee, which made the initial study on this little-known fund, had feared.

That is precisely what Commander Glenn Balcom and his organization sent everyone listed as a "Freedom Agenda" sponsor, moderator, or as a member of a "key couple" its letter of concern and supporting data.

Said the letter:

"We consider it completely dishonest and unfair that so limited a background as to the nature of this program should have been submitted to prominent residents... in the hopes of obtaining their support, and to gain thereby the prestige they command."

As for the program's sponsors, the Legion took an equally firm but polite stand, saying:

"We cannot believe that had all of the members of the League of Women Voters known the true nature and contents of Freedom Agenda, that they would have endorsed or permitted the good name and reputation they enjoy to have been offered in sponsorship of this program."

With that, the Legion simply asked that the League and all others involved make "a very thorough study" of Freedom Agenda material "to determine the extent of pro-communist influence, and then either continue the program or reject it."

Certainly this would not seem too much to ask of the truly liberal and objective mind—particularly when the Legion offers "to show that nine of the authors whose material is recommended (for study) have communist front records."

It should be of further interest to all involved to note carefully in light of the shocking revelations of what the increasingly-notorious Ford Foundation — financed Fund for the Republic is up to, that this "educational" project has gained an \$111,610 grant from that very Fund.

Freedom Agenda, like the tax-free Fund for the Republic, has vividly demonstrated a strong bent toward belittling the communist menace and against personnel security programs and investigations of red activities.

Under the circumstances of our times, and because of the manner of the Legion's presentation, Kenosha's League of Women Voters and others involved would do well to do their own checking, rather than accept that "a check" has been made at the organization's level.

It should be obvious to every Kenoshan involved that those who from afar, have foisted packaged thinking upon them and their community, can be expected to also foist upon them a packaged alibi in justification of what they have imposed.

As FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover recently warned:

"It is highly important that any person 'Stop, Look and Listen' before he allows his name to be used by any newly created organization with whose aim he is not completely familiar."

It would behoove each Kenoshan involved in this affair to assume the responsibility for his own personal checking—it's HIS NAME that's involved.

LEE for ME

There's a Red in Your Future

Apart from alleged economy, public. All of which should make riding copious, what do you get when you buy a Ford? There's a bonus in every cylinder, and unbargained-for extra in every piece of chrome...a surprise in every seat spring. With a Ford you really get a ride for your money (tax-free, that is.) As a dividend, with every Ford you buy, come the dubious benefits of the Ford Foundation and partic-

ularly the Ford Fund for the Republic. All of which should make walking the coming thing. When you buy a Ford, 90% of Ford's profit on that car is channeled to the questionable activities of the Ford Foundation. The above is quoted from "THE CONTROVERSIALIST", a bi-monthly newsletter published by Walter J. Ward, P.O. Box 225, Seneca Falls, N.Y. Send for a sample copy today.

LETTERS TO THE EDITORS

TWO-HEADED PRESIDENCY

"Are we again having a two-headed presidency, as we did during the Roosevelt-Hopkins era? Are we again having a 'give-away' policy which denuded our nation of most of its capacity to protect itself from the rampaging Russia that we armed to the teeth? Does it take TWO EISENHOWERS to rule us unruly Americans, who DARE TO PROTEST this 'give-away' policy of the billions of dollars and the precious patrimony produced by our hard working farmers and all hard working Americans who make this nation great?"

---Carmelia A. Pomeroy, 501 Randolph St., El Paso, Texas.

U.N. FAILS TO RECOGNIZE GOD

"Over the entrance to the United Nations this biblical quotation should be displayed in large letters:

"Unless the Lord build the house, they labor in vain who build it."

These words are the answer to every frustration which man has experienced in his frantic search for peace on earth.

The United Nations was founded 10 years ago to preserve peace in the world. Instead of enjoying its fruits, we have been living through a hideous nightmare....In the United Nations our most glaring mistake has been our refusal to accept and acknowledge the moral law of God.

"...Every time political scholars have sought to build a peace organization without God as the cornerstone, a monstrosity was constructed which produced false philosophies, political and social systems which enslaved human reason and destroyed the consciousness of innate human rights and duties."

--- James L. Hogan, 210 West Ellis St., East Syracuse, N. Y.

RECAPTURE IMPOSSIBLE

"There are some who think that our only hope lies in overriding the Sherman Adams-Leonard Hall gang and 'taking over' the Republican Party. That is no hope at all - it is PURE FANTASY. Even supposing that such a course led to a 'supposed' capture of the Party, and that all delegates to the Republican Convention were instructed to support a sincere patriot, it is very probable safe to say, in the face of the tactics and the outcome in the last Convention, that the ideal candidate would NOT be nominated."

--- Ethel Foreman, 140 E. 46th St., New York, N. Y.

LOI THE POOR INDIAN!

"It seems the only Reds we Americans have fought were the Indians!"

--- L. S. Robnett, Box 90, Klondike, Tex.

KULTUR-VULTURES?

"Left-wingers in this country are asking that we have cultural relations with the Soviet Union. It is difficult to see how we can gain any CULTURE by associating with ATHEISTIC AND BARBARIC NATIONS."

--- J. Richard Feeley, Amesbury, Mass.

ADMINISTRATION TURNS ITS BACK ON G'S

"While several thousand American boys (my son among them) who were captured by the Communists during the Korean War, are being tortured and brainwashed, our Administration has shown real 'courage' in asking for the return of only 17 Americans. The hundreds, who are KNOWN to be held, are forgotten in the interests of the 'spirit of Geneva.'"

"I would suggest as a Christmas gift to Mr. Dulles, a soft pillow so he will not hurt his knees, while he is 'begging' for peace!"

--- Mrs. Rita Van Wees, 2786 Miles Ave., Bronx, N. Y.

PATRIOTIC PUBLICATIONS

"The Freeman" magazine, Irvington-on-Hudson, New York.
"Task Force" Newsletter, Defenders of the American Constitution, Inc., 210 East 43rd St., Room 320, New York 17, N. Y.

"The Southern Conservative" monthly newspaper, Flatiron Bldg., Fort Worth, Texas.

"American Mercury" magazine, 250 W. 57th St., New York, N. Y.
"U.S.A." Newsletter, P. O. Box 134, Lenox Hill Station, New York 21, N. Y.

"Free Enterprise", monthly newspaper, 3212 Grove Ave., Berwyn, Illinois.

"Human Events" magazine, 1835 K Street, N.W., Washington 6, D.C.
"Facts Forum News" magazine, Dallas, Texas.

"National Republic" monthly magazine, 511 Eleventh St., N.Y., Washington 4, D.C.

PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS!

UP TO

100 FREE COPIES OF FREE MEN SPEAK AVAILABLE TO YOU

PLEASE WRITE US

YOUR NEEDS

FOR GOD AND COUNTRY

FIGHT

COMMUNISM

SAVE OUR CONSTITUTION

A Message...

FELLOW AMERICANS:

THANK YOU FOR YOUR EVER-INCREASING NUMBER OF SUBSCRIPTIONS, GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS.

Patriots! This is YOUR newspaper. Subscriptions alone WILL NOT PAY THE PRINTING AND POSTAGE BILLS.

For this newspaper to do the job of disseminating patriotic information that IT MUST DO, it must reach the largest number of people possible. The expenses of sending out thousands of FREE sample copies cannot be adequately covered by money received from subscriptions.

Therefore, if you believe that the message of FREE MEN SPEAK should continue to be heard in America, we ask that you CONTRIBUTE to this newspaper ON A MONTHLY BASIS, by filling out the coupon below:

I wish to become a MEMBER of the DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE of FREE MEN SPEAK Newspaper.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY & STATE _____

I expect to contribute \$1.00 _____; \$5.00 _____; \$10.00 _____; \$25.00 _____; \$50.00 _____; Other: _____ Per Month to help DEFRAY EXPENSES OF DISTRIBUTING "FREE" SAMPLE COPIES OF FREE MEN SPEAK. Please bill me monthly. I will send my check _____ (9)

PATRIOTS AT WORK

by
Phoebe Courtney

In this column you will meet a group of wonderful people... hard working AMERICANS... who are dedicated to AWAKENING AMERICA to the Communist menace.

(NOTE) When writing to these patriots for literature, PLEASE ENCLOSE POSTAGE STAMPS to cover cost of mailing the literature back to you.

Editor's Note: Everyone listed in this column has submitted samples of their literature which indicate that they are working for the principles advocated by FREE MEN SPEAK newspaper. However, since infiltration of our ranks is a possibility, the editor will appreciate your notifying her of any material which you receive, (as a result of your request), which does not conform to the published purpose and intent of this newspaper.

NEW PARTY STAMPS AVAILABLE

MARCIA MATTHEWS, P.O. Box 1151, McAllen, Texas, now has beautiful red, white and blue NEW PARTY stamps available.

They look like this:



Prices are: 90 NEW PARTY stamps.....\$1.00
540 NEW PARTY stamps.....\$5.00
1200 NEW PARTY stamps.....\$10.00

ORDER
YOURS
TODAY

NEW WEEKLY MAGAZINE ANNOUNCED

"NATIONAL REVIEW", the weekly magazine of Conservative Opinion, 211 East 37 Street, New York 16, N. Y. has just been announced by Wm. Buckley, Jr., well-known patriot and author. Subscription for one year is \$7.00 - the address: 211 East 37th St., New York 16, N. Y.

REPRINTS AVAILABLE

The National Reprint Service, Box 365, Park Ridge, Ill., offers such reprints as "Pink Ladies of the AAUW," "NEA Defends 'Idiot Books'," "How Far to the Left is the League of Women Voters?", "Sold Out in Secret" (re: Status of Forces Treaty). Prices average 2¢ each. As a "special", the National Reprint Service offers a PACK-O-FANS for 50¢ which includes 3 each of the above, plus new current reprints.

NEW BOOKLET

Patriotic Voters Committee, 1212 Carnegie Hall, New York 19, N. Y., has recently published an excellent booklet entitled "DESIGNS UPON THE UNITED STATES" by Robert Patterson. The price is 35¢ each which includes postage. Send for your copy today.

UNESCO

Mrs. Philip L. Corson, Plymouth Meeting, Pa., has issued a splendid news sheet entitled "YOUR CHILD AND UNESCO & WHAT TO DO ABOUT IT."

DON'T FORGET TO WRITE TO THESE PATRIOTS, TOO:

IMPORTANT! EDITOR'S NOTE:

Because each year we hear from more and more people who are becoming active in the field of distributing literature, etc., it is necessary that FREE MEN SPEAK conduct the "Standing List of Patriots" on a rotating basis. Therefore, this month you will only find approximately one-half of the "old regulars." Next month we will print that half and omit the ones listed below in this issue. We do this because we believe that every encouragement should be given to those who enter this work for the first time.

CALIFORNIA U.S.A.

Bulletin, P.O. Box 517, Pacific Palisades, Calif.

WALTER JEROME WARD P.O. Box 225, Seneca Falls, N.Y., publishes a very cleverly written newsletter entitled THE CONVERSATIONIST NEWSLETTER. Send for a sample copy.

C. O. GASHWILER, Box 412, Fullerton, Calif. publishes an excellent monthly news letter dealing with the subject of infiltration in our schools.

MCCARTHY FOR PRESIDENT CLUB, P.O. Box 4168, New Orleans 18, La....one of the country's fastest growing clubs. Members in 32 States, Washington, D.C. and IRELAND! Send \$1.00 for official McCarthy for President membership card, plus other literature. Your membership also includes a four-month trial subscription to FREE MEN SPEAK newspaper.

VIGILANTES OF AMERICA, P.O. Box 66, Watseka, Ill. Send 25¢ today for a plan of action.

SALLY STRATTON, 106, Central Park South, N.Y., Sally's column "As It Looks to Me" appears in FREE MEN SPEAK. Write for patriotic literature.

THE MINUTE WOMEN OF THE USA Dorothy B. Frankston, Nat. Chairman, Wheeling West Va. Organize a chapter in your community.

"BURNT BOOKS"

Adelaide Herling, Agent for "Burnt Books", 10 West 33rd St., New York 1, N. Y., has just put out a two page list of the patriotic books that she has available, which includes a short review of each. Her list is entitled "OUTSTANDING BOOKS OF THE YEAR 1955." Write for a copy.

DISTRIBUTES LITERATURE

The Nationalist Information Association, P.O. Box 147, Hinsdale, Ill., distributes timely pamphlets, articles, and newsletters published by other organizations, plus a bi-monthly newsletter called the REVERE.

MORE LITERATURE

Mr. Joe Morgan, 1428 Amsterdam Ave., New York 27, N. Y., writes that he has patriotic literature available for distribution all kinds, including reprints of the Congressional Record.

"What you have to face is that the cost of saving the Republic may be extremely high. It could be relatively as high as the cost of setting it up in the first place, when love of Political Liberty was a mighty passion, and people were willing to die for it...."

No doubt the people know they can have their Republic back if they want it enough to fight for it and pay the price. The only point is that no leader has yet appeared with the courage to make them choose."

Garet Garrett

PUT AMERICANISM ON YOUR CHRISTMAS LIST



WHEN YOU SEND YOUR FRIENDS A GIFT SUBSCRIPTION TO FREE MEN SPEAK YOU ARE GIVING THEM A GIFT OF TRUTH AS TO THE CURRENT MENACE OF ATHEISTIC COMMUNISM, AND YOU ARE ALSO HELPING TO SPREAD THE VITAL MESSAGE OF AMERICANISM.

JUST MAIL US A LIST OF YOUR FRIENDS AND INDICATE WHETHER YOU WISH THE GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS TO BEGIN WITH THE NOVEMBER-DECEMBER ISSUE OR THE JANUARY ISSUE OF FREE MEN SPEAK. EACH OF YOUR FRIENDS WILL RECEIVE A CHRISTMAS CARD NOTIFYING THEM OF YOUR GIFT, OR YOU MAY ENCLOSE A PERSONAL CARD IF YOU WISH.

BELOW IS A SPECIAL CHRISTMAS GIFT SUBSCRIPTION OFFER:

FOR EVERY TEN (10) GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS OF \$1.00 EACH (FOUR ISSUES), WE WILL GIVE YOU AN EXTRA GIFT SUBSCRIPTION FOR ANOTHER FRIEND. IN OTHER WORDS, SEND US YOUR CHECK FOR \$10.00 AND THE NAMES OF 11 OF YOUR FRIENDS... OR \$20.00 AND THE NAMES OF 22 OF YOUR FRIENDS, AND SO ON.

PUT AMERICANISM ON YOUR CHRISTMAS LIST!

"A Practical Plan For Boycotting Communism"



JOHN K. CRIPPEN

I am only one, but I am one of everything. But I can do something. What I can do I ought to do. And what I ought to do, by the grace of God I will do.

BE AMERICAN! BUY AMERICAN! BOYCOTT COMMUNISM!

(Comments welcome: Address: "Boycott Communism Committee," AALC, Box 365, Park Ridge, Ill.)

dear reader.....

UNLESS YOU ARE A PAID SUBSCRIBER TO THIS NEWSPAPER, THIS FREE SAMPLE COPY MAY BE THE ONLY ONE YOU RECEIVE.

TO GUARANTEE THAT YOU WILL NOT MISS A SINGLE COPY OF "FREE MEN SPEAK" DURING THE HISTORY-MAKING MONTHS AHEAD, PLEASE SEND US YOUR SUBSCRIPTION.

JUST FILL OUT COUPON ON PAGE 4

A LOYAL MEETING GROUND



Take your vacation at Oak Harbor, WHERE GOOD AMERICANS CAN RELAX TOGETHER. Housekeeping cottages \$40 a week. A sailboat with each cottage. Swimming, fishing, crabbing, cruising in our Alden yawl. For reservations, write J. L. Hitchings, Oak Harbor, Southport, Florida.

EXTRA COPIES AVAILABLE.

FREE MEN SPEAK NEWSPAPER

IF YOU WANT TO HELP SPREAD THE MESSAGE OF PATRIOTISM CONTAINED IN "FREE MEN SPEAK", BUY EXTRA COPIES FOR DISTRIBUTION TO YOUR FRIENDS, EMPLOYEES, CIVIC CLUBS

These will be shipped to you IN BULK, postage PREPAID, ready for you to address, mail or distribute

25 Copies \$1.50
50 Copies \$3.00
100 to 400 Copies \$6.00 per 100
500 or more Copies \$5.00 per 100
500 Copies - \$25.00 1000 Copies - \$50.00 (D)

AS IT LOOKS TO ME

by Sally Stratton



SALLY STRATTON

Why Red Carpet

For Reds?

If anyone had predicted in 1952 during the Great Crusade that this nation would ever roll out the red carpet for the Communists under a Republican administration he'd have been declared insane. Republicans rode to victory on promises of a bold new and dynamic policy of firmness.

There would be no more Communist dodging, or "red herrings" once they took over, so we were told by the political orators. American and Russian slaves alike were promised liberation from "twenty years of treason."

I firmly believe this so-called Republican administration will go down as the most stupid in all American history.

"The spirit of Geneva" seems to have robbed us of our senses or is it just planned that way? On the front page of a Phoenix paper this week was a story of the visiting Red Housing experts.

Right next to this disgusting story was a picture of first grade school kids diving under their desks in an air raid drill.

Russian agents are swarming all over this country disguised as housing experts, newspaper men and farmers. They've never had it so good. What they can't see from the air we show them when they land. NOTHING IS TOO GOOD FOR OUR FUTURE JAILERS!

"The housing experts" stopped here in Phoenix on their way to Tucson. They liked the Arizona weather and expressed a desire to return. No doubt they will and much sooner than we expect unless Americans get off this "spirit of Geneva" jag!

Pictures were taken of these Russian agents and they requested

that prints be sent to them. Such pictures printed in Red newspapers will only tighten their grip on the millions of slaves behind the iron curtain. WHAT HOPE IS THERE FOR THEM WHEN FREEDOM-LOVING AMERICANS FAWN OVER SUCH BARBARISM?

In Tucson all the stops were pulled out. It was positively reassuring. The Reds found nothing amazing about Tucson but they were deeply moved by the warm welcome. All received gifts of cowboy boots, western hats and square dresses to take home. The State Dept. interpreter said that this was the first stop on which the group had "really loosened up, relaxed and talked freely."

President of the Tucson Homebuilders Association welcomed them with these words: "While you are here, we want and expect to hear your comments good or bad about what you see."

"As you have come here with open minds we receive you with open minds, and open doors to share our hospitality."

"We in Tucson hope that this kind of exchange of information and ideas become a habit between the United States and the Soviet Union. We believe that when our people learn to know each other they need never fear each other."

AMERICAN TAXPAYERS HAVE BEEN BLEED WHITE TO PROTECT US FROM THE VERY ENEMY WHO TOURS OUR COUNTRY AND TAKES HOME PICTURES OF THEIR ROYAL WELCOME BY STUPID AMERICANS. To let any Russian set foot on American soil is a betrayal of every American who has fought and died to keep us free. HAVE WE FORGOTTEN THAT THERE ARE STILL HUNDREDS OF AMERICAN BOYS ROTTING IN RED PRISONS?

Are we too blind to see the suffering and heartache written on the faces of prisoners recently released from Russian slave camps?

We have nothing to fear from Russian atom bombs. Our visitors like what we show them. THEY AREN'T GOING TO DESTROY A SINGLE THING IN THIS COUNTRY. BUT OUR FREEDOM and we are 'being taken over from within. It is the same old bog-woman we had under 'Givem'em Hell Harry' but under Republican rule it is called "The Spirit of Geneva."

EDITOR'S NOTE: If you would like further information on Sally Stratton's "Nix in '56," Club, write her at: 106 Central Park South, New York 19, N. Y.

SEND IN NAMES FOR OUR MAILING LIST.

PLEASE SEND ONLY NAMES OF PERSONS WHOM YOU THINK WOULD BE INTERESTED IN READING THIS NEWSPAPER. WE SHALL BE HAPPY TO SEND THEM A SAMPLE COPY.

F.M.S. PRESIDENTIAL POLL

Jenner Moves Up

The FREE MEN SPEAK Presidential Poll represents only CURRENT OPINION. We take a NEW poll each month as we believe the trends month-by-month are of great interest to Americans. This is NOT A CUMULATIVE poll. Therefore, in order for you to support a candidate of your choice... YOU MUST VOTE EACH MONTH. A postmarked notation is sufficient if you do not wish to cut into your copy of FMS.

Last month Jenner was 5th in place. Today he is 2nd as our reader's choice for President. McCarthy still leads with 28.5% of the vote.

Senator Jenner of Indiana also moved up in the Vice-Pres. spot to first place with 22.8% of the entire vote cast in the past month. Although maintaining his lead for President, Sen. Joe McCarthy dropped from 3rd place to 7th place in the Vice-Pres. tally. Governor Lee of Utah who led the Vesp poll last month dropped into 2nd place with 12.5% of the vote. Knowland has moved from 7th to 8th place as Vesp.

Here is the tabulation:

President	Percentage	Vice-President	Percentage
McCarthy	28.3	Jenner	22.8
Jenner	22.5	Bracken Lee	12.5
Bracken Lee	16.4	Knowland	11.9
MacArthur	11.8	Shivers	9.8
Knowland	7.7	Bricker	8.1
Bricker	4.6	Manion	6.1
Byrd	4.3	McCarthy	6.5
Thurmond	1.7	MacArthur	6.0
Manion	1.2	Eastland	4.9
Bridges	.5	Thurmond	3.8
Talmadge	.5	Malone	2.2
Shivers	.5	Byrd	1.6
		Malone	1.1
		Bridges	.7
	100.0%		100.0%

SUBSCRIPTION FORM

I WISH TO BECOME A SUBSCRIBER TO FREE MEN SPEAK.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY AND STATE _____

Please send me the next 12 issues - \$3.00 _____

Please send me the next 24 issues - \$6.00 _____

Please send me a SPECIAL TRIAL OFFER 4 issues for \$1.00 _____

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Zimble Street, New Orleans, La. (9)

"THIS IS TRUE LIBERTY
WHEN FREEBORN
MEN SPEAK FREE."

.....Euripides

"I was born an American; I live an American; I shall die an American; and I intend to perform the duties incumbent upon me in that character to the end of my career."

I mean to do this with absolute disregard of personal consequences. No man can suffer too much and no man can fail too soon, if he suffers, or if he fails, in the defense of the Liberties and Constitution of his country."

-Daniel Webster

FREE MEN SPEAK

A NATIONAL PATRIOTIC NEWSPAPER FOR ALL AMERICANS

COPYRIGHT 1956 BY FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.

SUBSCRIBERS IN 46 STATES

RETURN ADDRESS :
7314 ZIMPEL STREET
NEW ORLEANS 18, LA

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

Vol. II, No.

PRICE: \$6.00 for 24 ISSUES

January, 1956

New Orleans, La.

A Party for Patriots

By Dan Smoot

(Excerpts from the January 13, 1956, issue of
DAN SMOOT SPEAKS)

"... For the most part, the Republican platform of 1952 was a pledge to continue the Democrats' neo-realism in domestic matters and their internationalism in foreign affairs."

"... This, the Republicans have done. The old Democratic party repudiated everything it used to stand for in order to gain the support of socialists, labor czars, big city bosses, and minority groups. The Republicans, having lacked the daring and initiative to pioneer in such political wizardry, stole the Democrats' platform."

"In 1952, for the purpose of whipping up public sentiment, they picked out a few of the Democrats' most notorious weaknesses for lusty condemnation; but after the Republicans won, THEY CONTINUED THE VERY PRACTICES WHICH THEY HAD CONDEMNED."

ACHESON-DULLES FOREIGN POLICY

"... with international communism still registering smashing gains over the West, Mr. Dulles' various foreign policies (beginning under the label of 'liberation', progressing to 'passive retaliation', and finally subsiding into 'peaceful competition') have begun to look and sound and produce exactly like Mr. Acheson's policy of containment."

THE TWO-PARTY SYSTEM IS GONE

"... We hear a lot of political nonsense about the sacredness of our two-party system; but the disturbing fact is that the old American two-party political system is gone."

UNITED NATIONS

"... If you happen to think that the United Nations is a peace-keeping organization, conceived for the long-range purpose of establishing a great one-world state of international socialism, what political party can you turn to to represent your point of view? BOTH OF OUR MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES WHOLEHEARTEDLY ENDORSE THE UNITED NATIONS."

FOREIGN GIVE-AWAY PROGRAMS

"If you happen to think that this nation is headed for disaster because we are squandering our resources all over the earth, building up great armaments factories and industrial plants in places like Italy, where the industry is controlled by communist labor unions and where the government itself could fall into the hands of the communists at any election, ... pouring economic and technical assistance into India, whose so-called neutrality is consistently expressed in terms of hostility toward us and FRIENDLINESS TOWARD THE COMMUNISTS; continuing to do all of these things year in and year out, while unable to balance our own budget at home, and while the evidence is overwhelming that the people who receive our gifts are more likely to be neutral or to USE OUR OWN GOODS AGAINST US than to stand with us against the Soviets; doing all of this while each year appropriating too little for the kind of scientific research and continental defense that might protect America against the super-weapons which we know the Soviets will soon have in abundance, and which will be capable of reducing the North American continent to a cinder - if you happen to think all of these policies are bad for America, WHAT POLITICAL PARTY WILL YOU TURN TO?"

"These were the policies of Truman, Marshall, Acheson; and they HAVE NOT BEEN ALTERED ONE WHIT BY EISENHOWER, DULLES and STASSEN."

NO FOREIGN ENTANGLEMENTS

"If you happen to think that America must depend on her own strength for survival, rather than on mutual defense pacts and collective security alliances with nations who will accept our aid until they can no longer do so, WHAT POLITICAL PARTY WILL YOU TURN TO?"

SEE SMOOT, P. 2

Ike's Immigration Proposals Follow Red Demands

COMMUNISTS SEEK OVERTHROW OF MCCARRAN-WALTER ACT
(Excerpts from December 23, 1955 issue of
THE CONSERVATIST, Walter J. Ward, Editor.)

"... The Communists have another violent objection to the McCarran-Walter Act, in that it has rather tight security provisions under Present law, either the Consul or Officer or the Attorney General, at such time as the case comes within his sphere of authority, may decline to issue a visa or refuse admittance if they have reason to believe the alien seeks to enter the U.S.A. to engage in activities which would endanger the welfare, safety or security of the United States. The Communists and their helpers propose that the Consul Officer and the Attorney-General establish in court the basis for refusal of visa or for exclusion. Obviously the establishment of such grounds would seriously compromise the intelligence system which supplied the damaging information. On the other hand, if the government preferred not to reveal its grounds for denial or exclusion, the undesirable alien would be admitted. In either event, the Communies would come out on top - by weakening our security - intelligence setup or by letting their agents in."

3 to 5 MILLION ALIENS IN U.S. ILLEGALLY
The Reds would also tear down the McCarran - Walter provisions applicable to the 3 to 5 million aliens who are now in this country illegally, while the present law prescribes careful limitations under which the status of illegal aliens can be changed to that of permanent residents. Leftist proposals would turn the whole matter into a political football. They would leave the problem to the discretion of the Attorney - General, to be exercised under the vaguest of limitations. Thus, all illegal aliens might be made permanent residents with the stroke of a pen by an Attorney-General whose presidential boss would be seeking to please certain minorities. (For example, who might be Adlai Stevenson's Attorney-General?) This change in PL 414 would not only emasculate our deportation

SEE IMMIGRATION P. 2

The FOR AMERICA Platform HERE IS A PLATFORM THAT CAN RALLY ALL AMERICA

1. Protect the Independence of the United States.

Pass the Bricker Amendment, or an effective alternative, so that no Court decision or Executive Agreement or Treaty can supersede the Constitution. Keep out of the Atlantic Union and World Government. Terminate the infamous Status of Forces Treaty--our servicemen are entitled to the protection of the Constitution they defend. Continue the time-tested policies under which we became the greatest nation on earth, especially the policies contained in George Washington's Farewell Address and in the Monroe Doctrine. Demand that candidates give the voter a clear-cut choice in Foreign Policy. Demand that the United States be re-organized as a union of Non-Communist States and if it is not, that the United States withdraw from the UN as it is constituted.

2. Protect the Solvency of the United States.

Protect the wage earner's dollar, his insurance, savings and pensions by limiting Federal Taxes, Federal Spending and Borrowing and by balancing the budget and reducing the public debt. Limit foreign spending. Safeguard the American Market for our Farmers, Laborers and Manufacturers. Reciprocal trade agreements must be mutually beneficial. Take the government out of business. Adopt the Hoover Commission recommendations and thereby save Seven Billion Tax Dollars a year.

3. Maintain Peace with Honor.

Enter NO FOREIGN WARS unless the safety of the United States is directly threatened. Make full use of our matchless industrial potential. Create the most effective, instantly ready, war deterrent - overwhelming American air supremacy supported by modern land and sea forces. Reject the old - fashioned mass Army concept and ABOLISH CONSCRIPTION.

4. Safeguard the Constitutional Rights of the 48 States and the People.

Reverse the Federal drive toward socialism. Enforce Articles IX and X of the Bill of Rights which provide that Constitutional rights and powers not specifically given to the Federal Government are reserved to the States or to the people. Consequently, the complete and exclusive control of PUBLIC EDUCATION legally falls under state and local governments and is not a subject of the Federal Government.

5. Destroy the Communist Conspiracy and Abolish Socialistic Bureaucracy.

Support Congressional investigations into Communist activities. Uphold the McCarran - Walter Act. Refuse to withdraw diplomatic recognition of communist countries. Abolish, by just laws, impartially and rigorously enforced, monopoly and special privilege in business and labor and government. Abolish the withholding tax; guarantee the right to work and the right of those who work to receive their earnings in full.

FOR AMERICA to Hold Mass Meeting

Dean Clarence Manion, Co-Chairman of FOR AMERICA has announced that on February 22, Washington's Birthday, the National Committee of "FOR AMERICA" will hold a public mass meeting in the City of New York. The theme of this historic gathering will be Washington's Farewell Address, in the patriotic spirit of which every line of the "FOR AMERICA" platform was written.

FOR AMERICA is a patriotic, non-partisan, free association of Americans. They are strict Constitutionalists. They resist relief by passing of the Constitution by the Congress, the Courts, or the Executive branch of government. FOR AMERICA stands FOR STATES RIGHTS, competitive enterprise, private property and individual liberty. They oppose all moves toward Internationalism, Fascism, Socialism and Godless Communism. They will tolerate no surrender of American Independence. FOR AMERICA seeks to provide all citizens, regardless of party affiliation, a vehicle by which they can make their influence felt in each major party. FOR AMERICA believes that Internationalist leadership has captured both parties.

All patriotic Americans are urged to attend the FOR AMERICA Rally at Carnegie Hall in New York on February 22. Write today for full details to: Brig. Gen. Bomber Fellers, National Director, FOR AMERICA, 1001 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington 6, D.C.

Real Meaning Of Russian Smiles

"The Real Meaning of the Russian Smile" is the title of an able discussion in THE AMERICAN WEEKLY by Whitaker Chambers. Those smiles are sinister. They have been assumed for the sake of bargaining points which the Communists hope to secure. As outlined by Mr. Chambers, those points are:

- 1.-Elimination of American armed forces and bases from Europe, Asia and Africa.
- 2.-Neutralization of Germany.
- 3.-Neutralization of Formosa, whatever formula is found to disguise that hard fact.
- 4.-Admission of Communist China to the United Nations."

LEFT-WING GROUP PRESSURES NATION'S PRESS

Demands News "Black-out" on Patriot Movement

COMMITTEE FOR AN EFFECTIVE CONGRESS INSTRUCTS
NATION'S PRESS TO "BLACK-OUT" CONSERVATIVE REVOLT
Says "Radical Right" Bears Watching

On December 21 the National Committee for an Effective Congress (NCEC) issued its new-letter, "Congressional Report" which contained a veiled threat to the nation's press. According to an article in THE WASHINGTON POST, the NCEC Report listed five "tests" in the new session of Congress which so-called "tests" will determine whether the responsible leadership in both parties is able to handle the extremist members, or whether the resurgent radicals are going to break through."

Quoting from the WASHINGTON POST article: "The new-letter also listed what it called a 'sixth area, concerning attitudes and coverage by various communication media' which said might rank with the Congressional 'tests'. It said this was: 'WHETHER THE COMMUNICATIONS MEDIA AGAIN MAKE THE MISTAKE OF GIVING EXTREMIST MOVES UNDUE PROMINENCE AND ATTENTION, REPORTING THEM WITHOUT REFERENCE TO THEIR ESSENTIAL LACK OF POLICY SUBSTANCE OR THE NUMERICAL WEAKNESS OF THEIR ADVOCATES.' ... (Emphasis ours)."

This pronouncement by the National Committee for a "Leftwing" Congress (as Senator Jenner calls it) is most interesting in view of a recent report that "equal time" facilities would only be given to the TWO MAJOR PARTIES.

The attempt by this questionable organization to exert pressure on the nation's press in defiance of the first amendment to the Constitution is a fair indication of the gravity of the threat facing America today.

"RADICAL RIGHT" IS NCEC NAME FOR ALL CONSERVATIVES

It is gratifying to learn that the NCEC is so perturbed as to the potential threat of the conservatives in America that they have seen fit to officially name those who seek to preserve the Constitution and the States Rights guaranteed under the Constitution. Webster defines "radical" as a return to basic fundamental truths or a reference to a fundamental core of principle. In view of the Conservatives' dedication to the Constitution as the "fundamental core of principle", we proudly accept the name of "radical right."

WHISTLING IN THE DARK

The National Committee for an Effective Congress reveals their great and underlying fear of patriotic, Constitution-loving Americans when they blast: "If the 'radical right' cannot take over the country. But at this time it deserves watching. Given some international shakedown, or even a serious deterioration in our foreign relations, and it will move with as much vigor and concentration as do their Congressional spokesmen."

We believe that the NCEC has good ground for being frightened of the "radical right" because any leader of "FREE MEN SPEAK" knows that we Americans have been given not one BUT MANY "international debacles" and that America's position as a world power is being steadily eroded.

SEE BLACKOUT P. 3

WORLD-WIDE ATHEISTIC RELIGION PLANNED BY INTERNATIONALISTS

BY FLORENCE FOWLER LYONS

Is the Administration planning to force the American people into practice of the "Biblical" of the New World Religion in its demand to employ five billion dollars in foreign aid?

That question should be asked of Dulles when he appears before the Appropriations Committee to beg for this bloated budget item he and the Eisenhower Brothers plan to ease in on top-of the \$51 billion already poured down the International Rat Hole.

One of the cooperating outside-government agencies involved in this creation of a new religion is the American Humanist Association. The State Department always invites them to participate in conferences, and they are now in the United States National Committee for Unesco.

The Humanist's Number 6, 1955, outlines the "ideals and symbols of a democratic religion" in an article titled: "The Religion of Democracy" by a Chicago Medical School psychiatrist, who served on the Editorial Board of the magazine and is a vice president of the American Humanist Association.

Dreikurs states the religion of "democracy" will be 1. "a commandment to enjoy man and NOT with God." 2. Religious "truth" will be "scientific" truth. "There is no longer an absolute truth." 3. A new set of morals is demanded. 4. Family ideas must be reconstructed, with the woman freed to go to work, to to enjoy man and more "democratic" social code. 5. The new "symbols" are "fear and courage." Fear-of-sin must be abolished for "sin" involves a higher-than-man authority, and "courage" NOT TO CONFORM must be substituted.

Last, and most vital: "Mutual aid as the new ritual. The religious ritual will consist of mutual help. Spiritual and moral support comes from the GROUP." 3. "we need each other"; we need to be taught to "resist the temptation of our own selfish interests and prejudices."

This new religion "can and will provide the tools to realize the brotherhood of man... its faith is in man; not in God; its truth must be found through human investigation, not through revelation for the whole world."

JENNER DEMANDS PROBE Charges Group Seeks To Dominate Congress

SENATOR JENNER CALLS FOR INVESTIGATION
OF THE COMMITTEE FOR AN EFFECTIVE CONGRESS

Editor's Note: Below is a press release we received from the office of Senator William E. Jenner (R-Ind.) on December 30, 1955. We have seen no wide-spread coverage in the nation's press of Senator Jenner's reply to the "smear" of the National Committee for an Effective Congress. Are we correct in believing that the "press blackout" threat of the NCEC is already in effect?

Washington, D.C. - December 30. (Special)

Senator William E. Jenner of Indiana, taking note of the attack by the National Committee for an Effective Congress on the "Congressional Spokesman" of the conservative movement, has replied as follows:

"The so-called 'Committee For an Effective Congress,' which has displayed marked hostility to anti-Communist members of Congress, has issued a violent denunciation of certain Senators who do not agree with its left-wing policies. This denunciation is worthy of serious study because IT GIVES US THE PROGRAM WHICH THE LEFT-WING COLLECTIVIST FACTION HAS WORKED ON TO WIN CONTROL OF CONGRESS IN 1956."

COMMITTEE FOR A "LEFT-WING" CONGRESS

The Committee For an Effective Congress might more properly be called "The Committee For A LEFT-WING Congress." The Committee has operated over the last eight years giving research assistance and funds to those MEMBERS OF CONGRESS WHO SUPPORT THE MEASURES LEADING TO A COLLECTIVIST WELFARE STATE AT HOME, AND A COLLECTIVIST ONE WORLD IN FOREIGN POLICY.

Among the directors of the Committee are Stringfellow Barr, George Biddle, Oscar Hammerstein II, Marshall MacDuffie, Robert Nathan, Arthur M. Schlesinger, Jr., Telford Taylor, Sumner Welles, and Maurice Rosenblatt, its Campaign Director. NCEC AIMS TO CONTROL CONGRESS

This so-called "non-partisan" Committee For an Effective Congress is working for the election of a left-wing Congress. It is also working for election of a CENTRALLY DOMINATED CONGRESS, whose MEMBERS WILL OBEY THE ORDERS OF THEIR MENTORS. REGARDLESS OF THE PEOPLE OF THEIR DISTRICTS. The Committee asks for contributions to provide its obedient Congressmen with research and technical assistance during the session, and

SEE JENNER P. 2

No Federal Aid To Schools - Senator Strom Thurmond

If the newspapers carried a significant statement by a Democratic Congressman from New York who also advocates federal aid to schools. He stated that if the Federal Aid School bill was brought up in the House, there would be sufficient names to attach an anti-segregation rider, preventing the allocation of funds to any school practicing segregation. We must recognize that control goes with the purse strings.

South Carolina has met its obligation in providing an equal education opportunity in her public schools regardless of race. The people of South Carolina themselves have paid for the equalization program. No other state has entered as great an effort on behalf of its schools as South Carolina has in proportion to average personal income. Most states are not even as good as South Carolina. They can and should build the schools they need without federal aid, as our State did.

STROM THURMOND

FREE MEN SPEAK

Published approximately every four weeks by FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7111 Maple Street, New Orleans 18, La.
Kent H. Courtney, President
Phoebe Greene Courtney, Editor and Secy., Treas.

Entered as third class matter at the New Orleans Post Office.

OUR POLICY

This newspaper is dedicated to the fight against LEFTWINGISM IN ANY FORM WHATSOEVER. There is no difference between a New Deal Democrat and a New Deal Republican.

This newspaper will never align itself with any person or group which preaches hatred and vilification against a race or a group. Instead, let's conserve our energies for the fight against atheistic Communism and give ONLY to the emotion of LOVE OF GOD AND COUNTRY.

The entire contents of FREE MEN SPEAK are protected by copyright. Don't write request permission may be granted to reprint articles appearing herein.

Our Thanks

Because Patriotism is not a business, all those who contribute material to this newspaper do so on a free and voluntary basis.

We also thank all those who are sending donations to us every week to get this paper sent to more and more patriots. Without this regular support this experiment in Patriotic Journalism would not be possible.

SUBSCRIPTION RATE: \$3.00 FOR 12 ISSUES

LEGION STALLS League Head Fears Guilt By Association FREEDOM AGENDA

The FREEDOM AGENDA project of the League of Women Voters is running into trouble in New Orleans these days.

The American Committee of the New Orleans Area Legion has published a "preliminary report" which outlines the nature of FREEDOM AGENDA, and how it was inspired and financed by the Ford Foundation for the Republic. (WHOSE ENEMY?)

The gist of the report by the American Committee was to alert the local officials and members of the League of Women Voters to the fact that the FREEDOM AGENDA pamphlets recommend several actions which have been associated with Communist fronts. The American Legion merely asked that the various groups who were cosponsoring the FREEDOM AGENDA to re-study the materials and the bias of such a program which includes a pamphlet written by a notorious "Communist Front" - John H. ...

Since the publication of the report, exposing some of the subversive activities and associations and organizations that is awakening America to the dreadful extent of the Communist - Socialist infiltration in this country.

The Chairman of the American Committee in New Orleans is Kent Courtney who recommends that ... every Legion Post in the United States should expose the fact that some subversive groups are being recommended by the League of Women Voters. The local League members and officers should be shown the September 1, 1955 and the December 1, 1955 issues of The Firm Line. Every Legion member should subscribe to THE FIRM LINE (\$3.00 a year) which is a newsletter devoted to exposing un-American activities. Send your subscription to THE FIRM LINE, P.O. BOX 1055 Indianapolis, Indiana.

UNITED NATIONS IS THE COMMUNIST GATEWAY TO THE UNITED STATES

dear reader.....

UNLESS YOU ARE A PAID SUBSCRIBER TO THIS NEWSPAPER, THIS FREE SAMPLE COPY MAY BE THE ONLY ONE YOU RECEIVE.

TO GUARANTEE THAT YOU WILL NOT MISS A SINGLE COPY OF "FREE MEN SPEAK" DURING THE HISTORY-MAKING MONTHS AHEAD, PLEASE SEND US YOUR SUBSCRIPTION.

JUST FILL OUT COUPON ON PAGE 4

FREE MEN SPEAK

January 1956

FROM PAGE 1

financial aid in the campaign. The Committee is, of course, serenely indifferent to the sentiments of the voters in the Congressional districts. It believes in the domination of both parties from some mysterious center, and in insuring the election of its supporters by heavy expenditures of funds and clever publicity, to overwhelm public opinion in the districts.

VOTERS TO CHOOSE BETWEEN TWO LEFT-WINGERS

The Committee is part of the "apparatus" which is working to bring about in this country a SINGLE MONOLITHIC party, directed and managed from above, but presented to the people behind two different masks, one labelled "Democratic" and the other labelled "Republican," BUT BOTH FORCED TO MOVE EVER FARTHER TO THE LEFT.

The plan is to name left-wing candidates in both parties in key districts, so that THE VOTERS WILL BE CONFRONTED WITH HOBSON'S CHOICE between two left-wing candidates WITH DIFFERENT LABELS, whether the voters vote for a left-wing candidate, or stay at home, a minority will have won control of the district and an important advantage in control of the next Congress.

By dangling promises of support, or warnings of opposition, before present-day members of Congress, the Committee is building up a bloc of members who will vote for left-wing measures in the hope of left-wing support for reelection. Thus they gain leverage control of the Congress in office and use it to elect their bloc in the coming Congress.

LEFT-WINGERS ADMIT THEIR FEARS

The "Committee For An Effective Congress" is AFRAID and it tells us what it is afraid of. It is afraid of what it calls "the hard core" who voted against the seizure of the Junior Senator from Wisconsin. THEY ARE AFRAID this group of Senators will "hamstring both Republican and Democratic Presidents in the area of foreign policy." In plain language, this means the Committee is desperately afraid some of the Republican Senators will speak out against our Achesonian foreign policy, and the so-called "peace" of Geneva.

IT IS AFRAID members of Congress will insist on an impartial investigation of the Fund For The Republic.

IT IS AFRAID the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee will carry on its investigation of Communists. EVEN IF THEY HAVE PENETRATED INTO THE SACRED PRECINCTS OF NEWSPAPERS WHICH HAVE BLATANTLY SUPPORTED THE LEFT-WING BLOC IN OUR POLITICAL LIFE.

IT IS AFRAID Congress will make real investigation of the government security system and find out why it has been so very difficult to remove important pro-Communists from government offices.

LEFT-WINGERS WON'T FACE THE REAL ISSUES

The Committee ADMITS that it wants to keep discussion in Congress side-tracked on matters like farm prices, electric power, school construction, and insignificant tax reductions, because IT IS AFRAID if Congress is permitted to discuss what it calls "Geneva and other Yalta" or the crisis with Red China, or, to quote again, "subversion rampant," THE COMMITTEE'S LEVERAGE CONTROL WILL VANISH.

SEEKS TO SUBVERT LEGISLATIVE POWER OF CONGRESS

What we are confronted with here is something more than a left-wing bloc trying to elect a handful of left-wing Congressmen. This IS A CAREFULLY DESIGNED STRATEGIC PROGRAM FOR THE SUBVERSION OF THE CONGRESS AND OF THE LEGISLATIVE POWER. If the Committee succeeds in its aims, the Congress will represent a militant left-wing minority group, THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL BE AT THE MERCY OF THE LEFT.

I believe Congress must deal with this threat to the Constitution at once.

INVESTIGATE THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR AN EFFECTIVE CONGRESS

I propose to introduce in this Senate a resolution paralleling that of Representative Claude B. Allen and requesting a special Senate Committee TO INVESTIGATE THE COMMITTEE FOR AN EFFECTIVE CONGRESS and bring in a report before the close of this Session, on the following points, among others:

- (1) Funds of the Committee
- (2) Sources of its funds
- (3) Interlocking relation with other bodies including Communist fronts
- (4) Attempts to influence the legislative program of the Congress
- (5) Attempts to bring about the election or defeat of individual members of Congress
- (6) Influence upon the power of the people in their districts to elect or defeat their representatives
- (7) Influence upon the independence of the legislative branch and the legislative process
- (8) Influences designed to weaken the two-party system or set up hidden control by right-wing parties which appeared independent could be made by the leverage principle to operate as one. Congress has tolerated for years attempts from many directions to undermine its independence, weaken its independence, smear its loyal and patriotic members, and render it helpless to carry out its Constitutional duties.

IT IS TIME CONGRESS STRUCK BACK. THE COMMITTEE FOR AN EFFECTIVE CONGRESS HAS PROVIDED US WITH A CHALLENGE TO THE INDEPENDENCE OF CONGRESS WHICH WE DARE NOT IGNORE.

Subsidies Promote Socialism

By EDWIN L. WIEGAND

OUR representative form of government has been deeply corrupted. This is demonstrated by the use of the vote and of political power to transfer income and savings from one group or person to another who is looked to for political favor at voting time. At least the Communists are consistent: they want corruption all the time.

We have Treasury subsidies to voting blocs in the form of:

1. Cash guarantees for excess output from farms.
2. Legal grants of excessive powers to labor union leaders.
3. Income tax exemptions completely freeing some citizens from income taxes.
4. Excessive and multiple taxation of non-voting corporations.
5. Excessive and multiple taxation of smaller groups with presumably limited voting power.
6. All kinds of tax discriminations against larger private enterprises.
7. In short, the gradual adoption of Left Wing, Socialist measures for supposed vote-getting.

All this is an insult to the intelligence and moral sense of the average American people and particularly working men, whether unionized or otherwise.

What a shoddy spectacle of fear-wracked politicians and legislators peddling such obvious bribes in the hope of not losing an election!

* Edwin L. Wiegand - Engineer, inventor, manufacturer of electrical equipment, chairman of Edwin L. Wiegand Company, Pittsburgh, Pa.

If a nation values anything more than freedom, it will lose its freedom, and if it is comfort or money that it values more, it will lose that, too.

W. Somerset Maugham

Smart...

FROM PAGE 1

they bleed us white, but who would not support us for one day if the Russians should decide to make war. YOU CANNOT FIND A HOME IN EITHER MAJOR POLITICAL PARTY. The leaders of both parties are internationalists who scorn your point of view as reactionary and isolationist.

COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY

"If you happen to think that federal compulsory social security is a MAIN PROP TO STATE SOCIALISM, identical in principle with the system which Bismarck set up in Germany years ago and which put the way for Hitler's Nazi state, what political party will you turn to? Leading Republicans and Democrats have identical views on social security. They merely try to outpromise each other, hoping to buy votes with the taxpayers' money by broadening and extending compulsory social security.

FARM POLICY

"... In this State of the Union message to Congress on January 5, 1956 - and in his special message a few days later - Republican President Eisenhower presented a farm program which is nothing more than the old Brannan plan with a general overhauling and a new name.

"The old Brannan Plan (which the Republicans twice condemned in their 1952 political platform, and which they bitterly denounced a thousand times in their campaign speeches that year) is now being called the SOIL BANK plan. The Republicans are solemnly offering it up as something new and exciting in the way of farm programs.

EDUCATION

"On the subject of education, the Republicans in their 1952 platform said: 'The responsibility for sustaining ... popular education has always rested upon the local communities and the States. ... We subscribe fully to this principle.'

"In his 1956 State of the Union message, President Eisenhower URGED A PROGRAM OF FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION.

"RECAPTURE" OF OLD PARTIES

"For several years, many thoughtful voters, considering the formation of a new party an insurmountable task, have clung to the hope that we could somehow force a realignment of the old parties.

"But this is, I fear, a forlorn hope.

GROWING DEMAND FOR A NEW POLITICAL PARTY

"... There is, however, a growing demand for a new political party which will correct this condition - not a third party, really, but a genuine second party for patriots, a party which will stand uncompromisingly for the principles of individual freedom and constitutional government; which will stand for non-intervention of the federal government in the economic and social affairs of the people; which will stand for the non-intervention of American in the wars and revolutions and political strife of other nations; and which will stand for a strong national defense of the type which we can maintain for maximum protection without converting ourselves into a 'militaristic state'.

"If such a party could be formed this year, with some towering national figure as a candidate, it would without doubt command enough public support to make it a genuine threat to both the old parties. It would force the internationalists, socialists, and totalitarian liberals in both the old parties to coalesce into one; and it would draw out of those parties a great mass of voters who would like to vote for basic American constitutional principles.

"The country is ready for this development.

"Many distinguished and influential Americans are quietly but seriously exploring the possibility.

PRESENT POLITICAL ACTION GROUPS CAN BECOME THE NEW PARTY

"General Pedro Del Valle is Chairman of an Interim Committee for a New Party which is in the process of forming. This is the movement to which Phoebe and Kent Courtney of New Orleans have devoted a great deal of time and effort.

And, of course, there are numerous small parties already existing throughout the nation. The oldest and perhaps the largest of these is the Constitution Party in Texas.

For America in Washington and We, the People! in Chicago are both political action groups organized to support the proper candidates of whatever party.

These are not fictional groups warring among themselves. They are organizations of patriots working unselfishly in their own way for a return to sanity, solvency, and independence in national affairs.

THEY WOULD QUICKLY BECOME A MIGHTY POLITICAL FORCE BEHIND A NEW PARTY WHICH OFFERED A PLATFORM AND A SLATE OF CANDIDATES STANDING FOR AMERICA.

Note: A condensation of this article has been transcribed for my regular weekly radio broadcast.

Editor's Note: For the full text of this excellent article, send 25¢ to DAN SMOOT, P.O. Box 1205, Dallas, Texas. Regular subscription price for the DAN SMOOT SPEAKS Newsletter is \$3.00 for 3 months, \$10.00 for 1 year.

I Want to Work in the "NEW PARTY" Movement.

I REALIZE THAT A POLITICAL CAMPAIGN WHICH WILL RESULT IN GRASS-ROOTS AMERICANS NAMING OUR NEXT PRESIDENT, COSTS MONEY.

I ENCLOSE HERewith A CONTRIBUTION IN THE AMOUNT OF \$_____ FOR CAMPAIGN EXPENSES.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

I HAVE CHECKED BELOW THE CAPACITIES IN WHICH I FEEL I AM QUALIFIED TO WORK:

I CAN TYPE _____ WRITE LETTERS TO EDITORS _____

TELEPHONE COMMITTEE _____ WRITE LETTERS TO CONGRESSMEN _____

DOOR-TO-DOOR _____ RAISE MONEY IN MY NEIGHBORHOOD _____ MY COMMUNITY _____

ORGANIZE LOCAL MEETINGS _____ OTHER: _____

PUBLIC SPEAKING _____

MAIL LITERATURE _____

NOTE: PLEASE MAIL THIS COUPON TO: INTERIM COMMITTEE FOR A NEW PARTY P. O. Box 4168, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Dean Manion "AN AMERICAN PARTY FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE"



DEAN MANION

(The following are excerpts from the October 9, 1955 broadcast by Dean Clarence Manion)

"... The professional politicians of both major parties know that the political party organization can survive a succession of defeats at the polls, but any real prospect for POPULAR POLITICAL REALIGNMENT THREATENS TO DESTROY THE ENTIRE ORGANISM along with countless, long-term vested interests in its continuity. That is why we hear politicians of both parties speak so cautiously of the virtues of federalism, what they call our "traditional" two-party system." BUT THERE IS NO TWO-PARTY SYSTEM when one party can think of no effective arguments against the incumbent Presidential administration of the other party. When that time arrives, and IT HAS ARRIVED, the virtuous two-party system has, for all practical purposes, become a vicious ONE-PARTY system in the throes of which vital popular interests, burning popular issues and irreplaceable Constitutional principles are all basely betrayed."

POLICIES OF BOTH PARTIES THE SAME

"... The tragedy of last September 24 should have shocked all of us into the right answer. Before September 24 it was generally admitted that no Democrat could possibly win against President Eisenhower, nor could the Republican Party possibly win without him. In other words, after three years in the Presidential Office, the Republicans were prepared to offer the American people only a continuation of Government by a man with whose principles and policies THE DEMOCRATS WERE UNABLE TO TALK. EXCEPT FOR THE CAUSE THOSE PRINCIPLES AND POLICIES WERE THEIR VERY OWN.

VOTERS REAWAKENING

"... The rift in this cloud of confusion reveals a shining opportunity for the American people to recover their long lost political consciousness. In a reawakened sense of Constitutional morality, the voters can now ignore the clashing ambitions of unpredictable men and run a set of SOLID AMERICAN PRINCIPLES for the Presidency of the United States. We shall have a chance now to nominate our continued national independence, UNDISTURBED BY WORLD OR SEMI-WORLD GOVERNMENT and firmly reinforced by the speedy adoption of the Bricker Amendment."

AN AMERICAN PLATFORM

"We can now nominate a sustained value for the wage earner's dollar by the abolition of deficit-spending, the end of foreign aid, and the emancipation of the American pay-roll from the unconstitutional servitude of predatory Federal tax collection. We can revive the revival of Constitutional STATES' RIGHTS in the field of public education, health, welfare, labor and agriculture.

"We can nominate a program for the complete extermination of Communism and Communist subversion from the United States, a program which included the expulsion of all Soviet and satellite diplomats from this country and the official encouragement of anti-Communist revolution behind the Iron and Bamboo curtains. To run with these principles, we can nominate a speedy liquidation of all presently centralized Socialism with renewed reliance upon morally controlled personal liberty and individual self-government.

LAST CHANCE

"... The American people now have a Heaven-sent LAST CHANCE to restore the rampaging political currents to the clear, clean channel of the Constitution. The "grass roots" ground-swells necessary to put the stream back into its historic place are already forming in the South, North, East and West.

"Ten thousand patriots and organizations are certainly and swiftly converging into an AMERICAN PARTY for the American People. The Truth is Marching On.

Immigration... FROM PAGE 1

system, but would offer ample incentive for illegal entry. The Communist desire to destroy this law is practically self-evident. The stand of those who are not Communists or intellectual satellites perhaps requires further examination. The most logical explanation for these non-Communist allies is that they are blinded by the myth of minority voting power.

IKE ECHOES RED DEMANDS

For example, it might shock the uninformed to learn that the PRESIDENT'S PROPOSALS ON IMMIGRATION follow - almost item for item - THE DEMANDS OF THE COMMUNISTS. As in so many instances concerning other matters, it is doubtful if the President grasps the significance of his recommendations to Congress, due to his reluctance to check the reports of his assistants. In this case, it is believed the reports were prepared by persons whose primary responsibility is to keep minority votes within the Eisenhower fold (assuming these votes were within the fold in the first place). There is no reason for not believing that others - Congressmen - have succumbed to the same fallacy of minority strength. Under the assumption that the minorities have been brainwashed into believing PL 414 is discriminatory and unfair, these politicians are willing to trade the security of this Republic for a handful of votes.

Such cheap politics amounts to an insult to those of our foreign-born citizens at whom these tactics are aimed. Without question, an overwhelming bulk of our foreign-born population is proud of this Nation, its institutions and its culture. Language difficulties do not necessarily impair their ability to recognize that indiscriminate corruption of our national composition will sap our strength. These people - many of whom have seen Communist wars and families have suffered under it - do not want our safeguards against this totalitarian evil weakened one iota. Despite the trouble-makers and rabble-rousers in every group, if the minorities were given the right - rather than cheap, political, Communist doubletalk - they would rally to preserve this vital law.

WRITE YOUR SENATOR

Of all the fields to be explored by Congress in 1956, no area is more vital to the welfare of this Nation than immigration. It cannot be urged too strongly that you write to your Senators and Representative on this matter. If these men display a determination to ignore the veto overriding vote of 1952 which established PL 414 - if they intend (wittingly or unwittingly) to aid the Communists in attaining this primary Red goal - you will be doing your country a service by unequivocally informing them that they will lose your vote in '56 when every member of the House, and 1/3 of the Senate will be up for reelection.

Note: To obtain a sample copy of THE CONTROVERSIALIST Newsletter, write P.O. Box 225, Seneca Falls, N.Y.

LET'S NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A NEW DEAL DEMOCRAT AND AN ACHESON DEAL-KE REPUBLICAN

McCarthy Says: THE COMMUNIST STRATEGY FOR REGIMES IN THE FREE MEN SPEAK THE UN RECORD

TALK OF SENATOR JOE MCCARTHY
MANION FORUM OF OPINION
Mutual Broadcasting System
JANUARY 8, 1956

My fellow Americans:
"The most serious problem confronting us is our losing battle against international Communism; and I want to discuss what I believe to be the basic cause of our continuing defeat -- namely, that we have permitted the COMMUNISTS TO WRITE OUR FOREIGN POLICY, and thus their own."

AMERICA'S WORLD POSITION DETERIORATING
Any man who views the situation objectively will admit that, since the Communist-inspired Geneva summit meeting, America's world position has progressively deteriorated. In Western Europe, instead of honoring their commitments to NATO, our allies are decreasing their armed forces. The West Germans are losing faith in us and are in danger of being forced into a neutralization deal with the Communists. A Communist arsenal is being established in Egypt. The Near East is torn with anti-American riots in North Africa, and Western feeling is at a fever pitch. Millions in India cheer the Communist leaders. Communist enslavement of Eastern Europe has, in effect, been ratified by the United Nations by its admission of Soviet puppets in the infamous "package deal."

ALLIES ABANDONED
Our fighting allies in Asia have been abandoned and one of them, Free China, has been threatened with blackmail for taking a moral position on the "package deal." Indeed, President Eisenhower personally urged Chiang Kai-shek to resign, urging him not to veto the admission of "Outer Mongolia," to the U. N.

REPUBLICAN PLATFORM IGNORED
What has happened since that proud day in 1952 when the American people endorsed a militant, realistic foreign policy, grounded firmly on moral principle; when we told the world that we would not only oppose Communism abroad, but would seek to roll back the Communist tide? On November 4, 1952, we elected a President whose party platform had said: "We shall again make liberty into a beacon light of hope that will penetrate the dark places. . . (We will end the negative, isolationist policy of the past, and we will support a policy which abandons countless human beings to a despotism and godless terrorism, which in turn enables the rulers to force the captives into a weapon for our destruction."

Let us see how the Communists went about their task. On August 8, 1953, the then dictator of the Soviet Union, Georgi Malenkov, made a major foreign policy speech which laid down the line for a dramatic switch in Communist international tactics. The world situation, according to Malenkov, required "the easing of international tensions." (How many times have we heard that Communist phrase parroted by western statesmen during the past year?) Malenkov then went on to explain that the easing of international tensions could be accomplished by "Great Power Negotiations." This, then, was the Kremlin's strategy.

BACK TO POLICY OF CRINGING APEASEMENT
IT WAS THEREFORE ESSENTIAL FOR THE COMMUNISTS TO PERSUADE THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION TO GET BACK ON THE ROAD OF CRINGING APEASEMENT THAT HAD BEEN TRAVELED FOR 20 YEARS UNDER DEMOCRAT RULE. This was to be their supreme mission in the months ahead.

Let us see how the Communists went about their task. On August 8, 1953, the then dictator of the Soviet Union, Georgi Malenkov, made a major foreign policy speech which laid down the line for a dramatic switch in Communist international tactics. The world situation, according to Malenkov, required "the easing of international tensions." (How many times have we heard that Communist phrase parroted by western statesmen during the past year?) Malenkov then went on to explain that the easing of international tensions could be accomplished by "Great Power Negotiations." This, then, was the Kremlin's strategy.

MOSCOW GIVES INSTRUCTIONS
The job of undermining America's new moral position was assigned to the international Communist apparatus. In the Fall of 1953, the Communist Party of the United States traveled to that conference. These were Moscow's instructions to the American Communist Party in 1953: "Both the needs and the possibilities of the present moment call for the development of a veritable crusade for peaceful negotiations, for a top-level meeting of the Big Powers. . . It is to this end that we must turn all our energies, our utmost skill, tenacity and resourcefulness. . . We must develop a full-throated demand for peaceful negotiations that will ring 'from one

end of the country to the other."

WE ADOPT POLICY DEVISED IN MOSCOW
We all know that this Communist propaganda drive, like so many others in the past, was completely successful. Last Spring, a year ago, at a summit in Moscow, the President and the Soviet Premier, at a "meeting at the summit." A black headline in the Communist Daily Worker screamed: "Geneva: A Peoples' Victory." And well the Communists might have rejoiced, for when the President and other officials of the United States government shook hands, smiled and drank vodka with the Kremlin despot, our moral position had been smashed beyond recognition. WE HAD ADOPTED A FOREIGN POLICY THAT HAD BEEN DEVISED IN MOSCOW. Thereafter, the "spirit of Geneva" became the keystone of American policy, and concrete Soviet political victories began to pile up, one after the other.

COMMUNISTS TELL THEIR PLANS
". . . On June 16 of last year, just a few days after the President first announced that he was going to meet with the Kremlin leaders, I advised the Senate that the Soviet peace offensive was a fraud, and that we were falling for a Communist ruse. I reminded the Senators of a speech delivered by Dmitry Manuilsky in 1930 to the Lenin School of Political Warfare -- which is just one example of traditional Communist teaching. Here is what Manuilsky said 26 years ago: 'War to the hill between the most specific tactical peace movement. Today, of course, we are not strong enough to attack. Our time will come in 20 or 30 years. To win we shall need the element of surprise. The bourgeoisie will have to be put to sleep. SO WE SHALL BEGIN BY LAUNCHING THE MOST SPECIFIC TACTICAL PEACE MOVEMENT. ON RECORD, The capitalist countries, stupid and decadent, will rejoice to cooperate in their own destruction. They will leap at another chance to be friends. As soon as THEIR GUARD IS DOWN, WE WILL SMASH THEM WITH OUR CLENCHED FIST.'"

REDS GAIN ON ALL FRONTS

"The overriding fact of the present situation is this. There is a single square mile in the entire Communist empire that is threatened by, or under pressure from, the free world. Thanks to our policy of 'peaceful co-existence' -- which we dutifully observe and the Communists do not -- the Communists have absolute freedom to maneuver in any direction they desire. They are therefore on the offensive everywhere in the world. The free world, on the other hand, has denied itself the right to fight to liberate Communist territory, and is thus completely on the defensive. The result is that we are frantically trying to plug the holes and build up the line in a hundred places on the globe. We spend millions of dollars in one area, only to find that the Communists have advanced in another area. We then discover, several months later, THAT THE MILLIONS WE SPENT PRODUCED ONLY MORE ANTI-AMERICANISM."

HANDOUTS NO SUBSTITUTE FOR FOREIGN POLICY
"I am not one of those who believe that the world situation can be repaired by the American taxpayer handing out more money. This is the argument of the Democrat leaders and the Administration, which now wants to double our foreign aid bill from 2 1/2 to 5 billion dollars. HANDOUTS ARE NO SUBSTITUTE FOR A FOREIGN POLICY. We've started revealing evidence of this fact when the most enthusiastic welcome in India for Khrushchev and Bulganin occurred in a town built with American money."

WE MUST RETURN TO 1952 GOP PLATFORM

"What is really needed today is a return to the principles of the Republican platform of 1952. We must give all the aid we can spare, not in bribes to the neutrals, but to our fighting allies, the Free Chinese, the South Koreans, the South Vietnamese. Above all, we must give hope to the enslaved peoples all over the world by refusing to recognize their Communist rulers and by encouraging them to throw off their chains."

It goes without saying, I think, that we cannot restore a liberation policy by returning the Democrat Party to power in 1956. Under the leadership of Truman and Eisenhower, THE DEMOCRATS APPEARED THE COMMUNISTS FOR 20 YEARS; and they took the lead last Spring in insisting that we accept Communist demands for top-level negotiations.

I must all work for a rejuvenated foreign policy in the months ahead. I trust that you, my fellow Americans, will lend to this fight the time, energy and devotion that are necessary to save our country."

THE FUTILITY of making agreements with Russia was demonstrated in the talks in Geneva.
So factual and convincing is Mr. Manly's book that we quote from it as follows:
"As we have seen, nothing less than a millennium of universal peace, prosperity and happiness was promised to a war-ravaged, sick and hungry world by the pious founders of the United Nations."

The Communists have equipped their slave empire from a population of 200,000,000 to 850,000,000, one-third of the human race. The American people, promised relief from the 'crushing burden of armaments' are paying over forty billion dollars a year for 'national security'—armaments and foreign subsidies.
Instead of harmonizing the actions of nations, the UN has witnessed their division into hostile camps, bristling with arms and threatening each other with H-bombs and other weapons of extermination. * * * The United States in effect has assumed responsibility for the defense of the whole non-Communist world. Not since the Roman empire has any government imposed such a staggering burden upon its people.

The practical consideration is that withdrawal of diplomatic recognition from the Bolshevik regime would serve the long-term interest of the United States. It would be a tremendous blow to the prestige of the Soviet leaders, both in Russia and in the satellite countries. * * * So long as we welcome the Communists to the society of civilized nations the oppressed peoples have no reason to believe that their rulers are worse than others.

"The United Nations is a self-evident failure, and more significantly a menace to the United States. The UN is not merely a failure as a league to enforce or a forum to promote world peace; it is an instrument of subversion, a growing menace to our national sovereignty and individual liberties."

"United States participation in the UN could be terminated by an Act of Congress, requiring a simple majority in each house, or a two-thirds majority in the event of a presidential veto. When Congress is admitted to the UN, as it must be if the organization is not abolished, the Communist bloc, supported by India will represent more than half of the world's population."

Editor's note:
To obtain a copy of THE UN RECORD by Chesly Manly, from which the above is quoted, send \$3.95 to Free Men Speak, 7314 Zimpel St., New Orleans, La., and your copy will be sent to you postpaid.

Fight Against North's Socialists Urged

BY WALTER TROHAN
(Chicago Tribune Press Service)
Washington, Dec. 12—A southerner looked at the balance of power between two northern parties, and they have no chance of any political future, no chance of real political reorganization or power in the last minute Democrat and Republican conventions are set up for next year," Thomson said.

Determination by southern Democrats to organize a separate Democratic party might result in immediate capitulation of the northern socialist, communist controlled element in the pamphlet. It might result in a temporary three party system in this country. Today we have as a practical matter four parties. Eventually this movement would work to a party condition in the nation.

All that is necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing.

—Edmund Burke.

UNESCO Aim Is To Destroy America

An editorial from the New Bedford Standard-Times, Basil Brewer, publisher.

In 1946, when UNESCO was founded as a United Nations affiliate, William Benton, then assistant secretary of state, headed the U. S. delegation at a conference called to write the UNESCO constitution and set the organization in operation. Therefore, Mr. Benton's address before the first meeting of the U. S. National Commission for UNESCO on Sept. 23, 1946, is of special significance.

"We are at the beginning of a long process of breaking down the walls of national sovereignty," Benton said. "In this process UNESCO can be—and indeed must be—the pioneer."

UNESCO is attempting to "break down the walls of national sovereignty" by distributing to schools in this country literature that is designed to create a favorable attitude toward world government. Illustrative of the doctrine expounded by UNESCO is this passage from a pamphlet entitled "Towards World Understanding."

"We are at the beginning of a long process of breaking down the walls of national sovereignty," Benton said. "In this process UNESCO can be—and indeed must be—the pioneer."

"Would it not be better still if the first map constantly before the eyes of the child were a map of the world?" the pamphlet asks. "On it he could see his own country in its proper perspective, and he would get into the habit of regarding the earth as his habitat, and his country as part of it, instead of considering the rest of the world as an annex to his own country."

A world map should summarize the splendors of the earth; and when, later on, the child began the study of national geography, he would be already partly immunized against an exaggerated sense of the importance and beauty of his own country, that is to say, against that error of perspective which is at the root of jingoism and nationalism."

American taxpayers bear most of the expense for dissemination of this kind of propaganda, intended to weaken loyalty to one's country. UNESCO has 72 member nations, but 30 percent of its operating costs is paid by the United States.

The American Legion has performed a valuable service by calling public attention to the insidious aims of UNESCO. The Legion's resolution urging that UNESCO's National Commission in this country be abolished, should be given early consideration at the next session of Congress.

power has been steadily deteriorating under the regime of the one-world internationalists. The height of "international debacles" was reached when Americans saw their President offer to trade military inspection secrets with the enemy!
DENVER POST PICKS UP "STORY"

It is worth noting that the DENVER POST, which also received a press "handout" from the National Committee for an Effective Congress on January 1, 1956 devoted a full tabloid size page to the subject and entitled it: "New Conservatism Is Reaction In Mufi." In this particular paper, The INTERCOM, THE COMMITTEE FOR A NEW PARTY, Lt. Gen. P. A. del Valle, Temporary Chairman (which is being sponsored and advocated by "FREE MEN SPEAK") is recognized as part of the "movement." As an indication of the tone of the DENVER POST editorial, they state: "Members of the movement are constantly worried that the United States will lose its sovereignty to some form of world government."

The NCEC Report states that George Sokolsky, David Lawrence, John O'Donnell and George Brown are the "bellwethers" of the "radical right," and then states: "Their line is also peddled by the ambitious new magazine National Review, by Facts Forum, and a rash of newsletters such as Human Events, Dan Smoot Speaks, Free Men Speak; these are circulated to the public, or to the true believers. They are the house organs of the 'movement'."

RECOGNITION BY SMEAR

The Conservative Revue has now been officially recognized, we are a "movement." . . . we have "house organs." It is interesting to note that the NCEC realizes that ALL PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE WORKING TOGETHER AS A UNIT, AND BECAUSE ALL PATRIOTIC GROUPS ARE WORKING TOGETHER AS A UNIT, THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR AN EFFECTIVE CONGRESS IS CORRECT. WHEN THEY STATE THAT WE "BEAR WATCHING?" They should "watch" very closely because they will see AMERICA RISING UP TO DEFEND ITSELF AGAINST OUR ENEMIES FROM WITHOUT AND WITHIN. They will see an awakened AMERICA FORMING A NEW POLITICAL PARTY WHERE OUR VOICES CAN BE HEARD AND WHERE WE CAN RETURN TO THE CONSTITUTIONAL STATES RIGHTS GOVERNMENT THAT MADE THIS COUNTRY THE GREATEST NATION ON EARTH!

In my own private concern with "watching" these others, I can't kick a little when under imposition has a good effect. A little starts the sheep, and a much in the wrong sometimes occasions consideration. And there is truth in the old saying that if you make yourself a sheep, the wolves will eat you. —Benjamin Franklin

EASTLAND DEFENDS RIGHTS OF ALL STATES

(Reprinted from New York DAILY NEWS - John O'Donnell's column.)

NOTE: Below are excerpts from what may prove to be an historic statement issued by Jackson, Miss., by Senator James O. Eastland (D-Miss.), Circuit Court Judge Tom B. Brady and Rep. Bell Williams (D-Miss.).

A Time for 'Stock-Taking on States' Rights

The Eastland-Brady-Williams statement at Jackson, Miss., last week starts off with this robust thrust:
"The time has come in the life of our country for the sovereign states of this nation to take stock and review their relationship to the federal government. Should not the gradual usurpation of the sovereign rights of the states by the federal government through illegal decisions by the Supreme Court cause the states of this Union to view with concern this trend? Should not the states thoroughly investigate and act upon such matters to prevent such wrongful encroachment? When the federal judiciary usurps a power specifically reserved to a state, it usurps it from all states and not merely the state in question."

"The Black Monday decisions (on racial segregation) rendered by the United States Supreme Court constitute the most dangerous arrogation of the sovereign rights of the states since the American perpetrated . . . Southern states should carefully consider the doctrine and the precedents that a state has the legal right of intervention to nullify, void and such for ought the deliberate, dangerous and palpable infractions of the Constitution committed by the Supreme Court; infractions that are so great that our system of government is jeopardized."

Virginia Will Consider Act of Nullification

"The highest authorities and strongest precedents exist which not only justify such action by the states, but demand it. Do not the states have the right to defend that sovereignty? Are we helpless to define the powers which the state delegated to the federal government? We are reliably informed that the state of Virginia is presently considering passing an act of nullification at the January meeting of its Legislature. We would not the other Southern states seriously consider supporting Virginia?"

"The argument that the state has the power 'to nullify' what the Supreme Court decrees is old stuff. But we have never settled the right of a sovereign state to thumb its nose at a Supreme Court decision."

The angry leaders of the South go back to the writing of Jefferson and the speeches of Calhoun to back up their arguments. Calhoun's nullification doctrine, now made lively in the election politics of '56, says this:

"Stripped of all its covering, the naked question is whether ours is a federal or a confederate government; a constitutional or absolute one; a government resting ultimately on the basis of the sovereignty of the states or on the unrestrained will of a majority; a formal government as in all other unlimited ones in which justice and violence and force must finally prevail."

A Message ... FELLOW AMERICANS:

THANK YOU FOR YOUR EVER-INCREASING NUMBER OF SUBSCRIPTIONS, GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS.

Patriots! This IS YOUR newspaper. Subscriptions alone WILL NOT PAY THE PRINTING AND POSTAGE BILLS.

For this newspaper to do the job of disseminating patriotic information that IT MUST DO, it must reach the largest number of people possible. The expenses of sending out thousands of FREE sample copies cannot be adequately covered by money received from subscriptions.

Therefore, if you believe that the message of FREE MEN SPEAK should continue to be heard in America, we ask that you CONTRIBUTE to this newspaper ON A MONTHLY BASIS, by filling out the coupon below:

I wish to become a MEMBER OF THE DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE OF FREE MEN SPEAK Newspaper.

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY & STATE _____

I expect to contribute \$1.00, \$5.00, \$10.00, \$25.00, \$50.00, \$100.00, or other. Per Month to help DEFRAY EXPENSES OF DISTRIBUTING "FREE" SAMPLE COPIES OF FREE MEN SPEAK. Please bill me monthly. I will send my check _____

NEA Using the School Systems to Create A Socialist World State

REPRINTED FROM "THE SOUTHERN CONSERVATIVE"

At their recent annual convention in New York, officials of the National Education expressed fear of "creeping paralysis of freedom of thought and speech" and complained that teachers are "limited in the free exploitation of knowledge and truth" through interference of "self-appointed critics."

The truth is that the Pinkos in control of NEA have a definite reason for their complaint. It is the free exploitation of knowledge and truth, through interference of "self-appointed critics."

For years the Socialists controlling NEA have drilled into the minds of local school teachers that it is their responsibility to make world citizens of American school children when, as a matter of fact, a teacher who tries to do that should be fired.

The teacher is employed to teach from and make a student understand the subject matter in sound American textbooks and their responsibility ends right there.

It is not surprising that the teachers, in their child's ideological thinking and when they do, they should be kicked out of the job. This function belongs to the parents.

Under the term "self-appointed critics" the NEA group is referring to parents, they had just as well get used to such criticism for more and more parents are taking an active interest in the education of their children.

There is much that is wrong with our public school systems in the United States but the trouble is not with parents who insist upon having an eye on the situation but with the educated fools in NEA who are trying to use our educational systems to create a Socialist World State.

J. EDGAR HOOVER WARNS

"From Coast to coast hard core Reds continue to use every device of technique, ruse and artifice to capture the minds and control the behavior of loyal Americans, and, in a lamentable number of cases, they are successfully doing so."

Get the UN out of the US

Los Angeles Examiner

Beaverbrook Says: 'U. S. Biggest 5th Column in World'

By Bob Considine

New York — (INS) — Lord Beaverbrook, the Canadian-Born British publisher whose frank irreverence has won him years of headlines and keen personal satisfaction, Saturday just about removed the United Nations from the New York sky line.

"You Americans are a strange contradiction," the robust, 76-year-old former British aircraft production boss said as he sat in the litter and splendor of his Waldorf Towers suite.

"You spend huge sums of money fighting the fifth column in your country, but at the same time, down on the East side of New York, and partly with money given by the Rockefeller, you've erected the biggest fifth column headquarters in the world—the United Nations."

"It is filled with men who wish to subvert the government of the United States. Yet you pay out your good money and Great Britain does, too, to bring these people into your midst. Why a great nation like the United States bothers to bring to such a monstrous organization—why any great nation would care to join—is more than I can honestly comprehend."

Beaverbrook's London Daily Express and London Evening Standard have frequently criticized the United Nations.

And remember, Gen. Nicholas of Russia probably thought the same thing just before the Communists took over the Russian Revolution.

Right after that Nicholas and his entire family were taken into a cellar in Moscow and slaughtered like a bunch of sheep.

Eternal vigilance is the price of liberty.

PATRIOTS AT WORK

by
Phoebe Courtney

PATRIOTS AT WORK

In this column you will meet a group of wonderful people, . . . hard working AMERICANS . . . who are dedicated to AWAKENING AMERICA to the Communist menace. If you wish to actively work in the patriotic movement and do your part to fight the Communist-Socialist forces, then we suggest that you write to many of the persons listed below and request samples of the literature they distribute.

EDITOR'S NOTE: Please send us notices of rallies you intend to hold giving the name of the speaker, the date, etc., as readers of FREE MEN SPEAK in your surrounding area would be interested in attending.

Also we would be most interested to learn of your special "projects" in the field of patriotic endeavor . . . or if you have just printed a bulletin which you feel would be of interest to our readers, let us know about it.

(NOTE) When writing to these patriots for literature, PLEASE ENCLOSE POSTAGE STAMPS to cover cost of mailing the literature back to you.

PATRIOTIC READING ROOM

All those wishing information on this subject should write to "Black Reading Room Against Communism", 208 N. Aurora St., Ithaca, N.Y. They're doing a wonderful job.

YOUNG AMERICANS FOR THE REPUBLIC

MR. AND MRS. FREDERICK S. BALLWEG, 2292 Wynndale Road, Indianapolis, 8 Indiana, are acting as parent - advisors, with two other couples, to the group known as YOUNG AMERICANS FOR THE REPUBLIC. The organization is composed of high school students and is an outgrowth of the Seminar held by the Broad Ripple Post of the American Legion, which was held last September and which these students attended. The Ballwegs say: "If our high school students have an opportunity to hear as many libertarian, anti-communist speakers as they do those of the 'liberal-left', if they discuss freely the problems confronting our country, they will not be easily converted by the collectivist, one-world professors when they enter college." For more information as to how you can form a YOUNG AMERICANS FOR THE REPUBLIC group in your community, write to Mr. and Mrs. Ballweg at the address above.

MAY DAY - THE AMERICAN WAY

MRS. AUGUST VON BOESSELAGER, 716 Merrill Ave., Park Ridge, Ill., active in the promotion of the plan to celebrate May 1, 1956 as May Day - The American Way. The proposed celebration originated in Park Ridge, Ill., in 1954 when two patriotic women, Mrs. Albert Grande and Mrs. August von Boessegger proposed to counter-attack the "Reds" by celebrating May first as "Loyal Day" in their home town. As a result of their efforts a May Day - The American Way, which was held in Burlington, Wis., May 1, 1955, and was attended by 50,000 visitors. For information as to how you can hold such a celebration in your home town, write to Mrs. von Boessegger.

THE NATIONAL REPRINT SERVICE, Box 365, Park Ridge, Ill., offers reprints of popular articles which have appeared in the leading conservative publications. Send for their list of reprints available. THE CONSERVATIVE REPRINT NEWSLETTER, P.O. Box 225, Seneca Falls, N.Y., a very cleverly written newsletter published by Walter J. Wad, send for a sample copy.

C.O. Garshwiler, Box 412, Fullerton, Calif., publishes an excellent monthly newsletter dealing with the subject of communist - socialist infiltration into our schools.

MCCARTHY FOR PRESIDENT CLUB, P.O. Box 4168, New Orleans 18, La. Send \$1.00 for official McCarthy for President membership card, plus other literature. Your membership also includes a column of trial subscription to FREE MEN SPEAK newspaper.

SALLY STRATTON, 106 Central Park South, N.Y., Sally's column, "As It Looks to ME" appears in FREE MEN SPEAK. Write for patriotic literature.

THE MEN OF THE WOMEN OF THE USA, Dorothy B. Frankston, Nat. Chairman, Wheeling, West Va. Organize a chapter in your community.

ADELAIDE HERING, Agent for "Burn Books", 10 West 33rd St., New York 1, N.Y. Obtain that hard-to-get patriotic book from THE NATIONALIST INFORMATION ASSN., P.O. Box 147, Hinsdale Ill. Write for their bulletin.

THE OHIO COALITION OF PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES, INC., University Station, Box 3111, Columbus 10, Ohio.

CALIFORNIA U.S.A. Bulletin, P.O. Box 517, Pacific Palisades, Calif. Excellent material on the need for the Bricker Amendment.

THE ORGANIZATION TO REPEAL FEDERAL INCOME TAXES, Inc., 9757 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 4, Calif., offers literature on this vital subject.

MARCIA MATTHEWS, P.O. Box 1151, McAllen, Texas, Patriotic literature, also "Fight Communism Stamps", and of course, NEW PARTY stamps.

VIGILANT WOMEN FOR THE BRICKER AMENDMENT, Winifred Barker, 10336 Longwood Dr., Chicago 43, Ill. Send for their bulletin.

STEPHANIE WILLIAMS, Pres., American Public Relations Forum, Inc., P.O. Box 387, Burbank, Calif. Holds regular meetings frequently with visiting speakers.

FRANCES BARTLETT, Newletter entitled "Free Facts in Education", P.O. Box 2058 D, Pasadena 2, Calif.

ANNA O. NISSET, Pres., 201 Webster St., New York State Minute Women Inc., Binghamton, New York. Distributes patriotic literature.

MILWAUKEE COUNTY NEWS, 4124 So. Austin St., Milwaukee, Wis. reprints each week, Frank Kirkpatrick's splendid patriotic radio broadcasts.

NAGENE CAMPBELL BETHUNE, Guardians of Our American Heritage, 1020 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D.C. Send for her bulletin.

THE U.S. FLAG COMMITTEE, Helen P. Lasell, Chairman, P.O. Box 269, Jackson Heights 72, L.I., N.Y. publishes the "Be Alert Bulletin" Send for a copy.

**"When he shows as seeking quarter,
with paws like hands in prayer,
That is the time of peril -- the time
of the Truce of the Bear!"**

—Rudyard Kipling, 1898

Wishful thinking: Republican National chairman, Leonard Hall, said in a press interview sometime ago that "McCarthyism is a dead issue politically". How he must wish that he could believe what he is saying!

SUBSCRIPTION FORM

I WISH TO BECOME A SUBSCRIBER TO FREE MEN SPEAK.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY AND STATE _____

Please send me the next 12 issues - \$3.00 _____

Please send me the next 24 issues - \$6.00 _____

Please send me a SPECIAL TRIAL OFFER _____

4 issues for \$1.00 _____

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.

7314 Zimble Street, New Orleans, La.

New Party Stamps Available

MARCIA MATTHEWS, P.O. Box 1151, McAllen, Texas, now has beautiful red, white and blue NEW PARTY stamps available.

They look like this:

VOTE AMERICAN



Prices are 90 NEW PARTY stamps.....\$1.00
540 NEW PARTY stamps.....\$5.00
1200 NEW PARTY stamps.....\$10.00

ORDER
YOURS
TODAY

Gen. del Valle Assails UN

Lt. Gen. P. A. del Valle, USMC (Ret.), a valiant fighter for America in peace and war, recently stated in a speech before the U. S. Flag Committee:

"God and prayer are barred from the United Nations. There, then, we have a house not built by the Lord. And what is the record? During the ten years of its existence it cannot boast a single decision that was advantageous to the United States and disadvantageous to the USSR. Are we to give up the house, our Constitution, which was built by the Lord, in favor of this whitewashed puppet built by satanic schemers? Are we to exchange our American Bill of Rights for the Covenant of Human Rights with which the United Nations seeks to detach us from our property, our right to choose whom we shall allow within our gates and our every freedom? Or will the American of today, as the ones of yesterday, come forth in their righteous wrath and overpower all enemies who seek to deprive them of God, Country, Family and Freedom?"

PATRIOTIC PUBLICATIONS

"The Freeman" magazine, Irvington-on-Hudson, New York.
"Task Force" Newsletter Defenders of the American Constitution, Inc., 910 East 43rd St., Room 320, New York 17, N.Y.

"The Southern Conservative" monthly newspaper, Flatiron Bldg., Fort Worth, Texas.

"American Mercury" magazine, 250 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

"U.S.A." Newsletter, P.O. Box 134, Lenox Hill Station, New York 21, N.Y.

"Free Enterprise", monthly newspaper, 3212 Grove Ave. Berwyn, Illinois.

"Human Events" magazine, 180 K Street, N.W., Washington 6, D.C.

"Facts Forum News" magazine Dallas, Texas.

"National Republic" monthly magazine, 511 Eleventh St., N.W., Washington 4, D.C.

"National Review", the weekly magazine of Conservative Opinion, 211 East 37th Street, New York 16, N.Y.

"Dan Spoot Speaks", weekly newsletter, P.O. Box 1305, Dallas, Texas.

"In questions of power, let no more be said of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the chains of the Constitution."

—Thomas Jefferson

PATRIOTS, COORDINATE FOR VICTORY

Mr. John U. Earr, temporary Chairman of the Federation For Constitutional Government issued a statement recently to FREE MEN SPEAK. Here it is in part: "Many patriotic organizations have developed a nation wide following based on a particular issue (such as the Bricker Amendment of the Status of the Forces Treaty) and to submerge them into one large organization would be to lessen their efforts and the overall mutually desired results."

"Each . . . organization which, through its specific appeal has attracted grass roots strength, should be preserved as an entity and encouraged in its growth."

"COORDINATION, I feel, will give the necessary national strength to combat the infringements on our CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS."

"CO-ordinated action can stop these attacks upon our Constitutional form of Government."

"CO-ordinated we can succeed - divided we fail."

Do You Want
MILTON EISENHOWER
FOR A
SECOND TERM

American Mothers
Demand
Immediate Rescinding
Of Status of Forces Treaty

SEND IN NAMES FOR OUR MAILING LIST.

PLEASE SEND ONLY NAMES OF PERSONS WHOM YOU THINK WOULD BE INTERESTED IN READING THIS NEWSPAPER. WE SHALL BE HAPPY TO SEND THEM A SAMPLE COPY.

WE, THE PEOPLE Group May Join NEW PARTY Movement

Chicago, Ill. (Special)

The National Chairman of both political parties - Leonard Hall of the Republican Party, and Paul Butler of the Democratic Party, have received a telegram from Harry T. Everingham, Executive Director of WE, THE PEOPLE, a national federation of conservatives. The telegram is as follows: "WE HAVE ENCOURAGED OUR MEMBERS TO BE ACTIVE IN THEIR RESPECTIVE POLITICAL PARTIES IN ORDER TO NOMINATE CONSERVATIVE CANDIDATES. THEY HAVE TRIED AND THEY TELL US THERE IS NO WAY THAT CONSERVATIVES CAN FEEL A PART OF EITHER PARTY TODAY. THEY SAY THE PEOPLE ARE GIVEN NO VOICE IN SELECTING THE CANDIDATES AND NO CHANCE TO NAME DELEGATES TO THE NATIONAL CONVENTIONS. THIS IS ALL DONE BY PARTY-BOSS-MANIPULATION, THEY TELL US, AND THE PEOPLE MUST ACCEPT CANDIDATES WHOSE INTERESTS ARE NOT THEIR OWN. GOVERNMENT, IT IS NOT THE AMERICAN WAY. THIS IS NOT SELF-GOVERNMENT. THIS CONDITION AT ONCE TO SAVE YOUR PARTY, OTHERWISE PATRIOTIC AMERICANS WILL CREATE A NEW PARTY IN WHICH THEY CAN HAVE A VOICE. IS A WORD TO THE WISE SUFFICIENT?"

Everingham also announced that WE, THE PEOPLE! now has members in over 800 towns in 48 states. The national office recently moved into larger quarters at 111 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 2, Illinois, with room for expansion throughout 1956.

AS IT LOOKS TO ME by Sally Stratton
LEE FOR ME

Geneva? "Indispensable Man", (what is the least of the "burdens of the presidency"?)

A man who stands up for America as J. Bracken Lee does, even at the risk of bringing the wrath of "herman Adams down on his head, COULD BE ELECTED PRESIDENT ON ANY LABEL. The problem is - how to get a red-blooded American nominated. I'm getting fed up with those who lambast Lee's foreign policies of Communist appeasement and blackmail, his fight against the Bricker Amendment, no tax cuts, etc., then always end up by saying, "but I'll support him!"

Lee is running again. No such candidate will get my support. I am opposed to Lee's policies and there is no way any man can dissociate himself from his record. It is impossible to keep up the popularity myth of a President who is so unpopular with the majority of Americans. The political situation becomes clearer now that Dewey is warning up again. His steamroller is even now being overhauled for the 1956 convention. Those who witnessed the betrayal of Taft and saw the "Dewey" steamroller in action, there's no more efficient steamroller operator in the land. Dewey is now willing to run as he's Vice President since he knows this is the only chance he'll have of ever being President.

Lee decides to run again which is almost certain now, no Republican will oppose him. Should he win again, the "burdens of the presidency" could always become too great after a few months in office, then he'd retire and let Dewey continue his "quest for the White House."

Each time the Republicans have been flattened by the Dewey steamroller, he then cries "unity", so they pick themselves up and FALL INTO LINE.

This year will be different. There is no unity and now that Dewey's plans are well known, the majority of Republicans plan to "go fishing" as they did in 1944. There isn't a man living popular enough to win an election dragging Dewey on his coattails. A record of broken campaign promises is a sufficient handicap for any Republican.

A REALIGNMENT OF PARTIES MUST COME IF AMERICA IS TO BE SAVED. The French elections were won recently by an unknown who ran on an anti - tax platform. If we were smart we'd get organized and run J. Bracken Lee, our candidate with Strom Thurmond or some popular Southerner as Vice President. They'd win landslide.

My slogan for a long time has been LEE FOR ME.

WORLD RULE AIM OF EXPANDING U.N.

UNITED NATIONS SPAWNING HUNDREDS OF DANGEROUS "UN-OFFICIAL" AGENCIES.

Californians For the Bricker Amendment Publish Important Booklet

"1956 Year of Victory" written by that great patriot Frank E. Holman, past president of the American Bar Association is a MUST for everyone who wants to have the complete and authoritative story of the progress that has been achieved in fighting for the Bricker Amendment.

On page 21 of this 30 page booklet we noticed that the U.N. has spawned no less than 220 (known) subsidiary yet independent (?) organizations called Non - Governmental Organizations who do special "research" for the U.N. and its specialized agencies.

Here is conclusive evidence as to the true nature of the U.N. Quoting from the pamphlet:

No wonder that as a result of all of these treaty agencies the Carnegie Endowment has indicated that the United Nations is well on its way to becoming a World Government. The Endowment in its recent booklet entitled "United Nations - Its Record and Its Prospect," page 45, declares:

"As additional conventions and treaties are added to the constitutional system of the United Nations over the years the member governments will be delegating more and more of their sovereignty to this world organization . . . The greater the success in reaching political settlements and adjustments, the faster will be the progress toward a world rule of law and world government."

Every patriot should get one of these booklets. The price is not indicated but \$0.50 should cover cost and mailing for a sample copy. Write to Californians for the Bricker Amendment P.O. Box 517, Pacific Palisades, California.

Every patriot should get one of these booklets. The price is not indicated but \$0.50 should cover cost and mailing for a sample copy. Write to Californians for the Bricker Amendment P.O. Box 517, Pacific Palisades, California.

Every patriot should get one of these booklets. The price is not indicated but \$0.50 should cover cost and mailing for a sample copy. Write to Californians for the Bricker Amendment P.O. Box 517, Pacific Palisades, California.

Every patriot should get one of these booklets. The price is not indicated but \$0.50 should cover cost and mailing for a sample copy. Write to Californians for the Bricker Amendment P.O. Box 517, Pacific Palisades, California.

LETTERS TO THE EDITORS

MAKE UP YOUR MIND

Conservatives should beware of all those "if-then-doesn't-run" candidates. If they haven't got what it takes to oppose Lee, they haven't got what it takes to run this Nation. The same applies to the so-called conservatives in the Democratic Party."

John W. Beck, 516 East Mayberry Ave., Hemet, Calif.

WHAT THE \$ BILLION DOLLARS OF FOREIGN "GIVEAWAY" WOULD BUY FOR AMERICANS

The people have been misled by hearing about multibillion dollar budgets that they have lost all sense of proportion, money-wise, and seem to be unable to relate the vast federal government expenditures to anything pertaining to themselves.

The present administration proposed to ask Congress for nearly 5 billion dollars for foreign military and economic aid during the next fiscal year. That money has to be earned by American wage earners before it can be appropriated by our representatives in Congress.

Five billion dollars represents 3.3 billion hours of labor at \$1.50 an hour. If it were spread out evenly among the 65 million employed persons in the United States each person would have to work at least 50 hours to earn such a sum.

Five billion dollars would build a modern, well equipped hospital and a large school in EVERY ONE of the 3,000 counties in the United States. It would be enough to build 5,000 miles of badly needed four lane highways across the continent or it would build half a million modern homes worth \$10,000 each.

During the last 10 years we have given away 50 billion dollars which means that all of the figures mentioned above can be multiplied 10 times. That 50 billion dollars represented federal budget deficits and had to be added to the national debt and borrowed into existence. The annual interest charge against the borrowed money is approximately \$1,250,000,000, which has to be paid by your taxes.

Austin Mosher, Box 66, Watsela, Ill.

Editor's note: When considering the astronomical figures of the "foreign giveaway" program, it should be borne in mind that this money is being given not only to Socialist countries, but also to Communist countries. For example, \$20,000,000 of U. S. taxpayers' money was recently given to Communist Yugoslavia. Billions have been squandered in France on the pretext of "saving France from Communism" but recent French elections show that the Communists are steadily growing in strength in that country.

CONSERVATIVES DEPRIVED OF CHANCE TO CHOOSE

As the Whig and Democratic parties of the 1840s both straddled the problem of states rights and slavery, so the Democratic and Republican parties of today have done the same sort of thing with both Socialism and Communism, thereby depriving us conservatives of a chance to vote on the issues which may well spell the end of our Constitutional Republic. Ideological New Dealers are so thoroughly embodied in the Department of State and other agencies and departments of the Federal government that their suicidal policies go on IN SPITE OF THE LAST CHANGE OF ADMINISTRATION, and the American people are trustingly led down the primrose path to the destruction of everything that they hold dear. The radical action to uproot these poisonous shrubs cannot, in my opinion, be accomplished by either of the existing political parties . . .

John P. Gardiner, 21 Cumberland Avenue, Brookline, Mass.

ICC RULING VOIDING STATES' LAWS

Only recently a bunch of executive appointees sitting as the Interstate Commerce Commission arrogantly and brazenly enacted criminal law with respect to carriers and their conduct, thereby voided much statute and constitutional law of sovereign states. And this ugly usurpation was urged by the Brownell wing of the palace guard. That, presumably, is the palace guard version of application of the "Crusade for Freedom" that set us afire with enthusiasm in 1952."

Walter Johnson, President, Virginia Society for Constitutional Government, Heathsville, Virginia.

A LOYAL MEETING GROUND

Take your vacation at Oak Harbor, WHERE GOOD AMERICANS CAN RELAX TOGETHER. Housekeeping cottages \$40 a week. A sailboat with each cottage. Swimming, fishing, crabbing, cruising in our Alden yawl. For reservations, write J. L. Hitchings, Oak Harbor, Southport Florida.

Take your vacation at Oak Harbor, WHERE GOOD AMERICANS CAN RELAX TOGETHER. Housekeeping cottages \$40 a week. A sailboat with each cottage. Swimming, fishing, crabbing, cruising in our Alden yawl. For reservations, write J. L. Hitchings, Oak Harbor, Southport Florida.

Presidential Poll Discontinued

For the past four issues Free Men Speak has published a poll indicating the preference of our readers for President and Vice President in the new PARTY ticket. The results have remained fairly constant even though our paper is going to more and more people each month. Senator Joseph McCarthy has consistently been the first choice for President, earning from 72 to 39% of the vote each time.

Senator Jenner and Governor Lee for the last three issues have been running neck and neck for top position in the VEEP or VICE PRESIDENT. They tied for first place, each getting 19% of the votes cast by our readers.

BECAUSE THERE HAS BEEN NO BASIC CHANGE IN EITHER THE POSITION OF THE CANDIDATES PREFERRED BY OUR READERS OR IN THE NUMBER OF READERS VOTING EACH MONTH, WE ARE DISCONTINUING THE PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE POLL AT THIS TIME.

Attention: Friends

PLEASE NOTE:

You will see from the articles carried in FREE MEN SPEAK that we welcome all the news clippings you send us on "Issues of the Day". The majority of the "stories" in this issue are based on clippings and information that we have received from YOU. Please also send us clippings of all news that appears in your local newspapers regarding right-wing political activity. Thank you.

EXTRA COPIES AVAILABLE.

FREE MEN SPEAK NEWSPAPER

IF YOU WANT TO HELP SPREAD THE MESSAGE OF PATRIOTISM CONTAINED IN "FREE MEN SPEAK", BUY EXTRA COPIES FOR DISTRIBUTION TO YOUR FRIENDS, EMPLOYEES, CIVIC CLUBS

These will be shipped to you IN BULK, postage PREPAID, ready for you to address, mail or distribute.

25 copies.....\$1.50
50 copies.....\$3.00
100 copies.....\$6.00
Over 100 copies.....\$6.00 per 100
1,000 copies.....\$60.00

FREE MEN SPEAK

Published approximately every four weeks by FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 1314 Zimble Street, New Orleans 18, La.
 Kent H. Courtney, President
 Phoebe Greene Courtney, Editor and Secy.-Treas.

Entered as third class matter at the New Orleans Post Office.

OUR POLICY

This newspaper is dedicated to the fight against LEFTWINGISM IN ANY FORM WHATEVER. There is no difference between a New Deal Democrat and a New Deal Republican.
 This newspaper will never align itself with any person or group which preaches hatred and violence against a race or a group. Instead, let's conserve our energies for the fight against atheistic Communism and give way ONLY to the emotion of LOVE OF GOD AND COUNTRY.

The entire contents of FREE MEN SPEAK are protected by copyright. Upon written request permission may be granted to reprint articles appearing herein.

Our Thanks

Because Patriotism is not a business, all those who contribute material to this newspaper do so on a free and voluntary basis.

We also thank all those who are sending donations to us every week to get this paper sent to more and more patriots throughout the country.

Subscription Rate: \$3.00 FOR 12 ISSUES

down on the farm...

FARMERS SEEKING FREEDOM FROM SUBSIDIES AND CONTROLS

Farmers from California to Pennsylvania and from Michigan to Georgia are staging a revolt against government regulation.

Georgia farmers who decided he would raise an acre or so of cotton near his roadside store and gas pump in order to supply a growing tourist demand for cotton plants in bloom. A spy for the department of agriculture just couldn't stand to see a free enterpriser operating outside government control and slapped a fine against the filling station owner.

A fruit grower in the Rio Grande Valley has a couple of monkeys as pets and decided he would grow his own peaches for his simianapalooza. The crops came around and to their horror found that this gentleman farmer, and retired soldier of fortune has no previous record of "history". This of course was unthinkable to the crop regulators from Washington.

The government has put a high premium on corn, so high that the farmer would rather leave it in storage and get the "loan" premium than sell his corn to the government. This of course forces the price of feed corn up so high that some farmers are raising in Pennsylvania decided to raise their own chicken feed. But again the all seeing EYE of the Dept. of Agriculture was upon him and was more independence and free enterprise than the law would allow. Result: Fines and unfriendly contempt trials.

ERING THIS ARTICLE TO THE ATTENTION OF YOUR FRIENDS ON THE FARM WHO RESENT GOVERNMENT SUBSIDY AND CONTROLS.

One of the outstanding farms groups in the country is the Independent Farmers of Ohio, Inc. Here is their statement of purposes:

1. To promote the general welfare of the farmers of the U.S.
2. To oppose the regimentation of American Agriculture.
3. To insist that the Constitution of the U.S. be adhered to by the officials of our government.
4. To work to prevent, and for the repeal of, any and all legislation that is contrary to the American way of life.

IS LIKE POPULAR?

FROM PAGE 1

Senate and LOST NORTON... In the Craig-Eisenhower stronghold of Indiana, the Democrats swept into stringing victories. Seventy-three cities fell, including SEVENTEEN out of the largest TWENTY in the State... In Pennsylvania where there were one MILLION MORE registered Democrats than Republicans, the Democrats won every important Republican campaign for the Eisenhower blessed candidate the Republicans lost the city of Philadelphia for the FIRST TIME IN SEVENTY-FIVE YEARS!... In Michigan where Homer Ferguson defeated the Democrats by a landslide, the Democrats lost the Bricker Amendment... the Democrats threw out the entire Republican ticket by the biggest majority in State history... Remember all these ballots were being cast while you were being told over and over again that the Eisenhower administration was the "most popular President since James Monroe!"

That is what happened to the BIG LIE at the local and State level... let's see what happened at the national level and here you have the key to the disappearance of the Republican Party as a National Party... the same as the Whig Party disappeared because it became a party of political expediency instead of a Party of principle... the growing disillusionment with the Acheson holdover-Eisenhower regime had reached such proportions... in spite of the publicity ploy of political invincibility... this is what happened. For the first time in SEVENTY-NINE YEARS a Republican President and his administration has made itself so morally repulsive to the American people that they lost BOTH THE HOUSE AND THE SENATE IN A NATIONAL ELECTION... and let me remind you again that this was while the left-infested press was telling you that no candidate could lose running on the Eisenhower Platform... of arming and feeding our enemies and disarming and betraying our friends.

SEND IN NAMES FOR OUR MAILING LIST.
 PLEASE SEND ONLY NAMES OF PERSONS WHOM YOU THINK WOULD BE INTERESTED IN READING THIS NEWSPAPER. WE SHALL BE HAPPY TO SEND THEM A SAMPLE COPY.

PALACE GUARD RUNS HEART PATIENT. Dewey Heads Power-Hungry Group

(Below are excerpts from a speech made at a New Party Rally in New York City on February 11, 1956, by Walter J. Ward, editor and publisher of THE CONTROVERSIALIST Newsletter)

Doubtless you have heard the somewhat facetious statement that it would be a tragedy if Sherman Adams died and Dwight Eisenhower had to become President. Those of you who have heard this quip before, may very well have paused at the time and considered some of the implications contained in it.

Unfortunately, there is more truth than humor in this gentle joke. In a single sentence it sums up a situation that has been developing in this country for many years and one which seems to have reached its high water mark during the present administration. To the executive branch of our Federal government is in the grip of one of the most powerful Palace Guard movements ever to insinuate itself into a position of influence and control.

The Dewey Take-Over

In 1944, Thomas E. Dewey was the Republican candidate for President. He ran like a punt boat in the wake of the Rooseveltian man-of-war, sporting quip "me-tooisms", and was roundly defeated. Four years later he repeated this performance and -- though he came closer -- "me-tooism" lost again. People apparently wanted their New Dealism from its inventors! After this 1948 defeat, DEWEY STATED THAT THE ONLY WAY TO WIN WAS TO OUT-NEW DEAL THE NEW DEALERS. There was some doubt, however, that Dewey would begin the change in 1952 to the William Jennings Bryan's record of three chess trips to the presidential palace.

False Reverse

During the '52 campaign, Eisenhower's liberal, socialist, internationalist supporters reversed the pattern that had contributed to Dewey's defeat in '44 and '48. One was the "me-tooism". The Republican platform and the gloss upon it, was to give people a real choice between two sets of principles: Socialism on the one hand and fundamental, constitutional government on the other.

Reproduction of New Deal

However, those who knew Dwight Eisenhower to be a product of New Deal school and knew him to be firmly committed and greatly indebted to the policies of Roosevelt, Truman and Acheson; those who knew of Dewey's vow to out-New Deal the New Dealers -- they knew there was no real choice between the two candidates as far as principles were concerned.

Rewarding the Faithful

Behind the alleged popularity of the "great man", the Socialists have dug in. The rewards were handed out. Lodge became ambassador to the Vatican, the best of the worst, William Acheson became ambassador to Great Britain. The two men who swayed the Michigan delegation, Sumnerwell and Wilson, became respectively Postmaster General and Secretary of Defense. Minnesota's Stassen was given the foreign aid shield to play with and later Cabinet stature, as Secretary of Peace. Sherman Adams, whose vital role in selecting Eisenhower delegates in 1952's New Hampshire primary thereby giving Eisenhower an initial start over Taft, was made "assistant president".

Dewey Gets Lion's Share

And Dewey was rewarded too. Dewey's man Brownell became Attorney General. Dewey's bi-partisan minded satellite, John Foster Dulles, became Secretary of State. Dewey's secretary, Hagerty, became the best of the worst, William Acheson, became ambassador to the United Nations. Dewey's man, William E. Miller, became the Executive IRON CURTAIN, DEWEY MEN WERE FILTERED. Even the Supreme Court was not immune to this infiltration. Justice Harlan, a member since 1952 of the Atlantic Union Advisory Committee, a man who claimed before a Senate Committee to be unfamiliar with the Bricker Amendment, a man who would not say before this same committee whether or not treaties would override domestic law -- Justice Harlan, who came from the same international law firm in which Dewey was about to become a senior partner was appointed by Eisenhower to the Supreme Court.

Milton & Ike

Despite the fact that Eisenhower has said, "I think I would rather take Milton than Eisenhower," and that he has said that the influence of the President's brother is known to him, it appears that we sometimes over-emphasize this particular menace. We are familiar with Milton Eisenhower's background as an original New Dealer, going back in fact, that he is infested with the Department of Agriculture and we are familiar with his STATEMENTS THAT HE IS COMMITTED TO WORLD GOVERNMENT. But, in these considerations can Milton sway our Commander in Chief? DOES NOT DWIGHT EISENHOWER ONE A HE WAS UNTIL A FEW YEARS AGO, TO THAT SAME NEW DEAL? Didn't Dwight Eisenhower -- on page 459 of his book Crusade in Europe -- admit that he, too, WAS COMMITTED TO WORLD GOVERNMENT? Didn't he say that he was a "mild-mannered and out-influencing any others who might cause the master to forget it."

Warren Qualified as a Guardian

Needless to say, the liberal Earl Warren, is a top-ranking guardian. His stellar role in twisting the 14th Amendment, defying the 10th Amendment, relying on pseudo-scientific charlatan authority rather than the law, his yielding to pressure groups, his questionable motives -- if for nothing else -- Warren's May 17th decision on integration would constitute a blank check guaranteeing him Palace Guard success. Warren is such a high-ranking guardian, in fact, that he is the only one who has been brought to the Palace Guard that is to the great generalissimo himself.

No Difference Between Dem. & GOP Guardism

It seems hardly necessary to go on indefinitely, as I would be entirely possible, in order to make the picture more vivid. Men are not less internationalists, no less socialists, merely because they label themselves Republicans. As the Democrats -- patriotic and proud Democrats who respect the Constitution -- had their party stolen: years ago, so has a similar theft occurred in recent years of the Republican Party. Today, THE PALACE GUARD OF ONE PARTY INTERCHANGES WITH THE PALACE GUARD OF THE OTHER PARTY. Personnel are the same, policies are the same, direction is the same. Only the labels -- Republican and Democrat -- are different.

It is true, as Palace Guardian Dewey says, we have no place to go? As far as the two socialist -- internationalist parties are concerned, Dewey is correct. We have no place to go with them except to the super world wide state which is a third alternative, or more correctly, a second alternative, even today.

We have no grounds for believing that all those Americans who sincerely sought a change in '52 have been content to let the Palace Guard philosophy, we can assume that the instinctive repugnance against Marxian globalism is still strong enough, in enough Americans, to again repudiate New Dealism -- only this time, REALLY! DO IT! This time the tide must be made in the cry through the voice of the now thoroughly controlled Republican imitation of the same old New Deal, or through the Democratic original of New Dealism. A new vehicle must be found to elect an American President whose exclusive devotion will be to this country and its Constitution.

Back to the Republic

We must create the means of returning our Republic to the people, through a president who will surround himself with God-fearing and Constitution-respecting advisors. We are on the threshold of the age of socialism and we have been brought to the brink of that liberal dream, one worldism. The only way we can draw back from that brink is the only cause we will save this country we all love, is for us to start back on the road to the old American way of life. We may seem, until we achieve the summit -- (for a change, a summit of American design) -- where we will have an American president and a Constitutional republic once more.

Note: To obtain a sample copy of THE CONTROVERSIALIST Newsletter, write P.O. Box 225, Seneca Falls, N.Y.

FREE MEN SPEAK

NEW PARTY HOST TO FIRST NEW PARTY RALLY

Speakers represented eight States

The New Party is on its way. The first of a series of New Party Rallies now being planned for every region in the U.S., was held on Friday 23rd at Stewin Hall before an enthusiastic crowd. Mississippi, New York, New Mexico, Pennsylvania, Texas, Colorado, Indiana and Louisiana were all represented by the various speakers.

DAN SAWYER, Temporary Chairman of the Interim Committee for a New Party in the New York state welcomed the more than 200 present and turned the meeting over to the Executive Secretary of the National Committee, Kent Courtney, who acted as Master of Ceremonies during the evening.

Next on the program was WALT WARD, editor of the CONTROVERSIALIST newsletter. His speech on the White House Palace Guard appeared elsewhere in this issue.

Reports were then read from MARY CAIN of Mississippi and from COLONEL L.P. MORGAN, the Indiana Chairman of the New Party. For excerpts of Mary Cain's speech see the report on the New Party movement in the Social Column Morgan of Indianapolis reported the good progress against heavy odds in Indiana and that he could not come to the meeting because of the need to stay in the job in Indiana, Indiana is organizing.

LES PLUMMER from Arizona, New Mexico reported one plan for building the New Party in his state. A group of men have agreed to subsidize Les Plummer's expenses for the balance of this year, he will be the full-time organizer for his state. Their organization plan includes the paid advertisements in his state and the Republican Party on a regular basis. This advertising will be paid for locally by the local committees to let the local paper know that local taxpayers are interested in making this new party movement a success.

JASON MATTHEWS of McAllen, Texas, the next speaker outlined the reasons why he believed the Republican Party would never carry South again. His statistical survey proved that even over a period of more than 30 years indicates that never again will the Republican Party put another President into the White House. He pointed out that GOP losses in both houses of Congress in key cities and in numerous states showed that the electorate is rising in revolt against the betrayal of the principles of the Republican Party by the Palace Guard now in charge of the White House.

He compared the present so-called Republican Party to the situation of the "big party" of 1854 which was new born and again and that the New Party movement was now forming the background for a coalition of conservative elements in the U.S.

FRED SPANGLER, represented the Constitution Party of Texas at this meeting and pointed out that Texas has had a new party, called the Constitution Party, for several years now. In 1954 Fred Spangler was the nominee of the Constitution Party in Texas and ran for the office of U.S. Senator. He was defeated by Lyndon Johnson, Democrat. Texas, The Constitution Party and program can be seen in this issue.

Fred Spangler is an excellent speaker and has a long history of activity with the Far East. He indicated that only a new national party could solve the situation involving a true understanding of the Chinese and Japanese problems.

Mr. Spangler further stated that when the New Party convention is held in July to nominate a President and Vice-Presidential candidate that the Constitution Party of Texas would be ready to cooperate with the national group matter what name is finally chosen. He, of course, would support the Constitution Party.

ANDREW WILSON GREEN, a vigorous young attorney from Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, told the approving audience that his job of getting 15,000 signatures to get the New Party on the ballot in Pennsylvania was progressing satisfactorily. His quick grasp of the details and his assurance of success was a real inspiration to all the new party workers assembled in Stewin Hall.

EDWARD EUGENE BROWN, of Colorado, reported his recent activities on behalf of the wives and mothers of abandoned soldiers now forgotten by the Eisenhower Administration and who are now living in Communist Chinese Prisons!

Mr. Spangler told the audience that he believed that both political parties were apparently determined to do nothing constructive about freeing our soldiers and that therefore a New Political Party might well provide the vehicle by which American can regain its national honor and its respect for its allies and would give courage to the satellite countries to revolt against their Communist masters and thus we could be sure of a peaceful future. He claimed that we could get our boys back here by protesting from a position of strength much quicker than by waiting for the Communist Chinese to use them as hostages for further bargaining.

IF YOU ARE INTERESTED IN HELPING TO FORM A NEW POLITICAL PARTY IN YOUR STATE AND WISH TO ARRANGE FOR A NEW PARTY RALLY IN YOUR TOWN, PLEASE GET IN TOUCH WITH KENT COURTNEY IN CARE OF FREE MEN SPEAK.

NEW PARTY MOVEMENT IS SPREADING IN SOUTH

Texas has the Constitution Party. Its platform and principles are outlined in this issue. Certainly any group of Conservatives would want to follow such ideals.

In Virginia there has been formed the States Rights Party. You will find an editorial from the Richmond News Leader concerning the start of this independent Southern political party. We have correspondence from Colonel Thornton of Clarke County in Virginia that his group will coordinate with similar groups in other States which set up their parties.

Dynamic Mary Cain, recently a candidate for Governor in Mississippi, stated in a message to the New Party Rally held in New York City on February 23rd that not only did the South need a new political party devoted to the Constitution but that the entire nation was ready for such a party.

"I have spoken now in a majority of the states," said Mary Cain, "and I can say with confidence that the students of government, the patriots of America, are united in their belief that we must have a President's chair a person who has upheld the Constitution of the United States in the past and will continue to do so." The cry of the South, is the cry of each and every state because every state has problems that none outside could solve. Mary Cain asserted that our minds have grown soft and lazy by allowing the government to do all our planning for us.

We must have candidates (to head up the new party) at whom none can point the finger of scorn and who are not used by such men on the political horizon: Governor J. Bracken Lee of Utah

NEW PARTY MOVEMENT IS SPREADING IN SOUTH

Texas Constitution Party Holds Convention

PLATFORM AND CANDIDATES ANNOUNCED

Convention Speakers...



Philip Eubank, Fred Spangler, Kent Courtney

Houston, Texas was the site of the two-day Convention of the Constitution Party of Texas on February 11 and 12. Dr. A.B. Stroger, of Houston, Chairman of the Texas Constitution Party welcomed the delegates and presided at the various sessions. Philip Eubank, of San Antonio, recognized as one of the founders of the Texas Constitution Party, gave the keynote address on the afternoon of the first day of the Convention.

Fred J. Spangler of San Antonio, the party's leading vote getter in Texas gave a rousing speech on the dangers resulting from our ineffective Far Eastern policy. His views had the solid background of long years of travel in the Far East.

Kent H. Courtney, Executive Secretary of the Interim Committee for a New Party was also a featured speaker at the afternoon session held in the Ben Millam Hotel at Houston. Courtney's 40 minute speech covered the background of the two-party system in the United States and how today there is no difference between a New Deal Republican and a New Deal Democrat.

Assisting Chairman Stroger were J. Ed. Friedrichs, Secretary, Mrs. James M. McClendon, Parliamentarian, Mrs. Leona Brooks, recording secretary, (all from Houston) and Mr. Bryce Durbin, Sergeant at Arms, of San Antonio.

NOMINATE JENNER AND LEE

This Convention voted to instruct its delegates to any national convention of States Rights Constitutional new parties to vote for the first ballot for Senator Jenner for President and Gov. J. Bracken Lee for Vice-President.

A Platform for 1956 was adopted at this February 11-12 Convention. This platform may well be the basis for the platform adopted for other New Party organizations in the several states and can serve as a model for the national new party.

Constitution Party Platform

THE CONSTITUTION PARTY OF TEXAS ADOPTS 1956 PLATFORM

STATUS OF FORCES

We believe that the Status of Forces Treaty should be repealed and that we should return to our former policy of using American Justice for settling the affairs of American military personnel and dependents abroad.

EXECUTIVE AGREEMENTS

We believe that the Constitution of the United States should be amended in such a manner as to eliminate any possibility of a threat to the rights of citizenship or the nations welfare through treaties or executive agreements.

TREATY LAW

We believe that in order to clear up the present treaty confusion, Congress, representing the authority of the United States, should declare that no treaty, of itself, has any effect as law of the land, Congress should also correct errors arising from past treaty blundering.

GET OUT OF U.N.

We believe that the Congress should repeal the United Nations Participation Act and insist that the United Nations Organization be removed from the United States.

REDUCE FOREIGN AID

We believe that the United States government should consider its own fiscal status as well as that of the American taxpayer and that any foreign aid should be based on a fair and reasonable security.

EDUCATION

We believe that the responsibility of public education must be retained by the sovereign citizens in their respective states.

STATES RIGHTS

We believe that each State should be encouraged to exercise its every right to the full limits of the Constitution and in the best interests of the people.

NO WORLD GOVERNMENT

We believe that genuine Nationalism should be practiced and promoted in the United States of America, and that there should be no place for a partial loyalty, and that allegiance to the United States of America should not be superseded by allegiance to any other Nation or group of Nations of any foreign agency.

TEACH FREE ENTERPRISE

We believe that the teachings of Americanism and understanding of the economic system and the freedom of enterprise as concerned with our economic system should be encouraged in every avenue of our lives: schools, business, and civic.

DE-CONTROL FARMERS

We believe that the American farmer should be relieved of government control and subsidy so he can aim toward a free, uncontrolled, de-regimented agriculture.

RIGHT TO WORK

We believe that the states should retain "right to work" privileges for individual's employment should be in his own hands as a free agent.

REMOVE GOVT. FROM BUSINESS

We believe that the federal, state and local governments should withdraw from every business of a competitive nature which has historically been the function of the private efforts of citizens.

VOLUNTARY SOCIAL SECURITY

We believe that the Federal Social Security program should be placed on an entirely voluntary basis and that it should not be allowed any subsidy from the general revenue funds.

REPEAL INCOME TAX

We believe that the Federal Income Tax Laws and the Sixteenth Amendment to the Constitution should be repealed.

REFORM SUPREME COURT

We believe that a Supreme Court reform is necessary and that it should be accomplished by Constitutional Amendment.

INVOKE INTERPOSITION

We believe the principle of interposition of the States as stated in the Interposition Resolution adopted by the Constitution Party of Texas, which is in agreement with other Interposition Resolutions, should be widely acted upon.

PATRIOTS AT WORK

by
Phoebe Courtney

THE ALLIANCE

THE ALLIANCE, 900 East 68th St., New York 21, N.Y., announces that on March 20, Mr. Norman Dodd, Director of the Rees Committee, will address their group on the subject: "The Contributions to Communism from the Foundations". Tickets are \$2.00 each.

FRANK E. HOLMAN'S LATEST

To obtain a copy of Frank E. Holman's booklet "1956 Year of Victory" dealing with the urgent need for the Bricker Amendment, send \$1.00 to Committee for Constitutional Government, Inc. 205 East 42nd St., New York, N.Y. and you will receive 6 copies.

LIST OF PATRIOTIC BOOKS

Dr. Robert B. McCaw, 18750 Tilson Ave. Cupertino, Calif. can supply you with patriotic books. Send 10¢ for a complete list of books available.

POLITICAL CALLIGRAPH FOR AMERICA

Dorothy O'Callaghan, 3225 Perkins Lane, Seattle 98, Washington, is organizing groups called "POLITICAL ORPHANS FOR AMERICA". Dorothy states that the purpose is to promote the FOR AMERICA program and further "We are the millions of patriotic, disenfranchised Democrats and Republicans who have lost their once American parties to the New Dealers and One Worlders. Contact Dorothy today to find out how to organize your group.

I.S.I. - INTERNATIONAL SERVICES OF INFORMATION

This organization publishes INFORM which contains startling information from their Intelligence Network operating near and behind the Iron Curtain. In December it predicted the shift in public policy of the Supreme Soviet. There are reports of current revolts in Czechoslovakia, the existence of 1,500 Communist cells in West Germany, the types and amounts of Red arms, and plans being supplied to the Middle East Arab countries. A recent quarterly magazine of this group, foundation contained facts, figures, charts, and photographs detailing the present strength of the Russian Army, Navy, and Submarine and Air Forces.

Write to International Services of Information Foundation Incorporated, 3 W. Twenty Third St., Baltimore 18, Maryland. For a sample. Please mention that you read about them in FREE MEN SPEAK.

J. Edgar Hoover Says:

"Fellow-travelers and sympathizers constitute a greater menace to the security of the U.S. than do actual Party members. I would have no fears if more Americans possessed the zeal to learn about this menace of Red Fascism. I do fear for the liberal and progressive who has been hoodwinked and duped into joining hands with the Communists. I do fear so long as school boards and parents tolerate conditions whereby Communists and fellow travelers, under the guise of academic freedom, can teach our youth a way of life that eventually will destroy the sanctity of the home, undermine faith in God, cause scorn for constituted authority and sabotage our revered Constitution."

EXTRA COPIES AVAILABLE.

FREE MEN SPEAK NEWSPAPER

IF YOU WANT TO HELP SPREAD THE MESSAGE OF PATRIOTISM CONTAINED IN "FREE MEN SPEAK", BUY EXTRA COPIES FOR DISTRIBUTION TO YOUR FRIENDS, EMPLOYEES, CIVIC CLUBS

These will be shipped to you IN BULK, postage PREPAID, ready for you to address, mail or distribute

25 copies.....	\$1.50
50 copies.....	\$3.00
100 copies.....	\$6.00
Over 100 copies.....	\$6.00 per 100
1,000 copies.....	\$60.00

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.
7314 Zimble Street, New Orleans, La.

Siberia, U.S.A.

FROM PAGE 1

power to enter into reciprocal contracts and agreements with any state which includes the 48 states, the District of Columbia, and the territories and possessions. Through these agreements any state governor and the governor of Alaska may "provide for the care and treatment of mentally ill residents of Alaska by such state and for the care and treatment of mentally ill residents of such state by Alaska, each on a reimbursement basis."

And it is within the power of the governor as to where any mental patient will be hospitalized and he has the right to make transfers at any time that he sees fit!

It doesn't take a giant mentality to see that under this set up it can be brought home right here to Orange County.

Under the terms of the bill it is proposed to grant one million acres of U. S. land to the Territory of Alaska "for the hospitalization of the mentally ill in Alaska." One million acres is roughly a little more than 362 square miles. The state of Rhode Island has a land area of 1,058 square miles and a population of 791,896. Alaska's area is 3,861,000 sq. miles with a population of 128,643. The total of Alaska's mental cases over the years averages 345 patients. By contrast the mentally ill residents of Rhode Island figures you can see the possible number of buildings and persons one million acres or 1,562 square miles could contain.

A mentally ill person is defined as "an individual having a psychiatric or other disease which substantially impairs his mental health."

"This is such a broad definition as to include anything from dandruff, headaches, toothaches, or fallen arches.

Commitment of the "proposed patient" (proposed to nominate membership in a group) may be in a number of ways. It may be by "written application of an interested party," or it may be by "any health officer, or police officer who has reason to believe that the individual is mentally ill."

Without a written authorization he may "take the individual into custody, apply to a designated hospital for his admission and transport him thereto."

Judicial proceedings for commitment will be held under the direction of a United States Commissioner who may omit notifying the prisoner of such a hearing and said prisoner need not be present at the hearing. In fact, the Commissioner may exclude anyone from the hearing and the Commissioner need not be bound by the rules of evidence.

The Commissioner may make commitment for an indeterminate period or for six months. Although the patient may communicate with persons in or out of the hospital, this privilege is at the discretion of the head of the hospital.

Originally H. R. 6726 contained Sec. 128 (p. 21) which related to punishment of the mentally ill. It was amended to read: "the mentally ill from Alaska are presently cared for in a private sanitarium in Portland, Oregon, through a contract from the Dept. of Interior."

This legislation, say its opponents in the United States so that the Social-Insurance Committee of the United States at the mercy of the whims and fancies of any person with whom they might have a disagreement, causing a change of "mental illness" to be placed against them, with immediate deportation to Siberia, U.S.A.!

It is hoped that FOR AMERICA will plan these meetings everywhere in the United States so that the Social-Insurance Committee who control both major parties will see how grandiose plots Americans really feel, and that major Americans INTEND TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT.

If you want such a rally in your town, please contact General Bonner Fellers at 1001 Connecticut Avenue NW, Washington 6, D.C., and ask him for a copy of the political action program of FOR AMERICA.

Manion. He predicted that "both major parties will nominate pre-pledged troops of international socialists."

Bill Buckley, publisher of National Review, delighted and entertained the audience with his humorous and scathing attack on the Dan Smoot outlined the perils of our Marxian-inspired tax system and called for the protection of the solvency of the U.S. Dan Smoot is much in demand as a Conservative Speaker and is well known for his analytical newsletter, DAN SMOOT SPEAKS.

General Bonner Fellers, detailed the mistakes in our national defense policy. He gave a carefully documented analysis of the nature of the striking power of Russia through the air and under-seas. He warned that a complete over-haul of our defenses is necessary if America is to survive in an all-out atomic war.

It is hoped that FOR AMERICA will plan these meetings everywhere in the United States so that the Social-Insurance Committee who control both major parties will see how grandiose plots Americans really feel, and that major Americans INTEND TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT.

If you want such a rally in your town, please contact General Bonner Fellers at 1001 Connecticut Avenue NW, Washington 6, D.C., and ask him for a copy of the political action program of FOR AMERICA.

Manion. He predicted that "both major parties will nominate pre-pledged troops of international socialists."

Bill Buckley, publisher of National Review, delighted and entertained the audience with his humorous and scathing attack on the Dan Smoot outlined the perils of our Marxian-inspired tax system and called for the protection of the solvency of the U.S. Dan Smoot is much in demand as a Conservative Speaker and is well known for his analytical newsletter, DAN SMOOT SPEAKS.

General Bonner Fellers, detailed the mistakes in our national defense policy. He gave a carefully documented analysis of the nature of the striking power of Russia through the air and under-seas. He warned that a complete over-haul of our defenses is necessary if America is to survive in an all-out atomic war.

It is hoped that FOR AMERICA will plan these meetings everywhere in the United States so that the Social-Insurance Committee who control both major parties will see how grandiose plots Americans really feel, and that major Americans INTEND TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT.

If you want such a rally in your town, please contact General Bonner Fellers at 1001 Connecticut Avenue NW, Washington 6, D.C., and ask him for a copy of the political action program of FOR AMERICA.

AS IT LOOKS TO ME

by Sally Stratton

FACTS and FANCIES

By John E. Crippen

Grass Roots

PARK RIDGE, ILL. — "The Spirit of Geneva" — a 1st hour recording, long playing, by Senator Joseph R. McCarthy, anti-Communist and American, available at \$3.50. Will dispute the Communist "liberal" line that "McCarthy is a warmonger who has no punches, and includes a lot of late news which most newspapers have forgotten to print. (Address: American Anti-Communist League, Box 885.)

SALLY STRATTON PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Prime Minister Anthony Eden left the U.S. recently, after a brief visit, looking like the cat that ate the canary. He claims he didn't come for more aid for Britain. Looks like he really wanted to see if he could get it. He left declaring that "Anglo-American relations were never in better shape."

There was lots of fusillade over the joint declaration of principles issued by the Eden and after their three days of conferences. A lot of high powered words about pledging themselves to free to free mankind from fear and insecurity. About presenting a solid front against Communism. We've heard it all before.

They were both applauded by even Truman and Adlai for rejecting Russia's 50 year peace treaty. He says he'll be impressed only with deeds from the Communists. This all sounds good to brainwashed Americans but it's time that we in the U.S. should be aware of words from our own "leaders" who expect American taxpayers to foot the bills for their shiny battle against Communism.

WE GAVE GREAT BRITAIN TWO HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS TO FINANCE TAX CUT FOR HER CITIZENS but when there's any mention of relieving us overburdened tax payers, howling from all sides about being so foolishly while the great threat of Communism exists to the free world.

Despite all the propaganda about a solid front and unity etc. WHAT DOES REALLY WANTED FOR US TO RELAX OUR TRADE RESTRICTIONS AGAINST RED CHINA AND ADMIT HER TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

We can't help but wonder what the promised Eden that would have him leaving the U.S. in such high spirits. How much longer will we be puppets in the hands of foreigners? There is no hope of getting a man in the White House who believes that American security should come first?

Despite the billions of dollars we waste with the pretense of fighting the great menace of Communism we still are getting only lip service from our "leaders".

Dulles is all excited now because Russia wants to get into the act of aiding the underdeveloped areas of the so-called free world. If Russia wants to spend itself into bankruptcy like stupid Americans are doing, why not encourage it?

Those who continue to plot the destruction of America need Communism. Why else would they appease such gangsters? If we had no more anti-Communist as they'd have us believe, would they continue diplomatic relations with black mailers who use threats to hold and torture American boys?

If we were serious about our responsibility to the world, we would have let Russia get away with the infamous "peace deal" in the United Nations?

Would we abandon our loyal allies Nationalist China and South Korea? If we were really anti-Communist we would spend billions of dollars building up Communist Dictator Tito. Anti-Communist are also, whether they live in Russia, Yugoslavia or the United States. Their one aim is to destroy all other free nations.

Eden was right when he said our two countries are keeping alive the spirit of Geneva. We've heard it all summer on the "spirit of Geneva" jag rolling out red carpets for the Reds. Now Eden goes home where he'll roll out the red carpets for Bulgarian and Communist party boss Khrushchev.

This is where we came in!

Communist we would spend billions of dollars building up Communist Dictator Tito. Anti-Communist are also, whether they live in Russia, Yugoslavia or the United States. Their one aim is to destroy all other free nations.

Eden was right when he said our two countries are keeping alive the spirit of Geneva. We've heard it all summer on the "spirit of Geneva" jag rolling out red carpets for the Reds. Now Eden goes home where he'll roll out the red carpets for Bulgarian and Communist party boss Khrushchev.

This is where we came in!

Communist we would spend billions of dollars building up Communist Dictator Tito. Anti-Communist are also, whether they live in Russia, Yugoslavia or the United States. Their one aim is to destroy all other free nations.

Eden was right when he said our two countries are keeping alive the spirit of Geneva. We've heard it all summer on the "spirit of Geneva" jag rolling out red carpets for the Reds. Now Eden goes home where he'll roll out the red carpets for Bulgarian and Communist party boss Khrushchev.

This is where we came in!

Communist we would spend billions of dollars building up Communist Dictator Tito. Anti-Communist are also, whether they live in Russia, Yugoslavia or the United States. Their one aim is to destroy all other free nations.

Eden was right when he said our two countries are keeping alive the spirit of Geneva. We've heard it all summer on the "spirit of Geneva" jag rolling out red carpets for the Reds. Now Eden goes home where he'll roll out the red carpets for Bulgarian and Communist party boss Khrushchev.

This is where we came in!

Communist we would spend billions of dollars building up Communist Dictator Tito. Anti-Communist are also, whether they live in Russia, Yugoslavia or the United States. Their one aim is to destroy all other free nations.

Eden was right when he said our two countries are keeping alive the spirit of Geneva. We've heard it all summer on the "spirit of Geneva" jag rolling out red carpets for the Reds. Now Eden goes home where he'll roll out the red carpets for Bulgarian and Communist party boss Khrushchev.

This is where we came in!

Communist we would spend billions of dollars building up Communist Dictator Tito. Anti-Communist are also, whether they live in Russia, Yugoslavia or the United States. Their one aim is to destroy all other free nations.

Eden was right when he said our two countries are keeping alive the spirit of Geneva. We've heard it all summer on the "spirit of Geneva" jag rolling out red carpets for the Reds. Now Eden goes home where he'll roll out the red carpets for Bulgarian and Communist party boss Khrushchev.

This is where we came in!

Communist we would spend billions of dollars building up Communist Dictator Tito. Anti-Communist are also, whether they live in Russia, Yugoslavia or the United States. Their one aim is to destroy all other free nations.

Eden was right when he said our two countries are keeping alive the spirit of Geneva. We've heard it all summer on the "spirit of Geneva" jag rolling out red carpets for the Reds. Now Eden goes home where he'll roll out the red carpets for Bulgarian and Communist party boss Khrushchev.

New Party Stamps Available

MARGIA MATTHEWS, P.O. Box 1151, McAllen, Texas, now has beautiful red, white and blue NEW PARTY stamps available.

They look like this:



Don't waste precious time, energy and money seeking to change left-wingers into right-wingers. In the first place, it's too late for that. In the second place, conservatives are already in the majority — in your state, in almost every state. The need during the next few months is to inspire the convinced. By your unselfish industriousness, you will stimulate others to activity. — Reprinted from HUMAN EVENTS

SONG OF FREEDOM

Our cries resound through city streets!
Our shouts ring from the fields!
We will be heard, leaders, heed
We fasten firm our shields.

CHORUS

Give us no union with man's foes;
Yield not our liberty.
The victory for Freedom's cause
Comes only from the free.

Let foes within and foes without
Mark well the way they tread;
Our rights are lights to guide the
We share our cause with God.

— By Ruth Kiple

Copyright applied for

PATRIOTIC PUBLICATIONS

"The Freeman" magazine, Irvington-on-Hudson, New York.
"Task Force" Newsletter, Defenders of the American Constitution, Inc. 210 East 43rd St., Room 320, New York 17, N.Y.

"The Southern Conservative" monthly newsletter, Flatiron Bldg., Fort Worth, Texas.
"American Mercury" magazine, 250 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

"U.S.A." Newsletter, P.O. Box 134, Leach Hill Station, New York 21, N.Y.

"Free Enterprise", monthly newspaper, 3212 Grove Ave., Berkeley, Illinois.

"Human Events" magazine, 1835 K Street, N.W., Washington 6, D.C.

"Facts Forum News" magazine, Dallas, Texas.

"National Republic" monthly magazine, 311 Eleventh St., N.Y., Washington 4, D.C.

"National Review", the weekly magazine of Conservative Opinion, 311 East 31 Street, New York 16, N.Y.

"Dan Smoot Speaks", weekly newsletter, P.O. Box 1305, Dallas, Texas.

"Right", a monthly newsletter of, and for the American Righting, 418 Ellis St., San Francisco 2, Calif. \$3.00 per year.

"INFORM", a fortnightly intelligence service giving behind-the-iron-curtain facts that later make news, 3 West 43rd St., Baltimore 18, Maryland.

UNITED NATIONS IS THE COMMUNIST GATEWAY TO THE UNITED STATES

Primary Election, April 10 th, Never Underestimate the Power of A Woman

BACKGROUND — Business Journalism Foreign Correspondence Political Research

An intelligent woman who knows the problems facing YOU today; one who has a sound program for America and the courage to see it through.

NOMINATE MARION R. CLEVELAND

For Representative in Congress

My platform is briefly this — I am unalterably opposed to:

COMMUNISM; SQUANDERING the taxpayer's money; APPEARING Russia or her satellites; RECOGNIZING Red China; U.S. ENTANGLEMENT in World Government;

In Congress, I will fight for:

BALANCED National Budget; CUTTING Foreign Aid; A STRONG National Defense; BETTER GOVERNMENT AND LESS OF IT; LOWER INCOME TAXES.

VOTE FOR MARION R. Cleveland

9th Illinois Congressional District

CITY & STATE

I expect to contribute \$1.00 — \$5.00 — \$10.00 — \$25.00 — \$50.00 — Other: _____ Per Month to help DEFRAY EXPENSES OF DISTRIBUTING "FREE" SAMPLE COPIES OF FREE MEN SPEAK. Please bill me monthly. I will send my check _____

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY & STATE _____

I wish to become a MEMBER of the DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE of FREE MEN SPEAK Newspaper.

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY & STATE _____

LETTERS TO THE EDITORS

NO AMERICAN SON IS SAFE

"I am heart sick that so little is being said or done for our abandoned sons (mine among them) in Korea. Yet we read that our 'officials' say: 'If there is another war, we will this time fight to win.' I ask all American mothers, what were our boys, sinking ducks, State should have been a top issue with all our day players? ... This should be this dirty deal in Korea, NO AMERICAN SON IS SAFE. I speak for every mother in our country to protect our land is one thing, but to be given away into slavery is another."

— Rita Van Veen, 2786 Mills Ave., Bronx 55, N.Y.

"JIM MUST GO"

"You can now expect a JIM-MUST-GO movement, similar to the JOE - MUST-GO fiasco, attempted a year or so ago.

"Sen. James Eastland (Dem. - Miss.) has committed the unpardonable sin of daring to find Communists on the staff of the sacred NEW YORK TIMES, sometimes disrespectfully referred to by anti-Communists and 'The 5th Avenue Daily Worker'."

"The movement has been started by 37 of the country's 'notables', sending identical telegrams (following orders) to Senator Eastland severely criticizing him, for among other things, 'committing a completely unwarranted offense against the NEW YORK TIMES'."

"They demand that Sen. Eastland be expelled from the Senate. Period. This action meets with the approval of the DAILY WORKER, so it must conform to the Communist Party line."

"To anyone familiar with the fellow-travelers many of the names are no surprise. For example, there is Elmer Davis."

"There is Leroy Gore, editor, Saul Kays, Vice. Gore, you will recall, was the author of the Joe-Must-Go movement. You will also recall that the movement backfired and that it was Gore who 'went'."

"So, just as they succeeded in driving Martin Dies from his desperate effort to silence Senator Eastland."

"I doubt they will succeed. Keeping in mind that it was the Democrats who deprived Senator McCarthy of his chairmanship and censured him, they now have a Democratic chairman to deal with, a Democrat who is prominently mentioned as vice presidential timor."

"I think Senator Eastland will continue on the excellent job he is doing. If he is careful not to tangle with them under the executive wing!"

— B.A. Prince, Westfield, Mass.

Misguiding Children's Minds

"... the UNESCO program is based upon the idea that the end justifies the means. People throughout the world are to be indoctrinated to relinquish their national identity so as to become cooperative members in a world society. In 'Towards World Understanding' UNESCO, Vol. VII, it says: 'In order to produce a body of opinion favorable to world cooperation, we must mould the minds of the future citizens of the world, directing them towards a geographical, and hence social, reconstruction. The teacher should 'prepare the child for membership' ... in the world community.'"

"The UNESCO aims for world domination are clearly defined in the following statement, 'The future of the future ... should be a world in which national sovereignty is utterly subordinated to international authority.' As one examines UNESCO publications and identifies the organizations and educational leaders who are cooperating with the movement, it becomes clear that UNESCO is supported by the radical 'progressive' thinkers, the social reconstructionists, and those who would like to promote a new social order in America along collectivist lines."

The plan to control the mind of man is a masterpiece of modern education. It is a global issue. — "From Education or Indoctrination," by Mary L. Allen. (Caxton Printers, Caldwell, Idaho).

Your Child ... A Robot?

"People are 'educated' when they learn to go after facts and to think for themselves. People are 'trained' when they learn how to do a particular thing well and can be depended on to do it. A monkey can be 'trained' but only a human being can be 'educated' ... If they (the children) have their way, your child will be guided from the kindergarten straight through to college so that he will have anything except a mind of his own. He will be trained but not educated. He will be taught to solve problems that are handed to him and to consider it a crime to think for himself. He will be the child-man of Communism."

— Education Committee on American Activities, in booklet "100 Things You Should Know About Communism and Education."

A Message ...

FELLOW AMERICANS:

THANK YOU FOR YOUR EVER-INCREASING NUMBER OF SUBSCRIPTIONS, GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS.

Patriots! This is YOUR newspaper. Subscriptions alone WILL NOT PAY THE PRINTING AND POSTAGE BILLS.

For this newspaper to do the job of disseminating patriotic information that IT MUST DO, it must reach the largest number of people possible. The expenses of sending out thousands of FREE sample copies cannot be adequately covered by money received from subscriptions.

Therefore, if you believe that the message of FREE MEN SPEAK should continue to be heard in America, we ask that you CONTRIBUTE to this newspaper ON A MONTHLY BASIS, by filling out the coupon below:

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY & STATE _____

I expect to contribute \$1.00 — \$5.00 — \$10.00 — \$25.00 — \$50.00 — Other: _____ Per Month to help DEFRAY EXPENSES OF DISTRIBUTING "FREE" SAMPLE COPIES OF FREE MEN SPEAK. Please bill me monthly. I will send my check _____

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY & STATE _____

I wish to become a MEMBER of the DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE of FREE MEN SPEAK Newspaper.

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY & STATE _____

I expect to contribute \$1.00 — \$5.00 — \$10.00 — \$25.00 — \$50.00 — Other: _____ Per Month to help DEFRAY EXPENSES OF DISTRIBUTING "FREE" SAMPLE COPIES OF FREE MEN SPEAK. Please bill me monthly. I will send my check _____

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY & STATE _____

I wish to become a MEMBER of the DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE of FREE MEN SPEAK Newspaper.

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY & STATE _____

I expect to contribute \$1.00 — \$5.00 — \$10.00 — \$25.00 — \$50.00 — Other: _____ Per Month to help DEFRAY EXPENSES OF DISTRIBUTING "FREE" SAMPLE COPIES OF FREE MEN SPEAK. Please bill me monthly. I will send my check _____

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY & STATE _____

I wish to become a MEMBER of the DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE of FREE MEN SPEAK Newspaper.

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY & STATE _____

I expect to contribute \$1.00 — \$5.00 — \$10.00 — \$25.00 — \$50.00 — Other: _____ Per Month to help DEFRAY EXPENSES OF DISTRIBUTING "FREE" SAMPLE COPIES OF FREE MEN SPEAK. Please bill me monthly. I will send my check _____

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY & STATE _____

I wish to become a MEMBER of the DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE of FREE MEN SPEAK Newspaper.

"THIS IS TRUE LIBERTY
WHEN FREEBORN
MEN SPEAK FREE."

...Euripides

"I was born an American; I
live an American; I shall die
an American; and I intend to per-
form the duties incumbent upon
me in that character to the end
of my career."

I mean to do this with ab-
solute disregard of personal con-
sequences. No man can suffer
too much and no man can fall
too soon, if he suffers, or if he
falls, in the defense of the
Liberties and Constitution of his
country."

-Daniel Webster

FREE MEN SPEAK

A NATIONAL PATRIOTIC NEWSPAPER FOR ALL AMERICANS

COPYRIGHT 1956 BY FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.

Subscribers in All 48 States

RETURN ADDRESS :
7314 ZIMPEL STREET
NEW ORLEANS 18, LA



H.T. Bailie
7 Jay St.
Canaan,
N.Y.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

Vol. II, No. 3 PRICE: \$6.00 FOR 24 ISSUES

April, 1956

New Orleans, La.

NEW HAMPSHIRE GOV. HITS HIGH COURT'S RULING ON STATE'S RIGHT TO PROBE REDS Infringement' of Rights

By ROBERT J. DRURY

CONCORD—A U. S. Supreme Court ruling limit-
ing the right of the states to punish those who advocate
the overthrow of the government was condemned
by Gov. Lane Dwinell here yesterday as an "infringe-
ment" of states' rights.

Governor Dwinell said he
favored an amendment to the
federal session law which
would make it clear that the
states have the right to in-
vestigate and prosecute subver-
sives.

U. S. Sen. Styles Bridges has
reported that corrective legisla-
tion will be submitted to Con-
gress next week. A bill amend-
ing the federal law has been
prepared by Atty. Gen. Louis
C. Wyman.

Governor Dwinell reported
he was aware of the pending
Congressional action and said
he endorsed it. He is "very
much in accord" with changing
the Smith Act, he said.

Disturbing Decision
"The U. S. Supreme Court
decision was disturbing to me,"
Governor Dwinell said, "be-
cause not only did it seem to
greatly restrict the rights of
the states to carry on in-
vestigations of subversive activities,
but equally important, it
seemed to have far reaching
implications on the whole con-
cept of the relationship be-
tween the states and the fed-
eral government."

It appears to be an "infringe-
ment" on the rights of the

states to manage their own
affairs, Governor Dwinell said.
Governor Dwinell added that
he also felt the states should
have the power to continue
their subversive probes.

For Common Protection
He pointed out that the gov-
ernments of the individual
states and the federal govern-
ment are similar and the
American system government
so interlocked that it is in the
common protection of all that
the states retain their powers
to investigate.

Earlier this week Senator
Bridges also reported that he
was disturbed by the Supreme
Court decision and Atty. Gen.
Wyman called it a "body blow
to the twin causes of anti-
communism and states' rights."



SENATOR JENNER RAPS ACHESON-DULLES FOREIGN POLICY

Senator William E. Jenner (R) of Indiana, speaking in the
Senate recently, called for a "reexamination of our foreign
policy-makers."

WORSE THAN UNDER ACHESON

Our foreign policy has collapsed. The position of the United
States before the world is in every respect far worse than it was
in Asia we have failed to re-arm the anti-Communist nations
as far as the Communist arm their satellites. We have not said
one kind word about anti-Communist victories in Viet Nam,
Malaya or at Bandung. Instead we denounced Dr. Tsiang for
vetting Outer Mongolia, and agreed to a straw vote on the
Security Council, which gave the seat to Yugoslavia, instead
of the Philippines.

NO NUCLEAR WEAPONS AGAINST COMMUNISTS

In the Geneva conferences, we made a commitment not to
use nuclear weapons in the struggle with Communist aggression.
Thus the Acheson policy in Korea was made our basic policy.
We THEREBY TOLD THE SOVIET LEADERS THEY COULD
SUBVERT OR ATTACK FREE NATIONS WITH IMPUNITY.

DULLES NOT THE MAN FOR AN AMERICA POLICY

Secretary of State Dulles can never make the new foreign
policy we need, because:

- 1) He was a continuous participant in the making of the Acheson
policy.
- 2) He was one of the architects of the "bi-partisan foreign
policy" by which effective criticism of the Acheson policy
was stopped.
- 3) He has been a long-time ADVOCATE OF A SUPER-NATIONAL
SOVEREIGNTY, UNDER WHICH WE WOULD BECOME ONE
PROVINCE IN A WORLD STATE.
- 4) He believes in the cult of the elite, who think they are so
intelligent they are under no obligation to tell the truth to
the people.

SEE JENNER, P. 2.

Citizens Council Rally Packs Auditorium

New Orleans, La., - March 21
(Special)

"Victory must and shall be
ours" was the theme of the grand
rally held by the New Orleans
Citizens Council.

The meeting opened to the
striving strains of "Dixie", the anthem
of the Confederacy. A capacity
crowd estimated at 8,000 (with
several thousand turned away at
the door) cheered and applauded
each speaker.

JUDICIAL USURPATION

Attorney General Eugene C.
Georgia opened his keynote ad-
dress with a blast at the U. S.
Supreme Court. He labeled the
Supreme Court decision banning
segregation as a "judicial usurpa-
tion of legislative power." He said
the ruling was based "not upon
any premise or tenet of law, but
solely upon sociological theories."

Cook also aimed a barb at Pres-
ident Eisenhower, condemning "our
part - time president" condemns
those who defy the Supreme Court
ruling as "irresponsible."

"I wonder," Cook asked, "if he
realizes that among those people
are one-third of the members of
the U. S. Congress."

**LIBERTIES OF NORTH AND
SOUTH AT STAKE**

"As long as we bow to it," he
said, referring to the decision,
"liberties and freedom which we
so zealously cherish in both the
North and South are doomed."

Cook went on to say that the

Supreme Court rejected the tradi-
tional rule of constitutional con-
struction and substituted the intent
of the court for the intent of the
people.

"When the Supreme Court,"
continued the Attorney General
of Georgia, "acts beyond the
powers delegated to it, it oversteps
its authority, and such acts cannot
bind the states or those people
all its powers are derived."

Mr. Cook's speech was frequent-
ly interrupted by cheers of ap-
plause from the wildly enthusiastic
audience.

"BOTH PARTIES AGAINST US"
Another speaker was Roy V.
Harris, a member of Georgia's
board of regents and publisher of
the AUGUSTA COURIER.

Great applause greeted Mr. Har-
ris' statement that "The Republi-
can and Democratic parties are
both against us."

At this point murmurs of "We'll
form a New Party." - "We need a
third party," swept over the New
Orleans audience.

Mr. Harris continued, "He and
Adlai are in favor of patience and
moderation. Well, this patience
and moderation business is like
the old fisherman telling the cat-
fish: 'Don't worry little catfish,
don't be scared. I ain't gonna do
nothing but sit and guff you.'"

**APPLAUSE FOR EASTLAND -
SILENCE FOR IKE**

When the name of Senator James
Eastland of Mississippi was men-
tioned, the audience burst into
cheers.

SEE CITIZEN'S RALLY, P. 2.

NEW PARTY BLOC CAN THROW ELECTION INTO HOUSE North-South Conservative Coalition Forming

THE MYTH OF LAUSCHE'S CONSERVATISM

An indication of the complete desperation of the loyal "party
men" of BOTH parties is the frantic dredging up of new names
which would be acceptable to Conservatives, as possible candi-
dates, for the Democratic ticket. Now that Eisenhower has been
ensconced in the driver's seat of the GOP, the conservative
"party men" of both parties who cannot bear to admit defeat,
as a last ditch stand for Conservatism.

This is indeed a futile hope, as time will prove, because the
ultra-liberal, left-wing Socialist labor forces are in complete
control of the Democratic Party. Those conservatives who are
loathe to "bolt a party" (which no longer exists in its
original form) are clenching at straws. These conservative
"party men" of both parties who cannot bear to admit defeat,
are not yet ready to recognize the FACT that a NEW PARTY
IS THE ONLY ANSWER.

Therefore, it is well that the record of each of the "straws"
to which they so tenuously cling (as a means of continuing to
work within the major parties) be submitted for all Americans
to see and to JUDGE.

FRANK LAUSCHE FROM OHIO

We are indebted to HUMAN EVENTS, and to the article by
Chigly Manly, for some very important facts concerning Mr.
Lausche.

LAUSCHE AND THE SOUTH

Mr. Lausche, as a Democratic candidate, must first be viewed
in the eyes of the Southern States because with the full
support of the Southern States can any Democratic Party candi-
date hope for victory in November.

Mr. Manly recognizes the importance of the segregation ques-
tion to Southern voters. The "Solid South" is vital to a Demo-
cratic victory. And yet Mr. Manly states: "Governor Lausche
is in a strategic position to stay out of trouble on the segregation
issue. . . . With the excuse that he is not a candidate for president,
he is calmly saying as little as possible about the segregation
question."

Mr. Lausche, if he is actually a candidate for the president,
should be informed that a "stay out of trouble" attitude will
gain him NOT ONE SINGLE VOTE IN THE SOUTH. The South
is looking for leaders who will defend States Rights on the
segregation question on a completely unequivocal basis . . . no
ifs, ands or buts. The Southern Manifesto has put the South
on record as to their stand . . . a stand that will accept no
compromise position.

Mr. Lausche states that "the Supreme Court's decision must
be accepted as law." This statement is sufficient in itself to
GUARANTEE that Mr. Lausche COULD NOT CARRY ONE
SINGLE SOUTHERN STATE.

The South will also note Lausche's "unassailable civil rights
record" and the fact that "for eight years he has urged the adop-
tion of a fair employment practices act" (This EPC was one of
the main bases for the South's walkout in 1948).

**WOULD LAUSCHE APPEAL TO CONSERVATIVES OUTSIDE OF
THE SOUTH?**

Gov. Frank Lausche is relatively unknown in the "grass roots"
of America. His name has been mentioned several times
since Eisenhower's heart attack. Those, outside of Ohio who
know him, know him primarily as a man who claims the distinction
that even though a Democrat he, in the privacy of the voting
booth, had the courage to vote for Robert A. Taft. His only
other claim to fame to the nation as a whole, is that he has

SEE LAUSCHE, P. 2.

Ike's Police Body on Civil Rights to By-Pass Local Courts

Northern and Western States would do well to watch how closely
the Eisenhower Administration follows up the unconstitutional
action of the Supreme Court with force and threats.

On April 9 the Eisenhower Administration asked Congress
to create a Federal Civil Rights Commission. This Commission
would have the States with practically no authority in civil rights
matters. It proposed that Congress THROW OUT THE PRESENT
REQUIREMENT THAT ADMINISTRATIVE AND JUDICIAL REMEDIES
IN THE STATES MUST BE EXHAUSTED BEFORE A
CIVIL RIGHTS CASE CAN BE TAKEN TO FEDERAL COURT.
Under the proposal anyone displaying "contumacy or refusal
to obey a subpoena" could be directed to obey, by a Federal
Court. Failure to obey the court order could be punished as
contempt of court.

In other words, a "super" Federal Commission would TAKE
OVER THE POWERS OF THE LOCAL POLICE AND LOCAL
COURTS IN THE INDIVIDUAL STATES.

CONGRESS WILL DECIDE

This "Police Commissioner" proposal must be voted on by
Congress. Rep. Keating of New York, top Republican on the
House Judiciary Committee, introduced the proposed legisla-
tion. He said it would have "an excellent chance, at least on
the House side."

The Senate, however, will present a big hurdle for this
punitive legislation to overcome. Sen. Eastland (D. Miss.) heads
the Senate Judiciary Committee.

Today the South feels the whip of the ALL-POWERFUL
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. Tomorrow IT WILL BE THE REST
OF THE COUNTRY!

THE NEW PARTY CAN WIN IN NOVEMBER

The Democratic Party and the Republican Party are worried!
Since the Southern Manifesto which proclaimed the doctrine
of States Rights, the nation's leading columnists, both right
and left-wing, have written thousands of words on the subject
of: "What will the South Do in the Democratic Convention?"

THE SOUTH WILL WALK OUT

The lines have now been closely drawn. No one can expect
the South to back down from the principles outlined in the Southern
Manifesto. Nor can anyone expect the liberal-Socialists who
control the nominating machinery of the Democratic Party to
give an inch.

It should be remembered that the South "walked out" and
put a States Rights ticket in the field in 1948 on far less provo-
cation.

THE SOUTH IS ORGANIZED ON A POLITICAL BASIS

This imminent walk-out has been planned, EVERYTHING
IN THE SOUTH IS HAPPENING ACCORDING TO PLAN 1
and the leading political figures in the South are in control.

Yes, and the "grass roots" is organized, too, in the form
of Citizens' Councils which have organizations in every city
and town.

**THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES MAY DECIDE OUR NEXT
PRESIDENT**

David Lawrence, of U. S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT, stated
that the Southern Manifesto "could result in the formation of a
bloc of electoral votes that might throw the next presidential
election into the House of Representatives." He then says that such
a contingency arises because of "the closeness of the presidential
race."

Mr. Lawrence continues: "Thus, if seven doubtful states are
not carried by Eisenhower as they were in 1952 and if no states
in the Solid South go Republican, the President MIGHT FIND
HIMSELF WITH LESS THAN 266 VOTES IN THE ELECTORAL
COLLEGE NEEDED TO WIN. The Democratic nominee would
likewise NOT HAVE A MAJORITY, because his normal strength
in the South would be given over to a third group of electors."
(Emphasis ours)

In the Solid South there is a total of 128 votes. If you add 59
"border" states, you then have a total of 187 votes . . . lacking
only 79 votes of electing a conservative, Constitution-abiding
American president.

The South could possibly go into the electoral college with a
maximum of 187 electoral votes, and "border" of 187 votes.

Can the Democratic Party count on almost certain 187 votes?
Can the Republican Party count on almost certain 187 votes?

**THE STRENGTH OF THE DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN
PARTIES**

With the advent of a third political party, which could possibly
garner 187 electoral votes, the Democrats and the Republicans
are beginning to start counting.

The South has been "money in the bank" to the Democrats
in previous elections. Now they can't count on a single Southern
state.

The Eisenhower Republicans depended on the CONSERVATIVE,
Taft-Republicans to swing the 1952 election. They were the
"balance of power." It is recalled that Eisenhower in August of
1952 could "run like a dry creek" UNTIL THE TAFT REPUB-
LICANS SWUNG BEHIND EISENHOWER.

And how does the present Eisenhower Administration treat
the Taft Republicans? Recently, in answer to a plea from Sen.
Knowland that the hierarchy of the present Administration "please"
bring some Conservative Republicans into the Presidential
campaign, Senator Aiken of Vermont stated: "It's all right to
have this (extreme right wing) viewpoint represented in the
Senate Council, BUT WE ARE NOT GOING TO TURN THE CAMPAIGN
OVER TO THEM."

This is bitter medicine to the Conservative faction of the
Republican Party THAT ELECTED EISENHOWER!

THE PERSONAL POPULARITY OF EISENHOWER

The Palace Guard has worked studiously in the past 4 years to
build the "myth" of Eisenhower's popularity. He was the "in-
vincible man", but in the past month, some brave columnists
have ventured the suggestion that Eisenhower just might lose!
Such sentiments will increase as each week passes.

TALLY OF STRENGTH

So . . . we have Democratic Party WITHOUT THE SUPPORT
OF THE SOUTH.

And we have a Republican Party WITHOUT THE SUPPORT
OF THE CONSERVATIVE - TAFT REPUBLICANS.

With a third political party in the field - ONE THAT WILL
RALLY THE SOUTH AND THE CONSERVATIVE-TAFT REPUB-
LICANS - can either the Democrats or the Eisenhower
Republicans hope to achieve the needed 266 votes????

THROWN INTO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The U. S. Constitution provides that if no candidate for Presi-
dent receives a majority vote in the Electoral College, then the
House of Representatives will decide who will be President and
Vice President.

Mr. David Lawrence states: "The Constitution says that when
the House of Representatives chooses a president, each state
delegation inside the House casts ONLY ONE VOTE. It is a
majority of 48 votes that decides who shall be president. The
South could have 12 votes . . . enough to block a choice unless
the Republicans get a majority of House seats in 25 states . . .
which THEY DIDN'T DO IN 1954." (Emphasis ours.)

Mr. Lawrence continues: "The Process of selection is CON-
FINED TO THE THREE CANDIDATES RECEIVING THE HIGHEST
NUMBER OF ELECTORAL VOTES FOR PRESIDENT IN THE
election, and THERE CAN BE NO NEW NAME OR COMPROMISE
CANDIDATE VOTED ON." (Emphasis ours.)

This means that the House of Representatives is bound to
choose from the three candidates who received the highest
number of electoral votes.

SEE NEW PARTY BLOC, P. 2.

Mental Health: A UNESCO Tool to Force World Gov't

From the column of FLORENCE FOWLER LYONS
in the LEADER, Monroe, California
March 1, 1956

"This, then, as we see it, is the ultimate goal of mental
health - to help men live with their fellows in ONE WORLD."
(Emphasis ours).

So speaks the "Mental Kamp" of all the forces behind the so-called
"Mental Health" movement.

They wrote their Mental Health "Mental Kamp" in London in
1948, and they titled it: "Mental Health and World Citizenship."
And of course, like Kilroy, UNESCO was very much "there"
at the writing via Red Frontiers Otto Klineberg and Margaret
Mead. This was the founding of the World Federation for
Mental Health.

RE-EDUCATION FOR WORLD CITIZENSHIP

And how do they achieve this "ultimate goal" of "one world?"
They recommend: "That the UN organizations consider all
possible means of integrating national loyalties to the United
Nations and to the world community."

They state: "Principles of mental health cannot be successfully
furthered in any society UNLESS THERE IS A PROGRESSIVE
ACCEPTANCE OF THE CONCEPT OF WORLD CITIZENSHIP."
WORLD CITIZENSHIP can be widely extended among all peoples
THROUGH THE APPLICATIONS OF THE PRINCIPLES OF
MENTAL HEALTH. (Emphasis ours)

Step by step, this pamphlet blueprints the ways and means of
"re-educating" first of all, the lawmakers, so that this NEW
DEFINITION OF "SANITY" - MEANING TOTAL DEVOTION
AND LOYALTY TO "ONE WORLD" - can be promptly written into
law, and thus SILENCE THE OPPOSITION, either through
fear, or by seizure and placement in protective custody in an institution
for the mentally ill."

Crazy? Impossible? Fantastic? It can't happen here?

**ALL GOP AND DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES
BACK "ONE-WORLDISM"**

Have you read the Feb. 24th issue of U. S. News & World Report?

Please do, and learn that Dwight Eisenhower, Milton Eisenhower,
John Foster Dulles, Richard Nixon, Senator Kefauver, Adlai
Stevenson, Governors Averell Harriman and Christian Herter,
Mennen Williams, Senator Stuart Symington, plus 17 Senators
and 156 members of the House are all dedicated, frankly and openly
to the death of American national sovereignty and to the
creation of this identical - and - political - "one world!"

Read also, that at the time 11 different resolutions similar
to that backed - to the hilt by Eisenhower, Dulles, Nixon, Kefauver
and the rest of the "Mental Health" movement.

SEE MENTAL HEALTH, P. 2.

FREE MEN SPEAK

Published approximately every four weeks by FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Zimble Street, New Orleans 18, La.
 Courtney H. Courtney, President
 Phoebe Greene Courtney, Editor and Sec'y-Treas.

Entered as third class matter at the New Orleans Post Office.
 OUR POLICY

This newspaper is dedicated to the fight against LEFTWINGISM IN ANY FORM WHATEVER. There is no difference between a New Deal Democrat and a New Deal Republican.
 This newspaper will never align itself with any person or group which preaches hatred and vilification against a race or a group. Instead, let's conserve our energies for the fight against atheistic Communism and give way ONLY to the emotion of LOVE OF GOD AND COUNTRY.

The entire contents of FREE MEN SPEAK are protected by copyright. Upon written request permission may be granted to reprint articles appearing herein.

Our Thanks

Because Patriotism is not a business, all those who contribute material to this newspaper do so on a free and voluntary basis.

We also thank all those who are

SUBSCRIPTION RATE: \$3.00 FOR 12 ISSUES

JENNER FROM PAGE ONE

MR. DULLES IS MR. ACHESON'S IDENTICAL TWIN

Mr. Dulles's foreign policy has been defined as "disengagement of the United States from the periphery, where it touches Soviet power." This was the name Owen Lattimore gave the Acheson policy of abandoning the Nationalists on Formosa, "DIS-ENGAGEMENT" BY ITS EXACTLY THE SOVIET POLICY OF EVER-EXPANDING CIRCLES OF NEUTRALIZED STATES LIKE AUSTRIA.

A POLICY OF NO OPPOSITION

We are committed by the atomic "cease-fire" at Geneva not to oppose the Communists at the center. We are committed by "disengagement" not to oppose them at the periphery. What opposition need they fear?

Our most serious loss is the planned defeat of the liberty-loving pro-American leadership in the still-free nations. The Soviet Union dramatized the Geneva Conferences to tell the world the United States had succumbed to Soviet propaganda for "peace." But free nations, deprived of leaders who are ready to fight for freedom, are hollow shells, ready to collapse whenever the Soviet leaders decide to strike.

A recent summary of Dulles's stewardship says that Dulles could carry out his "disengagement" policy only because of the "protecting shadow of Eisenhower." Did Mr. Dulles tell President Eisenhower that he was using the "disengagement" policy to VIOLATE THE REPUBLICAN PLEDGE OF 1952? Obviously not! Members of the elite are not hamstrung by old-fashioned scruples like loyalty.

CONGRESS MUST MAKE COMPLETE REEXAMINATION

The issue is not over individuals but over the "dual government" in the United States, by which the internationalists are carrying out their "revolution by interchangeable parts."

This dual government cannot be effectively opposed by patriotic officials in the executive branch. Congress must make a complete reexamination not only of our foreign policy, but of the methods of the operation of the internationalist "dual government." Then we can easily put an end to the new Communist aggression.

McCarthy Defends STATES RIGHTS

On April 6, Sen. McCarthy (R., Wis.) accused the Supreme Court of an "unwarranted invasion of state sovereignty" in its decision that it cannot prosecute those accused of sedition against the United States. McCarthy went on to say that for 30 years, States have played an important part in investigating and prosecuting those involved in the Communist conspiracy.

The Court's decision, McCarthy said, "not only cripples efforts to prosecute Communists, it also implies a denial of the state rights to investigate Communists."

McCarthy then stated that he would offer a bill in the Senate which will explicitly recognize the concurrent jurisdiction of the States in the anti-subversion field and which, he added, "will leave no doubt about the intent of Congress."

MENTAL HEALTH FROM PAGE 1.

etc., rest in the baskets of Congress!

ATLANTIC UNION TIMETABLE - ONE YEAR!

And remember, one piece of propaganda from the Atlantic Union Committee (now tax-exempt, also frankly created by Milton Eisenhower, Clare Booth Luce and Company as a means of pseudo-political action to protect the taxpayers of the Motherland, Federal Union, Inc.) boasts that IT WOULD ONLY TAKE A YEAR AFTER THE "CONVENTION" to "explore the possibilities" of political union when these resolutions call for... TO SEE THE TOTAL DEATH OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! HER CONSTITUTION, CONGRESS, COURTS - THE WORKS - AND THE TOTAL OPERATION OF THE NEW "ONE-WORLD" GOVERNMENT!

UNESCO'S AIM - DESTROY LOVE OF COUNTRY

And in the same magazine, read how UNESCO and such as this UNESCO-financed mental health "world citizenship" program, with its deliberate and scientific attacks on patriotism, plunged so many young Americans, captured by the Red Chinese, into the arms of the Communist "brainwash."

This is the same philosophy THAT TEACHES OUR YOUTH THAT THEY SHOULD NOT BE LOYAL OR DEVOTED TO THEIR NATION OR THEIR FLAG, and that deliberately keeps them from their nation's history, economic system and form of government.

Read, American, and weep! And never say again: "It can't happen here!"

You can get "MENTAL HEALTH AND WORLD CITIZENSHIP" from: NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR MENTAL HEALTH, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York 17, New York. Price 35 cents.

EXTRA COPIES AVAILABLE.

IF YOU WANT TO HELP SPREAD THE MESSAGE OF PATRIOTISM CONTAINED IN "FREE MEN SPEAK", BUY EXTRA COPIES FOR DISTRIBUTION TO YOUR FRIENDS, EMPLOYEES, CIVIC CLUBS

These will be shipped to you IN BULK, postage PREPAID, ready for you to address, mail or distribute

10 Copies.....	\$1.00
25 Copies.....	2.00
50 Copies.....	4.00
100 Copies.....	8.00
Over 100 Copies.....	\$8.00 per 100
1,000 Copies.....	\$80.00

(Note: Last Fall our printing costs were increased due to the nation-wide hike in newspaper prices. We tried for 6 months to absorb this increase but find that we can no longer do so. Hence the new prices as indicated above.)

LAUSCHE FROM PAGE ONE

fought labor goons... and won.

However, the issues at stake in the next Presidential election are far greater than merely fighting labor, or the efficient management of one's state in the capacity of Governor.

America as a nation will survive or go down into ashes... depending upon the foreign policy of the next president. The first and primary requisite of any presidential candidate is HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE COMMUNIST - SOCIALIST - INTERNATIONALIST CONSPIRACY TO DESTROY AMERICA.

FOREIGN POLICY

Mr. Manly states: "... the governor does not pretend to competence in foreign affairs; he acknowledges that one must have direct contact with the problems involved and full information about specific situations to become an expert in that field."

Fellow Americans, one does not need "omniscience in foreign affairs" TO KNOW WHAT IS GOOD FOR AMERICA!

Gov. Lausche supports Eisenhower's foreign policy.

Is the Eisenhower Party's foreign policy good for America?

May we offer Mr. Lausche a very simple yardstick for measuring the policy of America, which will relieve him of the job of becoming "omniscient" in foreign affairs?

Mr. Lausche should weigh every foreign policy question in these respects:

- (1) Does this policy PUT THE INTERESTS OF AMERICA FIRST?
- (2) Is this a policy that will NOT ADD ONE IOTA TO THE PRESTIGE OF COMMUNIST COUNTRIES?
- (3) Does this foreign policy SEEK TO DESTROY THE COMMUNIST DOMINATION OF THE WORLD?

Mr. Lausche should realize that this is a war of SURVIVAL.

FOREIGN AID

And then to complete the picture of Gov. Lausche's complete adherence to the Eisenhower Party's foreign policy, Mr. Lausche states that the United States "must have allies in this world and must give them financial assistance with which to strengthen their economies and their defenses."

Mr. Lausche, apparently, is in favor of taking the American taxpayer's money to support Socialist governments abroad. This theory of foreign aid as a bulwark against Communism was completely disproven in France where DESPITE THE MILLIONS OF AMERICAN TAXPAYERS MONEY POURED INTO FRANCE... THE COMMUNISTS IN FRANCE TODAY HAVE MORE INFLUENCE THAN EVER BEFORE!

UNITED NATIONS

According to Chesley Manly, Lausche supports the United Nations "as a needed forum through which the nations of the world become better acquainted." And then the article continues: "Yet unlike President Eisenhower and most of his advisers, including Brother Milton, Lausche is against world government and other supranational federation schemes."

The above statement should PROVE to all readers that Mr. Lausche, though a sincere American, IS COMPLETELY UNAWARE OF THE MENACE THAT THE UN PRESENTS TO AMERICAN SOVEREIGNTY. Comparison articles in FREE MEN SPEAK give facts of the UN. This frightening naïveté as expressed by Gov. Lausche should cause all Conservatives to pause and consider whether he has ANY qualifications for the Presidency.

We hope this brief review of what Frank Lausche stands for will alert Conservatives, both Democrats and Republicans in the North and the South - not to be misled by the myth of "Conservatism."

Your Checklist on the UN

The Truth About This International Organization BY KARL HESS

Reprinted by special permission from THE AMERICAN MERCURY

Communists in UN. In 1952, the publication U.S. News and World Report cited an "informed estimate" that as many as fifty percent of the 1,300 policy-level staff members of the UN were either Communists or willing to follow Communist directions.

Korean Casualties: More than 90 percent of all casualties by the "UN forces" in Korea were sustained by American troops. Twenty-five thousand six hundred and four Americans died in the Korean "police action." More than 103,000 were wounded; over 7,000 were listed as missing.

Korean Cost. More than 90 percent of the expenses of the "UN action" in Korea were paid by the United States taxpayer.

Individual Interference. Dean Acheson, former Secretary of State, has made it clear that the scope of the UN is not limited to discussions of national and international matters at a governmental level. The UN, he said, "amounts to an international legislative system" that is empowered to "deal with the individual and the rights of the individual" in any nation belonging to the UN.

Nationalism. Love of country is particularly and specifically discouraged in a UNESCO publication entitled *Principles of Social Reconstruction*. It condemns "bigoted nationalism" in history books. A sequel to it regards any degree of nationalism as undesirable.

Presidential Authority. In 1954, in the preamble to an executive order, President Eisenhower openly acknowledged that he now considered the UN as much a source of his authority as the Constitution of the United States. He wrote: "Now, therefore, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution, statutes and treaties of the States, including the Charter of the United Nations, and as President of the United States, it is hereby ordered as follows..."

CITIZENS RALLY FROM PAGE 1.

ly mentioned in one of the speeches, it was greeted by a burst of applause and cheers. But when President Eisenhower's name was mentioned, there was dead, stony silence.

When, later in his speech Mr. Harris mentioned the names of Kefauver, Soapy Williams, Harriman and Hubert Humphrey, and said "they want to send in troops to the South to suppress the Court," a wave of prolonged howls and catcalls swept the audience at the mention of each separate name.

POLITICAL ACTION

"The answer to the problem is political," said Louisiana Senator William Rainach, chairman of the Louisiana Joint Legislative Committee on Government Segregation. And he continued, "The decision was political, brought about by pressure on the Supreme Court. We will completely solve the problem and we will do it entirely within the law."

DOOR-TO-DOOR CAMPAIGN

The occasion of the rally was the kick-off for a door-to-door campaign in New Orleans to sign up members in the Citizens Council.

Senator Rainach said: "By the time the State Legislature meets in May we should have 150,000 members in Louisiana." Rainach concluded by saying that a united effort by groups such as the Citizens Councils will "put government back into the hands of people who know how to run it." The giant rally adjourned with the announcement that in early May a group of 100,000 citizens will be sent to the States to take care of the overflow crowd that had been turned away at the door.

late flash!

New Orleans, La., April 7 (Special)

The Citizens Councils of America, a group planned to consolidate the various councils that have been local in scope, was organized in New Orleans today when delegates from eleven states met at the Roosevelt Hotel.

State Senator William M. Rainach of Sumnerfield, La., acted as guest of honor for the group and issued the following statement: "Delegates from eleven states met in New Orleans today and formed the Citizens Council of America. The following states were represented: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas and Virginia."

"Allies" SHIP TOOLS OF DESTRUCTION TO REDS.

Senator McClellan revealed that, with the official but top-secret consent of the United States Government, our "allies" have been shipping 200 separate items of strategic machines and machine tools to Communist governments for the past two years. Of these items, the Senator listed four types of mills and machines, some of which sell for half a million dollars each.

"BY PERMITTING THE WEST MACHINE TOOLS TO BE SENT TO THE SOVIET BLOC, WE ALLOWED THEM TO SAVE FROM THREE TO FIVE YEARS IN ENGINEERING RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT," stated Senator McClellan.

COMMUNISTS DESIGN AMERICA'S PROGRAM OF SELF-DESTRUCTION

Just who has been designing this program for American self-destruction since the end of World War II? Congressman Lawrence Smith of Wisconsin came up with the answer to this question on the floor of the House of Representatives on March 6 (Congressional Record - March 6, 1956, Appendix Page A2058). Said Congressman Smith: "LESS THAN 95 DAYS AGO, THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN CHICAGO, ADVISED ITS MEMBERS AND FOLLOW-UP TRAVELERS TO 'PRESS FOR ALL-OUT FOREIGN AID'."

The Congressman then quoted from "Political Affairs," the Communist propaganda magazine, which singled out the situation as a major Communist fighting objective, as follows:

1. A fight for disarmament, to fight to restore normal trade relations between America and the Communist World.

2. The fight for a policy of large-scale economic interdependence, to the so-called underdeveloped countries.

Confirmed the Communist magazine: "The Communist Party has a vital and decisive role to play in helping these movements unfold and reach their objectives."

Congressman Smith explained why the Soviets press for all-out Foreign Aid without strings, limitations or conditions. They do so, he says, because "THE SOVIET PATTERN OF BLEEDING CAPITALISM TO DEATH, IT conforms to the Kremlin scheme of undermining the economy of the Free World. WHEN THAT IS ACHIEVED, THERE WILL BE CHAOS, ANARCHY, AND TURMOIL. COMMUNISM WILL THEN STEP IN LIKE A POLITICAL VULTURE AND DEVOUR THE WORLD."

Soviet Votes. While the United States enjoys only one vote in the UN, the Soviet Union has been granted nine.

Foreign Aid Aids Reds

(The following are excerpts from a broadcast by Dean Clarence Manion)

Exactly how foreign to American interest is our Foreign Aid? Aside from the maintenance of our military establishment, Foreign Aid is a purely expensive program ever undertaken by the United States Government.

U. S. PAYS PUBLIC DEBTS OF FOREIGNERS WITH U. S. TAX PAYER'S MONEY.

Published estimates of the total amount that American Taxpayers have contributed to foreign currencies since the end of the war range all the way from \$1 billion to \$7 billion dollars. More than three billion dollars of this incredibly huge foreign give-away was used to reduce the public debt of the RECEIVING nations.

In this phase of the give-away operation, the United States INCREASED its own national debt by three billion dollars. And, as foreign governments could REDUCE their national debts by the same amount. This single three billion dollar give-away has been COSTING THE AMERICAN TAXPAYERS NINETY MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR IN INTEREST CHARGES. WHAT DID WE GET?

What have we received in return for the hand-out of all these foreign currencies? Has the hand-out program produced good-will for the United States and strengthened the defenses of the free world against Communism?

Is there now any place on earth where affection and respect for the United States is greater and where the loyalty of our government is higher than it was ten years ago? Where in the free world are those protective bastions against the Communist menace that were multi-billion dollar give-aways were supposed to construct? WE PAY AND REDS WIN

Right in the face of our continued world-wide generosity, the Kremlin gangsters have QUADRUPLD the POPULATION OF THEIR SLAVE EMPIRE AND EXTENDED THE IRON CURTAIN TO INCLUDE MORE THAN A THIRD OF THE EARTH.

"AMERICA LAST" PHILOSOPHY

Our Foreign Aid experts tell us that we must be carefully considered the "Independent" of foreign governments; otherwise, these governments may REFUSE to take our money! Mr. Harold Stassen, Chairman of the Senate Permanent Investigating Subcommittee, a few days ago.

Rep. James Watson wanted to know we are giving our foreign aid money to nations which are selling vital strategic war materials to Soviet Russia and to Red China.

"ALLIES" SHIP TOOLS OF DESTRUCTION TO REDS.

Senator McClellan revealed that, with the official but top-secret consent of the United States Government, our "allies" have been shipping 200 separate items of strategic machines and machine tools to Communist governments for the past two years.

Of these items, the Senator listed four types of mills and machines, some of which sell for half a million dollars each.

"BY PERMITTING THE WEST MACHINE TOOLS TO BE SENT TO THE SOVIET BLOC, WE ALLOWED THEM TO SAVE FROM THREE TO FIVE YEARS IN ENGINEERING RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT," stated Senator McClellan.

COMMUNISTS DESIGN AMERICA'S PROGRAM OF SELF-DESTRUCTION

Just who has been designing this program for American self-destruction since the end of World War II? Congressman Lawrence Smith of Wisconsin came up with the answer to this question on the floor of the House of Representatives on March 6 (Congressional Record - March 6, 1956, Appendix Page A2058). Said Congressman Smith: "LESS THAN 95 DAYS AGO, THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN CHICAGO, ADVISED ITS MEMBERS AND FOLLOW-UP TRAVELERS TO 'PRESS FOR ALL-OUT FOREIGN AID'."

The Congressman then quoted from "Political Affairs," the Communist propaganda magazine, which singled out the situation as a major Communist fighting objective, as follows:

1. A fight for disarmament, to fight to restore normal trade relations between America and the Communist World.

2. The fight for a policy of large-scale economic interdependence, to the so-called underdeveloped countries.

Confirmed the Communist magazine: "The Communist Party has a vital and decisive role to play in helping these movements unfold and reach their objectives."

Congressman Smith explained why the Soviets press for all-out Foreign Aid without strings, limitations or conditions. They do so, he says, because "THE SOVIET PATTERN OF BLEEDING CAPITALISM TO DEATH, IT conforms to the Kremlin scheme of undermining the economy of the Free World. WHEN THAT IS ACHIEVED, THERE WILL BE CHAOS, ANARCHY, AND TURMOIL. COMMUNISM WILL THEN STEP IN LIKE A POLITICAL VULTURE AND DEVOUR THE WORLD."

Soviet Votes. While the United States enjoys only one vote in the UN, the Soviet Union has been granted nine.

NEW PARTY BLOC FROM PAGE 1.

vote for ONLY THOSE NAMES FOR WHOM THE PEOPLE HAVE CAST VOTES. In order for the people to cast a vote... YOU MUST HAVE A NEW POLITICAL PARTY.

THE "DIXIECRAT" MOVEMENT OF 1948

The States Righters... the Dixiecrats... carried 4 Southern States. In those states they beat both Truman and Dewey! But it was, and they knew it, a protest - a gesture only. THE NEW POLITICAL PARTY WILL BE FORMED

At this writing the only section of the country to take concrete political action is the South. THE SOUTH WILL HAVE A NEW PARTY AND A CANDIDATE. This candidate will carry the Southern States and will name a certain number of votes. ON THE BALLOT IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, IT MUST BE A NATIONAL NEW PARTY

For America to have a Conservative, Constitution-abiding President, the South's defense of States Rights must be protected on a NATIONAL BASIS. It is preferable, and devoutly to be hoped, that this Southern States Rights movement will result in the selection of a National States Rights Republican and a Southern States Rights Democrat as standard bearers for the new political party. In this way a genuine coalition of Conservatives will be formed - on a nation-wide basis.

Information has reached us that a preliminary meeting between the leaders of the Southern movement and a leader of the Northern conservative faction has already taken place. NEW PARTY MUST ALSO BE FORMED IN NORTH AND WEST

Outside of the South and a few western states, it is a formidable job to put a New Party on the ballot. However, formidable though it may be - IT WILL BE DONE IN SOME NORTHERN AND WESTERN STATES - due to the dedication and steadfastness of the advocates of a New Party. The importance of forming New Party organizations in States outside of the South cannot be over-emphasized. Every State outside of the South that the New Party can carry MEANS THAT THAT STATE HAS BEEN DEVOTED TO THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS IN THEIR QUEST FOR THE NEEDED 266 ELECTIONAL VOTES... thus helping to GUARANTEE that the election will be thrown into the House of Representatives. HOW CAN THE CONSERVATIVE VOTER HELP ELECT A CONSERVATIVE PRESIDENT?

The South can make a stand BUT IT CANNOT WIN ALONE. TO WIN... Conservative Americans of all the States MUST JOIN TOGETHER TO DEFEND CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT.

How? You say. In some States such as Pennsylvania, Indiana and Ohio, the deadline for filing for Presidential electors for a new political party is approaching. BUT THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT CITIZENS OF THOSE STATES CAN'T VOTE FOR A CONSERVATIVE FOR PRESIDENT.

NEW CONGRESS WOULD CHOOSE CANDIDATES

We return to Mr. David Lawrence who stated: "The new Congress... the one elected next November... would be the one to choose a president and vice-president... no candidate gets a majority in the electoral college. It would have from January 3 to January 20 to make the selection."

RUN CANDIDATES FOR THE U.S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

In many local elections in previous years, the voters have been given a choice of a Democrat, a Republican and an "Independent" - a man who does not belong to either of the two leading parties - a man who STANDS FOR CERTAIN PRINCIPLES. And such is the unpredictability of the American people - who love an "underdog" - the "Independent" frequently wins the election.

Insofar as we believe that the November presidential election will be thrown into the House of Representatives, IT IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE THAT CONSERVATIVE AMERICANS PARTICIPATE MORE ACTIVELY IN THE ELECTION OF THEIR CONGRESSMEN IN NOVEMBER. Remember, it is these men, who, together with the rest of their State's Congressional delegation, will cast ONE vote. ONE VOTE OUT OF 48 TO DECIDE WHO THE NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE.

As Senator Jenner said: "Put none but Constitutionalists on guard in Congress!"

IT'S EASY

To run as an "Independent" candidate for the U. S. House of Representatives the candidate CANNOT BE A MEMBER OF EITHER THE DEMOCRATIC OR REPUBLICAN PARTIES. He has to gather a certain number of signatures on a nominating paper. He must have a large number of signatures. He must have a certain number of "earnest" money, (again - not a large amount). The "Independent", because he belongs to neither political party does not have to meet an early primary deadline. He meets the Republican and Democratic Congressional candidates in the General Election in November.

The entire House of Representatives is up for election in November. This means the Conservatives in each Congressional District should make it their business to make preparations to run an "Independent" candidate for the House of Representatives in November.

QUALIFICATIONS OF THE CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE

A tremendous responsibility will devolve on this man. Therefore, he must be a man WHOSE PUBLICLY DEDICATED TO VOTE FOR THE NEW PARTY CANDIDATE WHEN THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION OF 1956 FALLS INTO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. He must be a man dedicated to the Constitution... to the preservation of States Rights... a man who realizes that the Welfare State advocated by BOTH the Democratic and the Republican Parties IS A SLAVE STATE. MONEY RAISING IN YOUR CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

It should be easy to raise money for the local campaign of the INDEPENDENT candidate. There are some business men, who, not wishing to "take sides" in a political matter, will give equally to all candidates. This financial support will also be available to the INDEPENDENT who is running for Congress from the home district. SELECT YOUR CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE CAREFULLY

It is of vital importance that your INDEPENDENT candidate for the House of Representatives be a man you can trust. This man will represent YOU in the caucuses of your State's Congressional Delegation when they decide HOW to cast their one vote. VICTORY IS POSSIBLE

Victory for the Conservatives of America is now a distinct possibility.

In summing up, we say that if neither the Democrats or the Republicans get 266 votes in the electoral college (and we do not believe either will), then the House of Representatives will choose the next President.

It is the men that YOU SELECT AS YOUR "INDEPENDENT" CANDIDATES FOR THE U. S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES WHO CAST THE VOTE AS TO WHETHER OR NOT AMERICA BECOMES A SOCIALIST DICTATOR STATE.

I Want to Help in the NEW PARTY Movement!

I REALIZE THAT A POLITICAL CAMPAIGN WHICH WILL RESULT IN GRASS-ROOTS AMERICANS NAMING OUR NEXT PRESIDENT, COSTS MONEY.

I ENCLOSE HEREWITH A CONTRIBUTION IN THE AMOUNT OF \$_____ FOR CAMPAIGN EXPENSES.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

NOTE: PLEASE MAIL THIS COUPON TO: INTERIM COMMITTEE FOR A NEW PARTY, P. O. Box 4168, New Orleans, La.

By Geo. S. Montgomery, Jr.

(To obtain your copy of THE RETURN OF ADAM SMITH, just send \$2.50 to Free Men Speak, Inc., 7314 Zimpel St.,

PATRIOTS AT WORK

by
Phoebe Courtney

OUT-OF-PRINT ISSUES OF "THE EDUCATIONAL REVIEW"

MRS. LUCILLE CARDIN CRAIN, 238 East 23rd St., New York, N.Y., announces that she has available sets (consisting of 18 issues) of THE EDUCATIONAL REVIEW. Mrs. Cardin writes: "Even though it dated with the October 1953 issue, the set remains a sadly eloquent record of the textbooks of the period; hence its historical value, if I may say so."

Those readers of FREE MEN SPEAK who are fighting the Communist-Socialist infiltration in our schools will find this set of great value.

The price is \$5.00 for the set, including postage.

Also available from Mrs. Crain is the extremely valuable pamphlet entitled, "Packaged Training for Women" which discusses how the 10,000,000 women who belong to clubs in America are being "brainwashed" by the Socialist-Internationalist, "thought leaders" who dominate the policies of these clubs and women's organizations. The price of this pamphlet is 25¢ each, or 10 copies for \$1.50. Same address as above.

THE INDIANA PRO-CONSTITUTION FORUM

MARYESTHER WILLIAMSON, 6402 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind., writes that she is Co-Ordinator of the Indiana Pro-Constitution Forum that meets twice monthly in the Indiana War Memorial in Indianapolis, to hear patriotic speakers, public officials and to discuss the various threats to the Constitution. She further states that the Forum has served as a sounding board for candidates for public office. If you live in the vicinity and are interested in attending any of the meetings, just contact Mrs. Williamson at the above address.

Mrs. Williamson has issued an interesting sheet which is entitled "Political Highlights," together with a good check list of questions to ask all potential candidates for office. The cost for this is \$1.00 for 12 succeeding issues.

FACTS ON THE N.E.A.

MISS ELIZABETH KNAUSS, 2720 Jefferson Ave., Davenport, Iowa, has published a little pocket-size 4-page pamphlet entitled "A Brief Description of, and Some Facts Regarding THE NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION". The price of the pamphlet is 5¢ each.

PATRIOTIC STAMPS

MOLLY STARK, whose address is Box 67, Falmouth, Mass., has beautiful patriotic stamps available. Send for samples today.

TAPED RECORDINGS AVAILABLE

THE ORGANIZATION TO REPEAL FEDERAL INCOME TAXES (ORFIT), 9751 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 4, Calif., has on hand tape recordings of speeches by Gen. Bonner Fellers, Gov. Bracken Lee, Dean Clarence Manion, Miss Vivien Kellems, Mrs. Mary D. Cain, Miss Corinne Griffith and Mr. Charles Colburn. Your local radio station will be glad to play these speeches as a Public Service under the sponsorship of your Legion Post or patriotic organization. Send for details today at above address.

LETTERS TO THE EDITORS

A YANKEE LOOKS TO THE SOUTH

"... We can only hope and pray that out of Dixieland will emerge a man of the caliber of Senator Strom Thurmond. Senator Byrd, Senator Eastland and many others who are capable of leading this country out of the spider web of intrigue being spun around us by this criminal, mongrel-mongrel, Communist-Socialism. I am a northern businessman who sees our freedom being destroyed by a politically packed supreme court who can by-pass and circumvent our constitution. -- I, like a few million other Americans, am getting so fed up to the neck by what has transpired in Washington during the past 24 years that we would gladly follow and vote for any patriotic southern gentleman who is a true, loyal American, who will defend our constitution, defend states rights, throw out the Soviets and recapture America for Americans -- His political affiliations are immaterial. -- We no longer have a two party system. -- It is time to turn to the patriots of the solid South for leadership to rescue this once proud nation from the Schenckers, Dreamers, Internationalists and Soviets. -- Let's unite and throw the scoundrels out before it's too late."

... Frank Harris, Boz, Wisconsin.

KE'S TRADE-SECRETS-WITH-THE-COMMUNISTS PLAN

"I cannot think of anything more insane than letting Red planes fly over the United States as Eisenhower proposes. -- We must form a Conservative Coalition -- a North-South Party before the crowd in Washington does us in!"

... E.S. Powell, Rt. 1, Deerfield, Ill.

NO STATE WILL BE SAFE

"We certainly must resist the Supreme Court's usurpation of power for the South is but a test case, and if they (the Court) succeed in this instance, states and organizations will get their. Nip it in the bud decisively. In its fight against the Supreme Court's usurpation of States Rights, the South should also include the second instance of usurpation of power, namely, sanctioning of Federal price-fixing, as in the case of Texas gas. The South should make it a double-headed attack."

... Bessie L. Hilliard, 2850 Eastwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

WHAT ABOUT OUR ABANDONED GTS?

"With Memorial Day approaching, it seems a proper time to demand what, if anything, is being done about that most ignominious act of betrayal in our history -- the abandonment of our prisoners of war."

"Have we become so propagandized with paper prosperity and powdering peace that decency, loyalty and honor are just meaningless words? Can this nation long survive when it is so weakened by treachery within that we dare not speak for our own?"

... Mrs. Dorothy Dreiling, Somis, Calif.

dear reader.....

UNLESS YOU ARE A PAID SUBSCRIBER TO THIS NEWSPAPER, THIS FREE SAMPLE COPY MAY BE THE ONLY ONE YOU RECEIVE.

USE COUPON BELOW TO SUBSCRIBE

SUBSCRIPTION FORM

I WISH TO BECOME A SUBSCRIBER TO FREE MEN SPEAK.

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY AND STATE

Please send me the next 12 issues - \$3.00

Please send me the next 24 issues - \$6.00

Please send me a SPECIAL TRIAL OFFER

4 issues for \$1.00

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.

7514 Zimpel Street, New Orleans, La. (A)

NEW PARTY ACTIVITY REPORT
News Round-up by States

"Free men and women of this country, like their forebears in 1776 will not abide tyranny and have determined to use every means to resist it. ONE PARTY RULE IS TYRANNY, and one party rule is what we have today!"

"God willing the NEW PARTY movement will show the way to many millions of American conservatives who today have no place to go. This is no "third party" idea, but a sound traditionally American Second Party."

Lt. Gen. P. A. del Valle U.S.M.C. (Ret.)
Temporary Chairman
Interim Committee for a New Party

Ohio

An enthusiastic crowd of over 200 strong cheered and applauded during a New Party Rally held at the Sheraton-Gibson Hotel in Cincinnati on April 28th. Sponsored by WOMEN FOR GOD AND COUNTRY of Cincinnati, the overflow audience applauded the state-wide tour of James Manion, Greenville Ohio farmer, that today there "is not 50¢ worth of difference between the two parties" as he referred to the Socialism so evident in the farm program.

Mr. Edgar W. Focke, Dayton Attorney, spoke of his experience in fighting the Income Tax which he declared to be an unconstitutional invasion of property rights and as such was part of the Marxist plan for the abolition of private property.

James Manion, Chairman of the Independent Farmers of Ohio, charged that the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture had succeeded in "collecting and controlling" the farmers through illegal procedures definitely contrary to the meaning and intent of the Constitution. He termed the acreage control "elections" both "fraudulent and completely illegal" and that certain farmers known to be against both subsidy and control were prevented from participating in the voting.

Joe Miller, Treasurer of the Independent Farmers of Ohio, although regulations had decreased production in the United States there was a continuing demand for the Constitution. He said that the items that were being controlled in America!

Mr. Edgar W. Focke, Publisher of Free Men Speak, as the final speaker on the afternoon forum declared that all the problems of these Independent Farmers would be solved by the advent of a New Political Party that would restore the Constitution and the individual liberties guaranteed under the Bill of Rights. His talk also included the fact that William Nor Lausche would not be acceptable to Southern Democrats as a possible candidate for President. Mr. Courtney outlined the key position of the South in the fight for States Rights in which every state has a tremendous stake.

The audience included persons interested in the New Party from all over Ohio. After the presentation of the Constitution, new party enthusiasts from Wisconsin, Michigan and Wisconsin. Loud applause rang out when Courtney for the presidency under the New Party banner were mentioned such as Senator Harry Byrd, Sen. Strom Thurmond, Gov. J. Bracken Lee, and Sen. James O. Eastland.

Ohio

Following two days of meetings in Cincinnati to elect representatives to a NEW PARTY COMMITTEE has been formed for Ohio. For information write to the New Party Committee in care of P. O. Box 96, Price Hill Station, Cincinnati 5, Ohio.

Indiana

Colonel L. P. Morgan, 5900 Rockville Road, Indianapolis, is the New Party organizer in Indiana. He is also the Indiana representative to the new party committee in Washington, D.C. He is also the Indiana representative to the new party committee in Washington, D.C. He is also the Indiana representative to the new party committee in Washington, D.C.

Wisconsin

Mr. Tony Michetti of 2921 - 48th St., Kenosha, Wisconsin reports the forming of a STATES RIGHTS PARTY in Wisconsin and that progress is being made to get the required signatures on the nominating petitions so that Wisconsin voters will have a choice in the November elections.

New York

Mr. Dan Sawyer reports that New York voters will be given a choice of candidates in November!

This organization of conservative and Constitutionalists are obtaining the necessary signatures to get their party on the ballot. We are also informed that no political party can use the word AMERICAN in New York State Such is the condition of this Republic!

If you wish to help in this patriotic work write to INDEPENDENTS OF NEW YORK, 51 East 42nd Street, New York 17, N. Y.

New Mexico

Mr. Leo Plummer, P. O. Box 888, Artesia, New Mexico writes that THE NEW PARTY will be on the ballot in New Mexico in 1956 and that the party is now in the process of planning. New Party members are currently being recruited through an advertising plan carried out in all the newspapers of the state. Financial support of the party is gained through pledged monthly support from every member of the party. You can obtain a copy of their recruiting literature by writing NEW PARTY, P. O. Box 888, Artesia, New Mexico.

Massachusetts

For information on how you can help the formation of a new party in Massachusetts please contact the temporary Chairman of THE AMERICAN PARTY in Massachusetts, Mr. J. P. Gardiner, 21 Cumberland Avenue, Brookline, Mass. A New Party Rally is being planned for the near future!

Mississippi

Mrs. Mary Cain, editor of the Summit Sun, Summit, Miss. is the person for you to contact with regard to new party plans in Miss.

Texas

The affiliate of the new party movement in Texas is the Constitution Party which has pledged itself in its state convention in Houston to work fully with all other patriotic groups that support a return to Constitutional principles.

To find a name of the chairman of your congressional district in Texas, please write to Mr. Philip Lee Eubank, P. O. Box 8100, Dallas 12, Texas. For details of this meeting write to Ralph Shubert, RFD #2, Hudson, Michigan.

NEW PARTY RALLY IN OHIO

Dayton, Ohio, April 10. (American Press Assn.)

"All Americans in Ohio who are interested in forming a New Political Party are invited to attend a meeting of the Constitution Party in Dayton on Saturday, May 5th," announced Mr. H. W. Blininger, Temporary Chairman of the NEW PARTY COMMITTEE for the Dayton Area.

"We expect that the State Central Committee of the New Party to meet at this same time and we hope to name our National Committee members," said Mr. Blininger, a Dayton civic leader.

For further details on this meeting write Mr. H. W. Blininger, P. O. Box 494, Dayton, Ohio.

SEN. EASTLAND TO ADDRESS RALLY

On May 10, Sen. James Eastland of Mississippi will address a rally to be held under the auspices of Texas Citizens' Council of Greater Houston. The rally will be held at 8:00 P.M., Music Hall, Houston 10, Texas. For further information contact: Mrs. J. R. Barnett, 201 Southmore Blvd., Houston 4, Tex.

DO YOU WISH TO JOIN THE NEW PARTY?

If you live in any of the states mentioned above you can get directly in touch with the party members of all these claimants and organizers need additional manpower to fill out their organizations.

If your state is not mentioned please write to NEW PARTY, P. O. Box 4168, New Orleans 18, Louisiana and you will be put in touch with other persons in your state who have indicated their interest in forming a new party.

IKE CIVIL RIGHTS PROPOSALS HIT

Means Federal Gestapo, Says Ellender

WASHINGTON, April 14. Sen. Ellender (D-La.) said Saturday the Eisenhower administration's civil rights program "smacks of totalitarianism" and would bring "federal gestapo" into local communities.

"It is the first step in what will eventually be an attempt to place under federal jurisdiction not only the basic rights of states and local governments but the individual and personal rights of the people as well."

Ellender likewise criticized the proposal to let individuals, who believe their civil rights have been violated, bring action in federal court, without first going through a state court.

"The entire approach advanced by the administration in its so-called civil rights proposals smacks of totalitarianism, not of constitutional government," he said. "Ellender said."

HOLMAN URGES SUPPORT OF NEW "BRICKER"

(Excerpts from a statement by Frank E. Holman, For President, American Bar Association)

On March 5, 1956, the Senate Judiciary Committee by a vote of eleven to two, favorably reported in the "Bricker" Amendment to the following form:

Section 1. A provision of a treaty or other international agreement which conflicts with any provision of this Constitution shall not be of any force or effect.

Section 2. On the question of advising and consenting to the ratification of a treaty, the vote shall be determined by yeas and nays, and the names of the persons voting for and against shall be entered on the Journal of the Senate.

You will note that the foregoing text eliminates the controversial "which" clause, and ties the Amendment down to two simple propositions -- one, that provisions of a treaty or other international agreement which conflict with any provision of the Constitution are to be of no force and effect; second, that in the ratification of a treaty the vote shall be determined by yeas and nays, and the names of the Senators voting for and against shall be entered on the Journal of the Senate.

If a provision of a treaty or other international agreement, when questioned in the courts, is to be tested by whether it conflicts with the Constitution as a whole, it would leave a Court free to speculate and hold the treaty provision valid on some over-all theory of Constitutional law. Whereas, if a provision of a treaty is violative of any particular section of the Constitution, then a court is barred from indulging in general constitutional theories and must measure the provision of the proposed Amendment, which was passed at that time. Undoubtedly, when the present text comes up for consideration in the Senate, various strengthening and weakening amendments will be proposed. Unless the supporters of the Amendment meet at the "grass roots" level, marshal their forces behind the present text recommended by the Judiciary Committee, it could easily happen that a text would be passed not nearly as effective as the one now recommended.

The present Amendment is certainly a big improvement over the "George" Amendment, which was nearly passed at that time. Undoubtedly, when the present text comes up for consideration in the Senate, various strengthening and weakening amendments will be proposed. Unless the supporters of the Amendment meet at the "grass roots" level, marshal their forces behind the present text recommended by the Judiciary Committee, it could easily happen that a text would be passed not nearly as effective as the one now recommended.

New Party Stamps Available

MARCIA MATTHEWS, P. O. Box 1151, McAllen, Texas, now has beautiful red, white and blue NEW PARTY stamps available.

They look like this:

ORDER YOURS TODAY

90 STAMPS FOR \$1.00

NEW PARTY

Patriotic Organizations / UP TO 100 FREE COPIES OF FREE MEN SPEAK AVAILABLE TO YOU PLEASE WRITE US YOUR NEEDS

SEND IN NAMES FOR OUR MAILING LIST. PLEASE SEND ONLY NAMES OF PERSONS WHOM YOU THINK WOULD BE INTERESTED IN READING THIS NEWSPAPER. WE SHALL BE HAPPY TO SEND THEM A SAMPLE COPY.

250,000 Copies of FMS

BELLOW AMERICANS:

Since FREE MEN SPEAK began publication in January of last year, we have, through your subscriptions, gift subscriptions and donations distributed over 232,000 copies of FREE MEN SPEAK!

With this current issue we will reach the figure of 1/4 of a million copies distributed!

Your contributions made it possible for us to print and distribute 35,000 copies of the February-March issue. If you believe in the work we are doing, if you believe that the message of FREE MEN SPEAK should have an even wider distribution, we ask that you contribute to our "Distribution Fund" so that this newspaper can be sent to an ever-increasing number of Americans each month.

Please fill out the coupon below and attach to your check or money order.

Free Men Speak, Inc.
7314 Zimpel St.
New Orleans, La.

Attached is my contribution of \$ for the DISTRIBUTION FUND.

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY & STATE

LEE STARTS U.S. TAX SUIT

By HOWARD B. BENDIS

SALT LAKE CITY, April 14. Gov. J. Bracken Lee bid today for a third four-year term as governor of Utah. His announcement came only a few hours after he promised to carry out the nation's highest office in the challenge of the federal government's foreign aid program.

Challenges US Policy

Lee contends it is unconstitutional for the federal government to use tax revenue to aid foreign nations.

"There is no provision anywhere in the Constitution granting the U.S. government the right to appropriate taxpayers' money for support of foreign nations," he said today. "My refusal to pay my tax is intended to force a court case of that contention."

"I intend to fight in every district court in the country and in the Supreme Court, if necessary, to prove my case."

"I have my attorneys preparing briefs and I expect to take the case to court about 30 days," Lee said. "At that time I will ask the government for a declaratory judgment."

Lee said he will take the case first to U.S. District Court in Salt Lake City.

Russia Rejects Prayers At Meetings of U.N.

The Soviet Union rejected a United States suggestion that the U.N. General Assembly be opened with audible prayer.

The prayer proposal was made in December by Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., chief United States delegate, in a letter to all U.N. member states.

The prayer was offered, on a rotation basis, by clergymen representing the religious and cultural heritages among U.N. member countries.

The Soviet delegation asked the Assembly to continue the present practice, started in 1949, of opening and closing each annual session with a minute for silent prayer or meditation.

The Issue that swept this so-called Republican administration into power in 1952 was foreign policy. Now we have the Dulles leaders with the politicians and voters to just skip it in 1956.

Our foreign policy is DESTROYING OUR REPUBLIC, but it is even more disastrous under Lee and Douglas than it was under Truman and Acheson.

Foreign policy should be the No. 1 issue in 1956. There is no shooting war right now but we've abandoned thousands of American boys from Truman's police action to rot in Red prisons. We still have troops stationed all over the globe just waiting like sitting ducks ready to sacrifice their lives for foreigners the minute the Russians become trigger happy. WHY SHOULDN'T SUCH POLICIES BE ABOLISHED UNDER A REPUBLICAN LABEL? We still have no American policy. IT'S JUST AS FOREIGN NOW AS IT WAS UNDER ROOSEVELT AND TRUMAN.

PALACE GUARD PLACES LIKE ABOVE CRITICISM

If Lee is as healthy as Sherman Adams and Len Hall say he is, then he must be able to take all the brickbats that go to the politicians and voters. NO AMERICAN PRESIDENT OR ANY OTHER POLITICIAN SHOULD BE BURNING FROM CRITICISM. I hope the 1956 campaign will be a good old-fashioned knock-out, drag-out fight. Let's hope this administration will be exposed just as mercilessly as the Republicans exposed the SAME POLICIES, when the label was DEMOCRAT.

No Republican can win when he has to lead with us voters to "elect me in '56 so I can keep my job" campaign promises. We want deeds now. Not promises.

I have never been one of Lee's admirers and I get fed up with those Republicans who say to me "I don't like him either but you don't want Adlai do you?" Of course I don't want Adlai or Kefauver or Harriman, but why should we have to choose between Lee and the Democrat candidates, when we have such capable men as Harry Byrd, Strom Thurmond, Eastland, J. Bracken Lee, and James O. Eastland?

OUR ONLY HOPE LIES IN THE SOUTH

Conservatives all over the nation are looking to the Southern Democrats now to lead the way in 1956. The sympathy of the majority of Americans is with the South over the States Rights issue. Southerners have been betrayed by their own party and now by the Eisenhower administration.

The time has come for the Eisenhower of both parties to PUT COUNTRY ABOVE PARTY LABELS.

If you would like further information on this information, write to Sally Stratton, "Nix in '56", Salt Lake City, 106 Central Park South, New York 18, N. Y.

AS IT LOOKS TO ME

by Sally Stratton

How times have changed! Only a few short years ago when Harry and his cronies were up to their necks in deep freezes, rick costs and red herrings, it was considered a sin and a crime for any Democrat to accept such gifts.

Today we have a so-called Republican President who will leave the White House with more loot than all the Democrats put together. Lucky for Lee, he's surrounded by such slick publicity and propaganda experts that they've even convinced the Democrats that IT'S SACRILEGIOUS TO CRITICIZE HIM!

\$4,000 TRACTOR A "GIFT"

The latest and most spectacular gift yet accepted by Lee is a \$4,000 tractor complete with built-in radio, cigaret lighter and a box gadget for calling the cows. What, no golf clubs! Wonder what the poor farmers who have to work around the clock with the-fashioned tractors, then don't even end up enough to live on, think of this!

IT'S A CRIME TO CRITICIZE IKE

Only a few short years ago it was considered a crime to be pro-Communist or to steal secrets for the Reds. Today we have a President who INVITES COMMUNIST RUSSIAN AGENTS TO VISIT OUR COUNTRY AND TO BRING along their CAMERAS! IKE NOT ONLY WANTS TO GIVE AWAY ALL OF OUR DEFENSE SECRETS, but to station Russian soldiers on American soil to see that they're not spied. The only crime now is to criticize Ike.

OUR "FOREIGN" FOREIGN POLICY

The issue that swept this so-called Republican administration into power in 1952 was foreign policy. Now we have the Dulles leaders with the politicians and voters to just skip it in 1956.

Our foreign policy is DESTROYING OUR REPUBLIC, but it is even more disastrous under Lee and Douglas than it was under Truman and Acheson.

Foreign policy should be the No. 1 issue in 1956. There is no shooting war right now but we've abandoned thousands of American boys from Truman's police action to rot in Red prisons. We still have troops stationed all over the globe just waiting like sitting ducks ready to sacrifice their lives for foreigners the minute the Russians become trigger happy. WHY SHOULDN'T SUCH POLICIES BE ABOLISHED UNDER A REPUBLICAN LABEL? We still have no American policy. IT'S JUST AS FOREIGN NOW AS IT WAS UNDER ROOSEVELT AND TRUMAN.

PALACE GUARD PLACES LIKE ABOVE CRITICISM

If Lee is as healthy as Sherman Adams and Len Hall say he is, then he must be able to take all the brickbats that go to the politicians and voters. NO AMERICAN PRESIDENT OR ANY OTHER POLITICIAN SHOULD BE BURNING FROM CRITICISM. I hope the 1956 campaign will be a good old-fashioned knock-out, drag-out fight. Let's hope this administration will be exposed just as mercilessly as the Republicans exposed the SAME POLICIES, when the label was DEMOCRAT.

No Republican can win when he has to lead with us voters to "elect me in '56 so I can keep my job" campaign promises. We want deeds now. Not promises.

I have never been one of Lee's admirers and I get fed up with those Republicans who say to me "I don't like him either but you don't want Adlai do you?" Of course I don't want Adlai or Kefauver or Harriman, but why should we have to choose between Lee and the Democrat candidates, when we have such capable men as Harry Byrd, Strom Thurmond, Eastland, J. Bracken Lee, and James O. Eastland?

OUR ONLY HOPE LIES IN THE SOUTH

Conservatives all over the nation are looking to the Southern Democrats now to lead the way in 1956. The sympathy of the majority of Americans is with the South over the States Rights issue. Southerners have been betrayed by their own party and now by the Eisenhower administration.

The time has come for the Eisenhower of both parties to PUT COUNTRY ABOVE PARTY LABELS.

If you would like further information on this information, write to Sally Stratton, "Nix in '56", Salt Lake City, 106 Central Park South, New York 18, N. Y.

"THIS IS TRUE LIBERTY
WHEN FREEBORN
MEN SPEAK FREE."

.....Euripides

"I was born an American; I live as an American; I shall die an American; and I intend to perform the duties incumbent upon me in that character to the end of my career."

I mean to do this with absolute disregard of personal consequences... No man can suffer too much and no man can fall too soon, if he suffer, or if he fail, in the defense of the Liberties and Constitution of his country."

-Daniel Webster

FREE MEN SPEAK

A NATIONAL PATRIOTIC NEWSPAPER FOR ALL AMERICANS

COPYRIGHT 1956 BY FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.

Subscribers in All 48 States

RETURN ADDRESS:
7314 ZIMPEL STREET
NEW ORLEANS 18 LA.

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
New Orleans, La.
Permit No. 330

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

Vol. II, No. 5

JULY 1956

New Orleans, La.

States Rights Is The Issue

By Dean Clarence Manion

(Excerpts from speech given at
FOR AMERICA'S Los Angeles Rally)

The flourishing, well-financed campaign "Against America" is designed to destroy the sovereignty, the sovereignty and the Constitution of the United States.

CONSTITUTION BY-PASSED

... In a sustained, determined drive during the past twenty-five years the campaign "Against America" has made alarming progress. Today the Constitution of the United States is by-passed, misconstrued, and contemptuously disregarded to the point where effective Constitutional limitations upon the bloated powers of our highly centralized government at Washington have all but completely disappeared.

STATES RIGHTS ONLY CHECK

For practical purposes, liberty means limited government. Where government is unlimited in its power, nobody is free. For this precise purpose, the founders of our country placed strict, firm enforceable limitations upon the power of American government in the clear language of our State and Federal Constitutions. In the interest of human liberty they made one branch of government into a check and limitation upon other branches. Above and beyond all of this THEY CHECKED THE POWER OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY THE RESERVATION OF THE INDIVIDUAL STATES OF THE UNION. The explicit reservation of sovereign State powers in the Tenth Article of the Bill of Rights was a deliberate and calculated prohibition against the centralization of despotic control that had destroyed human liberty under every political system that existed prior to the establishment of the United States. The Tenth Article, the States Rights Article of the Bill of Rights, declares that the powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution are reserved to the States and to the people. This, the Tenth Article of the Bill of Rights, is the axle upon which our entire Federal Constitutional System turns. Once this axle is broken, once the reserved sovereign powers of the several States are destroyed, then the structure of our Constitutional liberty will collapse in centralized unrestrained despotism.

CENTRALIZATION TAKES OVER

Between 1860 and 1938 the Supreme Court on 60 separate occasions nullified Federal Statutes that violated the reserved rights of the States. Since 1938, however, the Supreme Court has faced in the opposite direction. NOT ONCE IN THE PAST 18 YEARS HAS THE SUPREME COURT REVERSED AN ACT OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AS A VIOLATION OF STATES RIGHTS. On the contrary and within the past three years particularly it has gratuitously extended the reach of one Federal Statute after another far beyond the expressed intention of Congress and always at the expense of reserved State Powers. The express direction of the Tenth Amendment is now ignored. THE SUPREME COURT HAS NOW HELD THAT THE PRESIDENT CAN DESTROY ANY RESERVED RIGHT OF ANY STATE BY THE SIMPLE EXPEDIENT

SEE STATES RIGHTS, PAGE 2

The Tyranny of Taxes

T. Coleman Andrews is the former Commissioner of Internal Revenue who turned away in revulsion from the evils of the U. S. income tax and now has become a crusader for tax reform.

We wish him the greatest success in this venture, and we have the feeling that "the climate is getting right" for success. People are plainly tiring of Government waste and heavy spending that takes so much of their money so needlessly. Speaking Thursday in Chicago, Andrews charged that the present system of income taxation is "leading us right back to the very tyranny from which our forefathers freed themselves."

The trouble is not complacency among the people, the victims of the income tax, but complacency in Washington—among the tax makers and the Administration in power—breeding the standpoint attitude that nothing can be done about Government spending.

Nothing? The exhaustive studies of the Second Hoover Commission place the annual Government waste at \$7.5 billions.

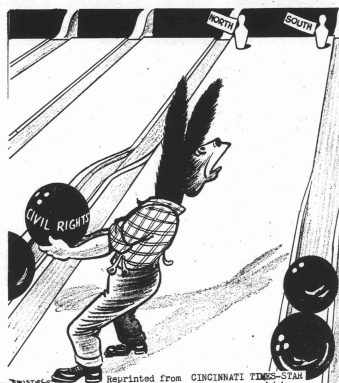
The income tax is unbelievably confusing, expensive to administer and even more expensive to comply with; it stifles initiative and limits personal savings and venture capital; its loopholes give a free ride to foundations and non-profit organizations; and it plays right down the Communist alley, fulfilling the Marxist prophecy that the surest way to destroy a capitalist society is by steeply graduated taxes on income and heavy inheritance levies.

Andrews doesn't advocate peremptory repeal. He wants a full, Hoover-type study of our whole tax jangle.

That would be valuable. We also believe it would not only be valuable, but revealing and startling, if one of the political parties made taxation a major issue in the campaign, pledging reduction, reform and the elimination of waste (as F. D. Roosevelt did in 1932). The response by the people would be great; probably even decisive.

Reprinted from NEW YORK DAILY MIRROR

HE CAN'T GET BOTH!



How "Moderate" Is Adlai Stevenson?

Several Southern Democrats have fallen for the line that Adlai Stevenson is a "moderate." We can only assume that this is either a political maneuver or they are completely unaware of Mr. Stevenson's record.

SUPREME COURT DECISION ON SEGREGATION

Stevenson has made the statement "I do not agree that the Supreme Court exceeded its proper authority in its rulings on school segregation. I think rather that these rulings are correct interpretations of the Constitution." And then in Lake City, Fla., on May 22, Stevenson said: "Whether you agree with the Supreme Court decision or not - it is the law of the land."

Compare Stevenson's statements, if you will, with two sentences taken from the Southern Manifesto of March 12, 1956, which was signed by 101 Southern Congressmen and Senators: "We decry the Supreme Court's encroachments on rights reserved to the States and to the people, contrary to established law and to the Constitution... We pledge ourselves to use all lawful means to bring about a reversal of this decision which is contrary to the Constitution and to prevent the use of force in its implementation."

"The Campaigner," Stevenson's own campaign newspaper in his primary battle in California, recently boasted of his Civil Rights record which included taking "the lead in achieving racial integration in the Navy" and ordering "de-segregation of the Illinois National Guard," and then "The Campaigner" continues: "As Governor of Illinois, schools in East St. Louis and Alton were de-segregated for the first time." Regarding FEPC legislation - "As Governor of Illinois (Stevenson) twice recommended

SEE STEVENSON, PAGE 3

WARREN FOR PRESIDENT??

Senator McCarthy (R-Wisc) and Senator Eastland (D-Miss.) are a pair of fearless anti-Communist conservatives.

Both attacked Earl Warren and the Supreme Court the other day for following the Communist Party line... or the strange influences of pro-Communists.

This line of attack is what Senator Eastland has been telling Citizens' Council audiences all over the South for more than a year.

But this same line of attack from McCarthy is something new and various political observers believe that this means that the "Pink Police Guard" really intend to run their boy Warren down when Ike announces his decision that reasons of health prompt him to retire to his Gettysburg address!

McCarthy accused Warren of Left wing politics and declared that Warren had "become a hero" to the Communist Daily Worker.

McCarthy told the subcommittee, "I don't say that (Mr. Warren) is a Communist but there is something radically wrong with him... I think that it is extremely unfortunate that he was ever confirmed as chief justice." All thinking Southerners will agree with McCarthy on that one.

In his testimony before the Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate, McCarthy stated that "Willful, irresponsible judges are handling our Constitution like it was a meaningless scrap of paper." He stated that Congress should have more control over security firings rather than leave that to the executive department and then he warned "We don't know the kind of a President we will have in the future."

This last remark taken in conjunction with his attack on Warren is interpreted as a hint that he will not run and that Warren might, to the Communist Daily Worker.

Sen. Stuart Symington of Missouri is considered by some as a "dark horse" candidate at the Democratic Convention—a candidate who might possibly be accepted by the conservative South. This hope can only be nurtured providing the Southern delegates are not familiar with Mr. Symington's views. Let's look at his stand on important issues:

THE SUPREME COURT DECISION ON SEGREGATION

Here is Sen. Symington's carefully-worded statement on this subject which is of vital importance to the South: "With respect to segregation, the Supreme Court is charged with the responsibility of interpreting the Constitution. THE SUPREME COURT HAS DECLARED THE PRINCIPLE OF THE LAW REGARDING SEGREGATION (emphasis ours)... I am proud of the progress we have made on this issue."

TIDELANDS AND NATURAL GAS BILL

Sen. Symington can hardly expect any support from the delegates of Texas, Louisiana and other gas-producing States, insofar as

SEE SYMINGTON, PAGE 2

SOUTH FORMS "SOLID FRONT" BEFORE CONVENTION

Where They Stand:

In giving our readers a compilation of "Where They Stand," it will be noted that in each case we have listed as the first issue the Supreme Court Decision on Segregation. This has been done because we believe that this issue is paramount in the eyes of the "Solid South" delegates--We further believe that it will be the Platform of the Democratic Party with regard to the explosive "civil rights" issue and the Supreme Court decision on segregation - plus the known views of the candidate selected by the Convention - which will determine whether or not there is a walkout by the Southern delegates.

HARRIMAN-TRUMAN AXIS

Barring a Democrat Convention deadlock which could result in the selection of a "dark horse" candidate we believe that Gov. Harriman of New York is the leading contender. This presumption is based on the following facts:

- (1) Gov. Harriman's campaign is being managed by professional politicians. This skillful team of pro's is led by Carmine DeSapio, the boss of Tammany Hall.
- (2) It is rumored that Gov. Harriman is so anxious for the nomination that he has offered to put up \$40,000 of his own money for the campaign if he is nominated. This is indeed welcome news to the harassed Finance Committee of the Democrat Party.
- (3) Although Truman has attempted to remain in a neutral corner in the selection of the candidate, nevertheless in a speech in New York recently in awarding the Four Freedoms Foundation Award to Harriman, Mr. Truman stated: "He (Harriman) has worked with wisdom and skill that few others possess. We miss his wisdom and energy and sure touch in our foreign policy today. I don't think there is any man in the United States I think more highly of." (This statement is taken in many quarters to mean that Truman will endorse and support Harriman at the Convention.)

While Truman is not now actively supporting Harriman, nevertheless some important old cronies of Truman are organizing for Harriman throughout the country.

Why is Truman so interested in Harriman's candidacy?

HARRIMAN IS A TRUMAN NEW DEAL DEMOCRAT

In a campaign distinguished solely by the "me-tooism" and "on-the-one-hand," "on-the-other-hand" statements of all candidates in both the Democrat and Republican parties, Mr. Harriman's solid NEW DEAL stand is unique. It can be assumed that this uncompromising liberal stand of Mr. Harriman's is the political strategy which Tammany-man, Carmine DeSapio has devised for victory.

For example, last November in Chicago, Mr. Harriman stated: "The word 'moderation' is not in the Democratic dictionary."

Recently in Denver, Mr. Harriman stated that the Democratic Party "might as well go fishing if we forget it is the party of Roosevelt and Roosevelt is dead." He then stated that the basic things to remember are the New Deal and Fair Deal principles, and stated: "If we stick to that we can win."

COULD HARRIMAN CARRY A SINGLE SOUTHERN STATE?

Mr. Harriman, by his complete disregard of States Rights in the civil rights and segregation issues has alienated the entire South. This is well known to Mr. Harriman's advisers who, we are now informed, are prepared to "write off the South." They believe that with the support of "big labor" led by Walter Reuther, they can win without the South. This can only mean that should the Harriman forces prevail at the Convention NO ATTEMPT WILL BE MADE TO PLACATE THE SOUTH IN ANY WAY, and the South will be faced with a "take-it-or-leave-it" proposition, which will leave the South NO ALTERNATIVE BUT TO WALK OUT AND FORM A NEW CONSERVATIVE POLITICAL PARTY.

See also articles inside on
Harriman, Johnson, Symington,
Kefauver & Lausche.

Gov. Timmerman Leads New Party in Offing

The eyes of Conservatives throughout the country will be on the Governor's Convention held in Chicago on August 13. Each day the likelihood increases of a Southern walk-out, culminating immediately in the formation of a nation-wide new Conservative political party.

WAY BEING PAVED

In this hour of decision as to whether the tide of Socialism and government by Supreme Court decree will turned back, a man of courage has assumed leadership of Conservative forces in the South. He is Gov. George B. Timmerman of South Carolina.

Gov. Timmerman recently wrote a letter to all Southern Senators, Congressmen, Governors, state chairmen, and national committeemen, proposing that they all meet in advance of the Chicago Convention in order to put up a "United Southern front."

Immediately Mr. Timmerman was questioned by reporters as to whether this proposed meeting meant that a third party was contemplated, to which he replied that its aim was to form a Southern bloc so that the strength could be felt at the Convention in order to prevent the adoption of a strong civil rights plank. The leader of the Southern bloc in the House of Representatives, William M. Colmer stated, in pledging his support to the Timmerman Plan, "We most strongly protest the dominance of our party by left-wing minority groups and the big metropolitan political machines."

SUPPORT PLEDGED

So far, Gov. Timmerman has the support of five other Southern Governors as well as several Senators and Congressmen, plus State Chairmen of 10 Southern states.

All of the participants in the "Solid Front" caucus are careful to say that this does not mean a "walkout"... But, because all are experienced politicians they know that by forming a "Solid Front" they will have laid down principles from which they CANNOT RETREAT. To compromise in any way at the Convention would be ignominious and would hold them up to the scorn of the left-wingers who will control the Convention.

The battle lines are being drawn. Walter Reuther, who exerts great pressure on the Democrat Party has recently said while addressing the political strategists of the AFL-CIO, "We are not interested in the middle-of-the-road approach to wooing the South or the Dixiecrats. They can bolt the party for all I care. I'm talking for the Auto Workers and hope you will go along. We won't throw in a cent if they don't stop wooing the South." Thus, the South's leaders by their firm stand are now arrayed in a "Solid Front" against the forces of Walter Reuther.

To bow to the threats and intimidations of Walter Reuther, to bow to the threats and intimidations of Walter Reuther,

SEE "SOLID SOUTH", PAGE 2

Foreign Aid Should Be Campaign Issue

From the INDIANAPOLIS STAR

The keystone of present foreign policy is to export taxpayers' dollars. That is the issue which should be debated yes and nay. Yet in the realities of campaign politics, it is unlikely that any such debate will occur. Democrats are chronically committed to more foreign spending. Unhappy Republican leaders who are capable of leading a crusade against the doctrine of foreign aid, are largely silenced by the fear of seeming to be critics of their own party organization during a campaign.

There is tremendous discontent in this country with the idea that America should spend thousands of dollars, for instance, spraying the homes of natives in Thailand with DDT. There is vast unrest at a book-keeping system which uses mostly American money to support United Nations social welfare programs and gives this country not one ounce of credit. There is a very real constitutional question of the Federal government's right to tax its citizens to buy highways for Jordan.

The discontent with continued spending abroad is something that cannot be kept down. It erupted in Wisconsin the other day when the state's Republican convention repudiated Senator Alexander Wiley and gave its blessing in the coming Wisconsin primary to Representative Glenn R. Davis to oppose Wiley for the senatorial nomination. The issue was strictly foreign policy.

Wiley has been a consistent supporter of the administration's foreign aid policies. If re-elected to a Republican dominated Senate, he would be chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. Davis is a violent critic of foreign spending. On that basis he won the support of the Wisconsin Republican organization. The same thing happened in Georgia, where Herman Talmage will replace Senator George almost solely because of Talmage's strong position against foreign aid. In this country, where the people's representatives are supposed to carry out the people's will, the first question for debate should be, "Shall our money be spent in endless billions on foreign economic aid?"

Only when that question is resolved, and only if it is resolved in the affirmative, should the debate proceed to the matter of how answers the money should be expended. To skip the first question and debate only the second one, as it seems likely will be done, is to take the important decision out of the hands of the people and leave to them the worst of two bad alternatives.

What needs to be debated is not how our foreign policy is succeeding in Europe and Asia, but whether it is succeeding in the United States.

FREE MEN SPEAK

Published approximately every three or four weeks by FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Cimpine Street, New Orleans 18, La.
 Kent H. Courtney, President
 Phoebe Greene Courtney, Editor and Sec'y., - Treas.
 Entered as third class matter at the New Orleans Post Office.
 Subscription rate: \$3.00 for 12 issues.

The entire contents of FREE MEN SPEAK are protected by copyright. Upon written request permission may be granted to reprint articles appearing herein.

OUR POLICY

This newspaper is dedicated to the fight against LEFT-WINGISM IN ANY FORM WHATSOEVER. There is no difference between a New Deal Democrat and a New Deal Republican. This newspaper will never align itself with any person or group which preaches hatred and vilification against a race or a group.
 Instead, let's conserve our energies for the fight against atheistic Communism and give way ONLY to the emotion of LOVE OF GOD AND COUNTRY.

OUR THANKS

Because Patriotism is not a business, all those who are sending donations to us every week to get this paper sent to more and more patriots throughout the country. Without this regular support this newspaper in Patriotic Journalism would not be possible. We also thank all those who

States Rights ... From page one

OF A SECRET INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT.

ONLY DOCTRINE OF STATES RIGHTS CAN DEFEND AMERICA FROM COMMUNIST TAKE-OVER

Our best defense against the Communist Conquest of the United States is the full, whole-hearted enforcement of her Constitutional doctrine of States Rights. As long as our police forces, our Educational systems, our ballot boxes and our business and property rights are controlled exclusively by local State law, the Communist conspiracy can never succeed in its attempt to overthrow this great structure of American freedom. On the contrary, WHEN POWER OVER THESE AND OTHER FEATURES OF OUR POPULAR WELFARE ARE ONCE CENTERED IN WASHINGTON, THEN THE STAGE WILL BE SET FOR THE SUCCESS OF COMMUNISM. Here in the U.S.A., once all of these powers are tightly centralized in the hands of the Communists will precipitate a labor crisis, a financial crisis or a race crisis as justification for a nationwide crack-down of complete and absolute control of everything in the country.

REDS CAN TAKE AMERICA WITHOUT FIRING A SHOT

At the psychological moment, a Moscow-trained stroke of the Kremlin will grab the central controls and the COMMUNIST CONQUEST OF THE UNITED STATES WILL HAVE BEEN ACCOMPLISHED WITHOUT FIRING A SHOT. The Communists have taken 16 separate nations that way since the end of World War II. THIS IS THE WAY THEY INTEND TO TAKE US. As a necessary pre-requisite to the success of this plan, they must utterly destroy the sovereign rights of the 48 States.

The Campaign "Against America" has all but succeeded in doing this. There is precious little time left for complacent Americans to wake up. Our battle against Communism is not in Asia, Europe or the Middle East. The battle against Communism is here in California, Indiana and New York. The battle against Communism is the financial Solvency and the Constitutional government of the United States. Let us never forget that our fight against Communism is a battle FOR AMERICA.

LAUSCHE ON THE ISSUES

Although the boomlet for Gov. Lausche of Ohio appears to have waned, still, perhaps it would be well to include a few words about him and what he stands for.

SUPREME COURT DECISION ON SEGREGATION

Gov. Lausche on this explosive issue, states: "The Supreme Court's decision must be accepted as law."

He also boasts according to Chesly Manly in HUMAN EVENTS, of an "unassailable civil rights record" and the fact that "for eight years he has urged the adoption of fair employment practice act." (This FEPC was one of the main bases for the South's walkout in 1948.)

FOREIGN AID

Mr. Lausche is very outspoken of his high regard for the Eisenhower foreign policy, which is merely a continuation of the Acheson-Truman policy. Mr. Lausche's ignorance of foreign policy matters is exemplified by Chesly Manly's words: "...the Governor does not pretend to omniscience in foreign affairs..." And then Mr. Manly, in the newsletter HUMAN EVENTS, continues by saying: "Mr. Lausche states that the United States must have allies in this world and must give them financial assistance with which to strengthen their economies and defenses."

Hasn't Mr. Lausche read his local newspapers that our "ally" Tito of Yugoslavia, to whom we have given billions of dollars, has just re-plugged his loyalty to Moscow?

UNITED NATIONS

As a further indication of Mr. Lausche's total ignorance of world affairs, he refers to the United Nations "as a needed forum through which the nations of the world become better acquainted." Mr. Lausche obviously is unaware that the ultimate plan of the UN is WORLD GOVERNMENT with Communism in Russia in charge.

Can Gov. Lausche seriously be considered as a potential candidate?

\$52,287,000,000 OF YOUR Money!

By William Loeb

From MANCHESTER (N.H.) UNION LEADER

America has distributed to the world since the war some \$52,287,000,000. Gifts, pure and simple, represented more than \$45 billion. This amount of money would have created a super aviation defense force beyond Russia's ability and would have made it impossible for Russia to attack this nation.

Supposedly, this money was given away to help the world and gain us friends. It may have helped the world, BUT IT GAINED US NEITHER FRIENDS NOR ALLIES.

Today the United States faces the world without friends and without the defense the \$52,000,000,000 plus would have built. Does this make good sense?

FOR THIS WASTE OF OUR MONEY AND IN COMPARISON TO SOVIET RUSSIA, WE CAN BLAME THE INTERNATIONALISTS OF THE REPUBLICAN AND THE DEMOCRATIC PARTIES. WE CAN ALSO THANK WELL-PLACED COMMUNIST AGENTS IN HIGH PLACES IN OUR GOVERNMENT, THE PRESS AND THE EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM, WHICH HAVE PURPOSELY INFLUENCED U. S. POLICIES TO THIS DISASTROUS END.

URGE YOUR FRIENDS TO SUBSCRIBE TO FREE MEN SPEAK

Symington ... From page one

as he is against the natural gas bill which would allow gas producers to set their own prices, to free the oil. He is against state title to tidelands oil. FOREIGN AID

On the question of foreign aid, Mr. Symington is very much in favor of this policy of squandering the taxpayers' money in sending aid to Socialist and Communist nations.

THE BRICKER AMENDMENT

The Bricker Amendment would prevent any treaty or other international agreement, which conflicts with the Constitution, from becoming law. Sen. Symington is opposed to this amendment!

TAFT-HARTLEY

Sen. Symington, good friend of Walter Reuther, is, of course, opposed to the Taft-Hartley law and wants to repeal it.

This, then, is where Sen. Symington of Missouri stands--on a record that only a Truman-type New Dealer could be proud of.

Flash!

As we go to press we are informed by a reliable source that Stuart Symington has been in conference with Jimmy Byrnes of So. Carolina and that Byrnes has been prevailed upon to support Symington.

We can only assume that Mr. Byrnes has taken this action without any prior knowledge of Mr. Symington's past history and without any knowledge on Mr. Symington's stand on civil rights and the Supreme Court decision on segregation. May we urge our readers to bring this matter to Mr. Byrnes' attention by forwarding him copies of the two Symington articles in this issue.

Symington and Sentner

AYALE MAN AND..... A COMMUNIST

In a 1954 broadcast, Frank Kirkpatrick, W.G.N. commentator in reviewing a FORTUNE MAGAZINE article had the following to say:

"It is the story, in part, of Mr. W. Stuart Symington, the Third, and his phenomenal success as head of the Emerson Electric Manufacturing Company of St. Louis. In part, it is the story of the success of Mr. William Sentner, Communist head of the union which helped Mr. Symington take over a little company of a few hundred employees and, in five years built it into a war contract swollen organization of eleven thousand employees."

Looking at FORTUNE MAGAZINE for November 1943 in the article entitled, "A Yale Man and a Communist," we note that the Emerson Company had a background of the worst labor relations in St. Louis and was wobbling financially in 1938 when Symington was named president of the firm.

William Sentner organized Emerson for his union in 1938 and during 1937 had struck the plant for 38 days.

Symington and Sentner struck a deal. In lieu of increased wages for the workers, Symington agreed to a check-off dues system to be paid to Sentner directly.

Sentner had joined the Communist Party in 1933 and was still a member in good standing in 1943. Sentner's record of being a militant and nationally known radical was undoubtedly well known to Symington. During the association of Symington and Sentner, the Communist Sentner in 1942 and 1943 participated in seven Communist celebrations, including one for Mr. Lenin of the Soviets.

In 1939 Sentner was found guilty of criminal syndicalism in Iowa. His other activities included writing articles in the Communist theoretical journal "Political Affairs" on the need for a Missouri Valley Authority, membership in the Communist Political Association, and many other groups that followed the Socialist-Communist pattern.

The association of Sentner and Symington was more than just a relationship between the President of the firm and the union boss. Symington and Sentner both served on the St. Louis Mayor's Interracial Committee, both belonged to the "Serious Thinkers," a group of liberals and left-wingers who made plans for the "post war world."

Sentner loaned Symington's company some \$400,000.00 out of the Union treasury to help build a plant expansion. Here was Sentner repaying the favor of the "check-off" dues arrangement. From the June 1956 issues of CURRENT BIOGRAPHY and from other magazine articles we note that president's helpful, Stuart Symington, is pictured as one who follows closely the SAME OLD NEW DEAL ROAD TO INTERNATIONALISM AND SOCIALISM. In his attitude toward the Communist Party, his unclear thinking processes are characteristic of a Truman-Democrat from Missouri.

He thinks that Communism is just another political party!!!

FREE MEN SPEAK asks its readers the following questions:

- (1) Can a man who has been so closely associated with a Communist ever really become free of this association?
- (2) Can a man who considers that Communism is just another political party, be seriously considered as a presidential candidate?

KEFAUVER: Political Buffoon

When you mention "coonskin" in the South, most voters just laugh contemptuously. If Kefauver is part of any political ticket presented to the South, that ticket will go down to deserved defeat.

Here is the man's record. The only voter it could possibly pass would be one that wants to see the U. S. Constitution sold down the river of One World Socialism.

This Senator who took an oath to uphold the Constitution of the United States has sponsored bills in the Senate favoring the destruction of the liberty and independence of the U. S. through a Socialist One World scheme called the ATLANTIC UNION. The Southern-segregated refused to sign the Southern Manifesto which is designed to protect the rights of the States against the dictatorial whims of an unprincipled and untrained Supreme Court. Seven times this demagog who fears "guilt by association" has voted along with those who get the approval of the Communist DAILY WORKER. Since 1943 he has consistently voted against measures that would aid in uncovering Communists in government.

It was Kefauver and his Socialist henchmen that stopped the Dixon-Yates contract which would have allowed private power interests to show the superiority of free enterprise over government operation of electric power plants. In his Minnesota campaign he played for electric cooperatives and government owned local power plants.

In Wisconsin this spring he urged, "more sympathetic consideration of Russian proposals." He boldly asked his democratic party delegates to "liberal and progressive." That reminds one of the mystical bubblehead, Henry Wallace!

Typically he is for scrapping the Taft Hartley Act and says that "State Right-To-Work laws ought to go."

Kefauver, depending on where he is, signs the tune he thinks his audience would like to hear. In Minnesota or Wisconsin he is all for expanding Civil Rights. In New Orleans when he was interviewed he stated that the Supreme Court decision on forced integration of the races in the supreme law of the land, "the will take patience." The Richmond New Leader reported that Kefauver was a confirmed integrationist and always made a play for the union labor vote!

Johnson ... From page one

..federal spending in fields of government housing, highway construction, etc., all of which are calculated to deprive the individual states of their true function and centralize all power in the Federal Government.

FOREIGN POLICY

Consistently following the New Deal policy of squandering the taxpayer's money, Mr. Johnson is strongly in favor of foreign aid, and has a record of voting for funds to support the United Nations and NATO, both of which organizations seek to overthrow the sovereignty of the United States and make us a mere satellite in the Communist orbit.

Whose Trojan Horse Is Lyndon Johnson?

by JASON MATTHEWS

The ease with which the CIO-NAACP-ADA picked up delegates at the Texas Precinct Conventions after the Shivers endorsement of the Eisenhower betrayal of his pre-election pledges and the abandonment of the Constitution in favor of "co-existence" Communist style, surprised even Walter Reuther. For more than a year the CIO-ADA has indulged in an orgy of coercion and organization spending in an effort to seize political control of this great industrial State but without hope of its being successful, when suddenly its opposition is completely demoralized and numbered of its moral principles of action, by its own leadership.

LEFT-WINGERS SUPPORT JOHNSON

In all of his campaigns (2); Lyndon Johnson has had the support of every left-wing element and those with a solidarity of corrupt interest, in eroding the Texas and National Constitutions in behalf of the Soviet State Dictatorship of which Walter Reuther wrote so glowingly from Russia, in the days when he was being groomed for his present position in American Unionism and when he was first infatuated with the brutality of the great slave State. Johnson and Reuther are philosophical Rosie O'Grady's under the skin. There is no insult nor betrayal of the American people that heaped on the head of Lyndon Johnson in the name of the "Party" that he would not endure, provided it paid a political price. This accounts for his mysterious and rapid rise to personal wealth and to a position of importance in the Senate. It also makes understandable Walter Reuther's sudden and ominous catapulting of Johnson upon the National scene. The international leftist and their fellow-traveling press have for several years kept Lyndon Johnson supplied with a continuing propaganda build-up and protected him from the scandal associated with his first getting into the Senate.

JOHNSON ELECTED TO SENATE BY 87 VOTES OUT OF 1,000,000

This is the election where Johnson defeated the popular two-time Governor Coke Stevenson by 87 votes out of more than a million votes, after an orgy of ballot burning and ballot-box stuffing unequalled in Texas history, where the murder of a crusading radio and newspaperman, the alleged suicide of an imprisoned Deputy Sheriff and, after mid-night writ by Supreme Court Justice Hugo Black, conveniently kept the infamy of his election from being exposed and Coke Stevenson from being elected to the Senate. This backdrop is given the readers of FREE MEN SPEAK because it has been almost entirely suppressed by the pro-Communist mass circulation press and news weeklies.

WHY DID OUR TROOPS IN KOREA LACK AMMUNITION?

It is also noteworthy in appraising Senator Johnson as an alleged Presidential candidate that he was the Chairman of the Armed Forces Preparedness Committee, when the American ground troops were being slaughtered because of a lack of ammunition in Korea. Senator Johnson cannot plead stupidity while the lives of our troops were being sacrificed upon the red altar of Communist world conquest. Was Senator Johnson more interested in being a doctrinaire follower of the Russian philosophy of "to get along you go along"? It was his business to know whether or not our troops had enough ammunition--and if they didn't have it--to make sure they got it immediately. Yet this shortage lasted over two years in spite of the constant appeals of the field commanders that it be instantly corrected.

EVIL PIED PIPER?

That the Nation is in revolt and that this surging political revolt is being suppressed in the National press is known to millions of Americans. It was to head off this nation-wide revolution to Communist appeasement and its world government schemes that Lyndon Johnson was put forward in the attempt to capture its leadership and deliver it Pied Piper-like to those who hate America but love Lenin. It is noteworthy that ALL THE OLD POLITICAL OPPONENTS who are favorable to Lyndon Johnson, or pretend to be, were the former supporters of Adlai Stevenson, and privately support him now. Walter Reuther and his Party know that if the South can be held in political bondage either through trickery or the well-known double-cross and the New Party efforts stopped, that any candidate he or Mr. Truman makes will be our next President. In this case it may be that Lyndon Johnson would be paired with Mr. Truman or Governor Harriman in the role of a Judas Sheep to lead the American people, particularly the Southern States, into the slaughtering pens of the Communist world dictatorship. Senator Johnson's record in this role is clear. There is nothing in his voting record that has ever hurt the cause of Communist world conquest. Would he "go along to get along" with every objective of the Kremlin? Only time will answer "Whose Trojan Horse is Lyndon Johnson?"

"Solid South" ... From page one

or to place "party loyalty" (to a party which is not loyal to them) above loyalty to their constituents and their home, well, we can see that these men were not worthy to represent the Conservative South.

We believe that the real purpose of the "Solid Front" plan is to enable the South to forcefully present their case to the National Convention--to "be on record," so to speak--and then, when they are overruled as they surely will be--THEN THEY WILL FEEL THAT THEY ARE JUSTIFIED IN WALKING OUT OF THE CONVENTION.

PLANS FOR ORGANIZING THE NEW PARTY

With an eye to the days immediately following the Democratic Convention, and assuming that the South will reject both the platform and candidate of the Democratic party, several State Democrat Conventions have agreed to recess until AFTER the Chicago Convention, so that they may re-convene immediately afterwards and decide on their course of action.

Although Gov. Timmerman stoutly maintains that his "Solid Front" plan does not necessarily mean a new party, an article in the SAN DIEGO UNION bellies his words, for it appears that Gov. Timmerman's thinking is already leading ahead to what to do AFTER the Convention. The SAN DIEGO UNION states: "If the South forces Gov. Timmerman to call a State Convention, it will be to throw the presidential election into the House of Representatives by denying either major party candidate a majority of 266 votes in the electoral college."

SOUTH WILL BE RALLYING POINT FOR NATION'S CONSERVATIVES

With the South as a nucleus, A NATIONWIDE NEW CONSERVATIVE PARTY CAN BE FORMED ALMOST OVERNIGHT. This

HARRIMAN PUSHES STRONG CIVIL RIGHTS PLANK

The probability that Harriman will, in the final analysis, be openly backed by Truman will not increase his chances of obtaining the votes of any Southern delegates...rather it will militate against him and will drive even deeper the wedge between the Southern Conservative Democrats and the Northern Liberal Democrats. It will be remembered that it was against Truman's candidacy that the South walked out of the Convention and formed the STATES RIGHTS PARTY, which carried four Southern States.

Here, then, is Mr. Harriman's position, beginning with the volatile Supreme Court decision.

THE SUPREME COURT DECISION AND CIVIL RIGHTS

Possibly the one statement by Harriman which enraged the South more than any other is the one made by him in a radio interview on February 12. Mr. Harriman, in reply to a question as to whether, if elected, he would use troops to enforce the Supreme Court decision on segregation, replied: "The question of federal troops going in and enforcing federal law hasn't ever come up at all. I think it can only be dealt with if there is a situation of that kind."

Although Mr. Harriman possibly thought he was straddling the issue, his statement was taken - in the South - to mean that he did not rule out the use of Federal Troops to enforce the Supreme Court ruling. As a result, in private circles in the South, Mr. Harriman is referred to as "Troops" Harriman!

On May 4, Mr. Harriman referred to racial integration as the overriding issue of this year.

According to the CHICAGO TRIBUNE in a story from Denver on June 16, Mr. Harriman "rapped both foreign and domestic politicians" before the Eisenhower administration and said he approached solution of civil rights problems with "zeal"....He then predicted there will be a STRONG CIVIL RIGHTS PLANK IN THE DEMOCRATIC PLATFORM, saying the party "must move forward with the times!"

Mr. Harriman further believes that in order for the Democratic Party to keep the Negro vote in the North, there must be a strong stand on civil rights, EVEN IF IT MEANS A SOUTHERN WALKOUT.

Mr. Harriman has charged that the South has "perverted" the doctrine of states rights to now mean "moderation of minorities." Then he adds: "...only zeal, not moderation, can win the fight against discrimination. Only the zealot fighting for equality can win against the bigot standing for oppression."

All Southerners as well as Southern delegates to the Democratic Convention would do well to bear in mind Mr. Harriman's unequivocal stand on this issue which is of paramount importance to the South.

OTHER ISSUES

On all other issues Mr. Harriman can be expected to take a firm New Deal stand. As he puts it: "The Democratic party is a liberal party - the party of Franklin Roosevelt and Harry Truman. That is its record and its tradition."

THE A.D.A. QUESTIONS HARRIMAN

The super-liberal organization known as Americans for Democratic Action released the reply by Gov. Harriman to a series of questions and answers, which were tape-recorded. The results were as follows:

- | QUESTION | MR. HARRIMAN'S ANSWER |
|--|--|
| (1) Natural gas bill. | (1) Mr. Harriman stated he would veto a bill to remove natural gas producers from federal price regulations. |
| (2) Change Taft Hartley law to (2) Favors such a change. outlaw the right-to-work laws in individual States. | |
| (3) Long-term commitment on (3) There ought to be a "long-time foreign aid. program." | |
| (4) Government employee security program. | (4) Mr. Harriman says that this program (which would remove from government employ, anyone who is considered a security risk) has "gone way beyond reason." He said that government workers are "living in fear that they don't dare to see people that they want to see." |

FOREIGN POLICY

Radio Commentator John T. Flynn, in a broadcast of March 11, 1954, "Have you forgotten that Harriman was at Yalta with President Roosevelt and one of his advisers, when Roosevelt delivered Asia into the hands of Stalin? In those days Harriman told various persons that Stalin was not a revolutionary Communist - JUST A RUSSIAN NATIONALIST! ... One of the dark chapters of history was the conference of Harriman and Churchill with Stalin and Molotov over the question of Poland. Stalin demanded that his seizures of Eastern Poland be recognized. He insisted President Roosevelt had agreed to it. Then he challenged Churchill and Harriman to deny that statement. NEITHER OPENED HIS MOUTH!"

Harriman has been bragging lately of his anticommunist record, but in 1950 after Harriman returned from a trip to the Far East to check up on Gen. MacArthur, he reported to Truman: "He (MacArthur) has a strange idea that we should back anybody who will fight communism." (1)

Should Gov. Averell be elected President, we believe that the Socialist take-over, begun under Roosevelt, will be COMPLETE.

Do You Want MILTON EISENHOWER FOR A SECOND TERM

Dr. Milton S. Eisenhower, brother of President Eisenhower, has resigned as president of the Pennsylvania State University, effective "no later than Dec. 31."

Presumably Dr. Eisenhower finds telling his brother what to do a full-time job. Or is the White House left wing gang preparing to run this left winger and former favorite of the New Deal bureaucracy into the White House as President in brother Dwight's place?

Is not a "southern" question, THIS IS A FIGHT TO HALT THE RETURN OF A STINGING CENTRALIZED STATE ADMINISTERED BY A STINGING CENTRALIZED GOVERNMENT...AND RETURN OUR COUNTRY TO CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT...A GOVERNMENT WHICH RECOGNIZES THE PRINCIPLES OF STATES RIGHTS.

Immediately upon the Southern walk-out, new party groups and independent elector plan groups which are operating in many States will immediately join hands with the South and the CONSERVATIVE REVOLT WILL BE UNDERWAY!

Only by such political action at the polls in November can America again become a nation of which we can all be proud!

THE ISSUES OF THE 1956 CAMPAIGN

High Taxes Destroying Constitutional Liberty

COLLECTIVIST "ELITE" RULES AMERICA

By SENATOR WILLIAM E. JENNER

The basic issue in the preservation of our freedom is taxes. Taxes were so high after 1945, that the Fair Dealers could convert our government into a welfare state supporting its people. Then they used the outbreak of the Korean War to raise taxes to fantastic heights. In 1950, the Federal Government collected \$41 billions from the people in taxes. In 1955, they collected \$69 billions. This increase of nearly \$30 billions in tax collections per year was brought about by the spenders to INCREASE THEIR POWER over the American economy and the American political system.

We cannot have free political parties when the government has \$65 billions a year to spend in our states and cities, in our welfare agencies, and our schools, with our industries, and in various hidden subsidies to private organizations. We cannot have political parties managed within the states, as they should be, when Washington has \$65 billion dollars to use as it will.

Economically, taxes are too high. Politically they are a death sentence for Constitutional liberty.

BI-PARTISAN FOREIGN POLICY

Mr. Dulles is one of the architects of the so-called bipartisan foreign policy.

I can describe this bipartisan policy in a few words.

It was never a joint Democratic-Republican policy. It was a policy devised to unite the internationalists in the Democratic Party with the internationalists in the Republican Party for the simple purpose of silencing the opposition.

The majority of the voters in both the Democratic and the Republican Parties were, I believe, wholly opposed to any surrender of American sovereignty to a collectivist one-world, but they were silenced by the clever manipulation of the two-party system, for which Mr. Dulles must take his full responsibility.

WE BOW TO SOVIET LEADERS

At Geneva we made a commitment that we would not use nuclear weapons in the struggle with communism.

The Acheson policy of the Korean war was generalized and made our basic policy.

Let us be honest. When we agreed at Geneva to an atomic ceasefire with the Soviet leaders that they could subvert or attack small nations with impunity.

COLLECTIVIST BLOC RULES AMERICA

The collectivist bloc has been operating now for 20 years. It has the strong root system that comes from 20 years of unhampered growth. The chief characteristic of this collectivist bloc is that it carries above the Constitution and above the law. Its members are operating out a secret revolutionary purpose, without any attempt to tell the American people what they are doing, or asking their consent.

It may help to call the globalist-collectivist-pro-Bolshevik group the Acheson group. We are, however, dealing with something much stronger than personalities.

WHO ARE THE "ELITE"?

I am going to call this group the elite, although that name does not appeal to Americans. The "elite" does not mean "the best." It refers to men who have chosen themselves as the best, and who have banded together, out of self-interest, in time of crisis, to seize power and make themselves a permanent governing class.

So long as two competing centers of power battle for control of the American Government, any President is nearly helpless. The elite was stronger than President Roosevelt. It was stronger than President Truman. Early in 1952, in describing the Colossus on the Potomac, I said I did not want President Truman to head up such powers. I did not want any Democratic President to head up such powers, and I did not want any Republican President to head up such powers.

Neither am I criticizing the Democratic Party. This supraconstitutional elite is stronger than any American political party. The task of uproot the elite cannot be left to any one person or group. The President alone cannot do it. Congress alone cannot do it. Neither party alone can do it. It is a task for all Americans in Congress, in executive office, in the courts, among the press, the scholars, and the people.

REVOLUTION BY ASSEMBLY LINE

"Revolution by assembly line" is the newest weapon of the elite. They devise a program in health, or housing, or foreign policy, which they designed to destroy our form of government or our national security. They break their design up into innocent-looking parts, all of which fit perfectly together.

We have then a trained revolutionary elite, working under a hidden chain of command, though nominally working under American governmental checks and balances.

We have a revolutionary new method of seizing power without

Stevenson ... From page one

and vigorously supported FEPC legislation." Also, Stevenson is "proud of President Truman for the courage he has shown on this issue" (civil rights).

How could Stevenson possibly be considered as a candidate acceptable to the South?

THE A.D.A. QUESTIONS STEVENSON

Recorded below are Stevenson's answers to the series of questions asked by the super-liberal organization known as Americans for Democratic Action:

QUESTION MR. STEVENSON'S ANSWER

(1) Change Taft-Hartley law to outlaw "right to work" laws.

(2) Long-term foreign aid.

(3) Government employee security program.

(4) Mr. Stevenson is in favor of a change.

(5) He suggested that the program for scientists be eliminated. In this connection he stated that our present "security program has been actually endangering our security by holding back scientific progress."

Mr. Stevenson deplored "the flood stage of hate and hysteria" that he said reached its crest in 1953 and 1954. (Note: This was the period when McCarthy was rooting out Communism in Government before he was stopped by the Eisenhower Palace Guard.)

Adlai Stevenson Presided Commission in Government During World War II

FROM NATIONAL REPUBLIC

STEVENSON CONSORTED WITH REDS

Glancing back into Stevenson's record we find how intimately he was connected with pro-Soviet individuals and organizations. For instance, Mr. Stevenson, although not sub-poenaed, acted as a character witness for the notorious perjurer, Alger Hiss.

Dr. Felix Wittmer, in an article entitled "How Red is Adlai Stevenson?" (written in 1952) stated "in WHO'S WHO of 1945, Stevenson reported that he was a member of the Institute of Pacific Relations, which soon was to acquire such notorious Communist notoriety."

Dr. Wittmer went on to say that "In 1949, as Governor of Illinois, Stevenson vetoed Senate Bill 102 which had been passed by comfortable majorities in both houses - a bill which outlawed subversive outfits such as the Communist Party in Illinois."

How could the South, or anyone, for that matter, support Adlai Stevenson?

arousing resistance, which I call revolution by assembly line, or better yet, revolution by interchangeable parts which lie ready to be changed in the assembly line when brainwashing makes it safe.

WITNESS THE "ELITE" IN ACTION

In 1953, the revolutionary elite went underground while the Republicans took over the constitutional offices.

In 1954, the elite surfaced again. They were sure we had been put to sleep.

The Berlin Conference, the Geneva Conference, the Indochina debacle, the unprovoked violations of the truce in Korea, and the operations under FOC and German rearmament, were the "line" of the same hidden revolutionists who had seized control of the democratic party.

Military aid was hog-tied by the revolutionary bloc through FOA. Funds for military aid are appropriated to the Defense Department but to FOA, an international welfare agency. The aid for the appropriation for military aid is spent by FOA, and the rest is spent under the eyes of a body of lawyers in the Defense Department.

FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION MEANS FEDERAL CONTROL OF EDUCATION

I might mention here the blueprint for Federal aid to education. Federal control of the minds of our children is as important to the revolutionists as Federal control of the police power.

Immense parties have been granted design for federalization of our schools. Every bill submitted for the years. Many of them are an accomplished fact. The Federal Government is paying over two billions a year to local and private educational agencies today.

The nearest gimmick is Federal aid in school construction. What could be more pitiful than the millions of little children reaching school age, knocking at the doors of our schoolhouses, but told there is no place where they can sit down?

Cold statistical facts cannot overstate that pitiful picture, but they do prove that every State in the Union can today impose taxes enough to supply all its children with schooling.

I ask you, What is happening to our States? What is happening to our Constitution, with its balance between National and State Government? Our governors go to Washington with a tin cup in their hands, asking Federal bureaucrats to please give them back a little bit of their own money for their own schools?

DISARMAMENT AND CONTROL OF OUR ARMED FORCES GOAL OF THE "ELITE"

Disarmament is obviously a key proposal in this revolution by interchangeable parts. International plans for disarmament not only limit American sovereignty but they add to the power of civilian agencies over our fighting forces. They make our professional military men low men on the totem pole.

In the past the great victory of this elite was in foreign policy. Today the area of greatest danger is their search for domination over our Armed Forces. This is the most dangerous of all the steps in the creeping revolution of our time.

The hidden elite rely, in subjecting the fighting forces to their control, on misuse of a sound political principle. They pervert the idea of civilian control, which means control by elected officials, to mean that the elite who were never elected, rank above our professional military men.

If the day comes when a faction within the executive branch can control the Armed Forces without restraint of law, the revolution will be complete. Congress may write laws and the courts may be open, but government under the law is finished and government by force will be unopposed.

Again and again, wherever the military policies of the elite have conflicted with those of the Nation, the Nation has been the loser. Witness the shrinkage of every military policy we have ever made for Nationalist China or Korea.

HOW CAN AMERICANS COMBAT THE "ELITE"?

Are we helpless? No; we are not helpless. We have a truly American counterattack to this alien plan.

CUT TAXES

We need a drastic cut in taxes. We can never dismantle the elite until we cut taxes.

CRUSADE FOR STATES RIGHTS

We need a crusade for States rights. We can never cut taxes until we revive the 10th amendment, which insures that all powers not delegated to the Federal Government by the Constitution, or prohibited to the States, are reserved to the States or the people.

I hope to see the House and the Senate suspend all work on legislation, appropriations, treaties, and appointments, and form themselves into committees of the whole, to end the appropriating of our money to a government within the Government, whose purpose is to abolish the Constitution.

Congress must reestablish the firm base, the unshakeable pivot of American life, on the rock of the Constitution.

Then it must ruthlessly cut the power to payroll, every activity which serves to build the collectivist one world.

It must restore Government agencies with limited powers in the hands of men who prefer limited powers because they revere our Constitution.

If Congress does its real duty, I have no doubt, whatever, that we shall find plenty of Americans who have the ability needed to roll back the Communist tide and give the world the hope of a new dawn of liberty.

A Patriotic American Protests

Now is the time to add your voice to the thousands that are calling for an end to high taxes and wasteful spending increases. ANY PART OF THE INSIGNIFICANT CUT MADE, APPEARS TO BE "SICKLY" THINKING ON THE PART OF THOSE WHO ADVOCATED SUCH.

Here is a telegram that was sent recently by a man who has a long history of being sincerely interested in Conservative Government. This telegram was sent to twelve leading Republican Senators who voted to increase the amount to be spent on Foreign Aid.

"AS A REGISTERED REPUBLICAN, I AM WITHDRAWING MY SUPPORT FROM A PARTY WHO CONTINUES TO GIVE BILLIONS FOR TRIBUTE AND NOT ONE CENT FOR REAL DEFENSE; BILLIONS FOR COMMUNISM AND NOT ONE CENT FOR AMERICANISM."

FOREIGN AID, AS AUTHORIZED BY THE HOUSE FOR \$3,800,000,000, IS THAT AMOUNT TOO MUCH, RESTORATION OF CONSTITUTION?

A. RUTENOFF, ARTLESVILLE, OKLA.

PATRIOT ALERT:

Foolish Foreign Aid to countries like Communist China's Jagan, has aroused America more than any other issue in recent years.

FREE MEN SPEAK would like to compliment Mr. Rutenoff on his open and forthright stand.

We hope that all our readers will let their congressmen know how they feel about foreign aid. Please send us copies of your letters too much, RESTORATION OF CONSTITUTION?

"BLOWING YOUR TOP" ABOUT TAXES?

The New Party movement is campaigning for reduced taxes and federal spending.

This issue of FMS tells you of the progress being made throughout the country in behalf of a New Party.

If you wish to be a part of a movement to return America to Constitutional Government, CONTRIBUTE TODAY.

Make your check payable to Interim Committee for a New Party, P. O. Box 4168, New Orleans, La.

The Controversialist

By WALTER J. Ward

INSIDE THE KE ...

Not A Medical Travelogue!

It came as great relief to me, as I know it must have come to many of my fellows, to learn from Robert Donovan's new book, EISENHOWER, THE INSIDE STORY, that our Commander-in-Chief not only is human but that his facade, presupposed to be icyly frozen in a pleasant smile can, with the slightest provocation, be alternately, livid and cold, with a face, which is hypocritical; desperate in the face of nonconformity; and cantankerous when confronted with a political agnostic whose prior commitments to the now-somewhat-hazy principles of Republicanism may have retarded his early and complete acclimation to the neo-Republican atmosphere now infused exclusively through, though not necessarily by, D. David Eisenhower.

Robert Donovan's book, for the benefit of those who have not heard of it and who may be misled by its title, is not a diagnostic tome from the pen of some political-medical practitioner who has but recently returned from a tour of duty in Lower Hellum. Rather, Donovan's book is precisely what it claims to be: it is a pre-litmus, infused as it relates to a period prior to the most recent, serious physical disability and it is fiction to whatever degree one is willing to attribute accuracy, the copious notes author Donovan is believed to have given access which, had Congress investigated, prerogatives been involved, this access would have been denied.

In brief, EISENHOWER, THE INSIDE STORY, is the resultant volume of newsman Donovan's privileged, albeit unprecedented browse through official minutes of meetings between the President and his top advisors. It is not unlike an ex post facto bugging of the Cabinet meeting room, much of the reported dialogue being of the sort that might not have been spoken had the speakers realized that the reading American public would be party to supposedly confidential conversations. The leak of this information—if "leak" rather than "flood" is the appropriate designation—is commendably attributable to the (assistant) President of the U.S., Sherman Adams. Doubts may arise concerning why Adams would desire to release information tending to illuminate the Smiling Cipher in less than the defile aureole we have come to accept as our daily bread. One contingency upon which we need waste no debate is that the release was undesigned.

Various remarks dropped during the Chief's meeting with his "staff"—dutifully, almost obediently, recorded by the author—render one concept crystal clear: the present Administration holds in sheer, unadulterated contempt those Americans who embrace conservatism, nationalism or anti-communism.

For example, U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT, which, let's face it, has been thoroughly blinded by the defile aureole—in commenting on this "inside story" mentioned that it was "sympathetic" toward the Bricker Amendment when it was first proposed. U.S. NEWS, as if it were immortal, states that this sympathy was being generated prior to assumption of office. U.S. NEWS does not cite—possibly for lack of space—all the other "causes" for which our President, who wears many hats and has a face for each of them, was generating sympathy prior to assumption of office. U.S. NEWS, further, does not inform its glibly assured audience that the Cabinet session one of the senior advisors suggested, perhaps facetiously, that small or tactical bombs might be used "to good effect" against supporters of the Bricker Amendment.

In further example, THE INSIDE STORY reports that Joe McCarthy, and the Beloved Invalid "Wife" weaker of acute nervousness, anger, impatience and frustration." Without exploring the possible effect of the aforementioned rather irrational emotional disturbances on a man of known propensity for astronomically high blood pressure, we might ponder concerning why the tireless campaign of a man seeking to ferret out this Nation's enemies should have such a peculiar influence on a fellow who mounded a lot of promises to perform that very task—prior to, of course, assumption of office.

But, what do we hear from the "bugged" Cabinet meeting room? We hear the Crusader saying that "it might be a good idea for the Kremlin to put McCarthy on its payroll." It is high time someone told General Eisenhower that the Kremlin does not need to incur additional payroll expense as long as there are extant in this world saps who will romp across broad oceans for the purpose of unconscionable liaison with the apostles of hell—as a certain President did last summer!

INSIDE STORY has a high—possibly too high—dirt potential with respect to our "leaders." It tells how he became so disgusted with the Party he had only recently embraced that he, actually, considered starting a third party. He used to while away his well-paid hours dreaming up names for his Party, which were to be more restrictive, more realistic, undoubtedly, by the fact that he had been preceded by Eugene V. Debs, Morris Hillquit and Norman Thomas. The book tells how he was reluctant to slam shut the door on Criminal China, a warning that should alert us against his future "Open Door Policy" since, in this case, the door will be our own.

The book shows how he regards those who disagree with his foreign aid program as "stupid and shortsighted." True, we are shortsighted, although not so shortsighted that we failed to see as far as bud-strewn Moscow streets, down which U.S.-subsidized, how? Too recently marched. The book, additionally, summarizes the arguments pro and con the running, that is, walking again. And how lie, moved by Baby Brother's reasoning, condescended.

This device—and, by "device," we mean the aforementioned book—has all the earmarks of a calculated risk Sherman Adams was willing to take in order to insure that conservatism, nationalism and anti-communism are dead from the crepe soles up. The courtship of the extreme left by the Eisenhower administration is now in the open! Open your mouth to protest and they'll ram a tactical atomic bomb clear down to your tonsils. They're after bigger game. The Tito-anti-a-communism heads; the Institute of Pacific Relations rag-tag, etc. And, by gum, as long as taxidromy and tape recording maintain their high scientific level, they've got a candidate!

Left-Wingers Plan To Strip Conservatives of Chairmanships

FORD FUND INVOLVED

The National Planning Association has published a report which proposed to abolish the seniority method of assigning men of experience to head up the committees of the Congress.

The report, as might be expected, was financed by the infamous Ford Fund for the Republic which is supported by the profits from the sale of Ford Motor Company products.

Getting away all the bureaucratic doubletalk here is what has been recommended.

1. Control over planning and timing of legislation.

2. Control over investigations.

3. Control over irrelevant debate.

4. More discipline over both parties.

5. Give the speaker of the House and the majority leader of the Senate complete power to appoint and remove all committee chairmen. (Abolish the Seniority System)

6. Remove from the Congressional committee the power to investigate subversion, disloyalty, and corruption and delegate these important jobs over to specially appointed commissions.

The excuse given by some Conservatives in the Congress for not coming out openly for a new Conservative political party is that they would lose their seniority position and thus lose their committee chairmanships.

The report of the National Planning Assn. appears to be the opening gun to deprive Conservative Congressmen of both parties of their Chairmanships.

FARM POLICIES STILL FOLLOW COMMUNIST PROGRAM

(Excerpts from THE DAN SMOOT REPORT of June 8, 1966)

Congress has finally enacted, and the President has signed into law, the farm bill which inaugurates a one billion, two-hundred-million-dollar-a-year soil bank bill and other new benefits for the farm population" - as the Associated Press puts it.

Henry Wallace, as the world remembers, paid farmers to plow under crops and slaughter animals which the farmers had already gone to the trouble of raising.

That was obviously a ridiculous program. Therefore, our statesmen in Washington - after twenty years of experimentation and some 20 billion dollars of expenditure of the public funds - have devised a more sensible system: now we will pay the farmers not to raise the crops and animals in the first place!

...The Republicans are now doing what they, for more than twenty years, condemned the Democrats for doing.

And the poor Democrats are in an agony of frustration, using public money to buy votes for the Democrats was progress, whereas using it to buy votes for Republicans is obviously a political swindle; but that's a hard point for the Democrats to put over.

FARM SUBSIDIES GO TO BIG SYNDICATES

Another difficulty is reconciling the political arguments with the political payments.

All of the political arguments for farm price supports are rich with demagogic phrases about helping the poor little farmer; about how the little independent farmer is the backbone of our economy and of our way of life; and of how the little independent must be kept in business at all costs.

These are the political arguments for farm price supports.

But the payments of farm subsidies don't go to this "little man" whom the politicians weep in public about. Most of the federal money actually goes to the big syndicates and combines and companies, owned and controlled by city-dwelling industrialists and financiers, and operated by professional farm managers. Some of the federal money goes to wealthy businessmen who maintain farms as show-places and hobbies—or as a means of taking tax write-offs.

In one year, for example (1954), one big company got \$1,202,472. In federal money as price support loans on cotton. One farm outfit got \$486,725. from the federal government for its surplus rice.

SMALL FARMERS RECEIVE ONLY 12%

...The "little people" who constitute 60% of America's farmers, get, at most, only 12% of the federal money.

The federal governments farm programs are eliminating the small family-owned American farm as a proud, independent economic unit in our society.

A MILLION DOLLARS A DAY IN STORAGE FEES

...It costs us taxpayers over a million dollars a day just to store the agricultural commodities that our government has taken on in price-support loans—and that no one knows what to do with.

Meanwhile, other nations—like Egypt, Brazil, India, Mexico—have, with our technical assistance and foreign aid, increased their cotton production so that they are now capturing the world cotton market which the American farmer formerly enjoyed.

THE PROBLEM WAS PLANNED

Solving our farm problem by returning to the free market would, of course, require the kind of political courage that does not exist in the upper levels of elite political party.

But if we don't find such courage and statesmanship soon, the American farmer will become nothing more than a kept ward of the government—with just about as much independence and importance as members of the great government-owned-and-operated collectives in communist countries.

Much of the present sorry mess can be attributed to political bungling. Much of it can be attributed to politicians who cynically use federal handouts as a means of buying farm votes for themselves and their party.

But underneath it all is a well-planned, long-range program that was launched by the Hal Ware communist cell in the Department of Agriculture during Henry Wallace's first term as secretary.

Our federal government's "farm policies" are still following that communist program.

This was the theme of a remarkable speech which Senator William E. Jenner (Republican from the important farming state of Indiana) delivered on the floor of the Senate on April 11, 1956.

Here are extracts from Senator Jenner's speech:

"On December 28, 1933...Mr. Wallace stated...that the underlying purpose of the administration's farm program was 'social discipline...'

"Mr. Wallace said the farm program proved 'the desirability of collective action,' and he praised the farmers for their willingness to undergo a certain amount of social discipline for the larger purposes of the group..."

"Mr. Wallace frankly referred to the program as 'a planned agriculture...'

"...American agriculture is being manipulated to fit a world plan with which we are to be restricted to production for the domestic market only..."

(Note: THE DAN SMOOT REPORT is edited and published weekly by Dan Smoot, P.O. Box 1905, 1430 San Rafael Drive, Dallas, Tex. Subscription rates: \$10.00 a year, \$6.00 for 6 months, \$3.00 for 3 months.)

EXTRA COPIES AVAILABLE.

FREE MEN SPEAK NEWSPAPER

IF YOU WANT TO HELP SPREAD THE MESSAGE OF PATRIOTISM CONTAINED IN "FREE MEN SPEAK", BUY EXTRA COPIES FOR DISTRIBUTION TO YOUR FRIENDS, EMPLOYEES, CIVIC CLUBS

These will be shipped to you IN BULK, postage PREPAID, ready for you to address, mail or distribute

10 Copies..... \$1.00

25 Copies..... 2.00

50 Copies..... 4.00

100 Copies..... 8.00

Over 100 Copies..... \$8.00 per 100

1,000 Copies..... \$80.00

"THIS IS TRUE LIBERTY
WHEN FREEBORN
MEN SPEAK FREE."

.....Euripides

"I was born an American; I
live an American; I shall die
an American; and I intend to per-
form the duties incumbent upon
me in that character to the end
of my career."

I mean to do this with ab-
solute disregard of personal con-
sequences. No man can suffer
too much and no man can fall
too soon, if he suffer, or if
he fall, in the defense of the
Liberties and Constitution of his
country."

-Daniel Webster

FREE MEN SPEAK

A NATIONAL PATRIOTIC NEWSPAPER FOR ALL AMERICANS

COPYRIGHT 1956 BY FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.

Subscribers in All 48 States

RETURN ADDRESS:
7314 ZIMPEL STREET
NEW ORLEANS 18 LA.

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
New Orleans, La.
Permit No. 230

Vol. II, No. 6

AUGUST-SEPTEMBER 1956

New Orleans La.

Memphis is Site For-

GENERAL CONFERENCE OF STATES INDEPENDENT ELECTOR GROUPS, CONSTITUTION & STATES RIGHTS PARTIES PLAN NATIONAL COORDINATED CAMPAIGN

Dean Manion Keynoter

(Note: Subscribers of FREE MEN SPEAK know that it was
the July 1955 issue of this paper which first called for the
formation of a NEW PARTY. Since that time, 14 long months
ago, we have devoted all of our efforts to bring about a work-
ing coalition of the various patriotic, Constitutional, States
Rights groups into one fighting, political action force. The
situation has finally, at long last "belled." Therefore, it is
with the greatest pleasure that the time has finally arrived
when we can print the following article.)

Judge M. M. McGowan of Jackson, Miss., a founder of MISSIS-
SIPPIANS FOR STATES RIGHTS has just called for a GENERAL
CONFERENCE OF STATES to be held in Memphis, Tenn., on
September 14 and 15, 1956.

States in the North, South, East and West which have already
or are preparing to qualify states of independent presidential elector
pledged to support candidates for president and vice presi-
dent who are dedicated to States Rights and Constitutional Govern-
ment, will participate in this General Conference of States.

Robert Chandler, Chairman of the STATES RIGHTS PARTY of
Louisiana stated that the General Conference of States would adopt
a "general declaration of principles suitable to representatives of
all States." The purpose of the conference is to coordinate the
activities of all new parties, States Rights Parties, Constitution
Parties and Independent Elector Plan groups in SUPPORT OF A
SINGLE CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT,
STRONG SUPPORT FOR T. COLEMAN ANDREWS.

T. Coleman Andrews of Virginia, a firm believer in States
Rights and limiting the power of the Federal Government, and who
has become a symbol of the fight against confiscatory income taxes,
has been prominently mentioned as the Presidential candidate. He
has received pledges of endorsement from the STATES RIGHTS
PARTY of Louisiana, the NEW PARTY of New Mexico, the CON-
SERVATIVE PARTY of Maryland and was endorsed at the recent
CONSTITUTION PARTY CONVENTION which represented Consti-
tution Parties in Texas, Iowa, Arkansas, Tennessee, Indiana and
Kentucky.

Thos. Werdell Mentioned For V. P. Spot

Thomas H. Werdell of California, former Republican Congress-
man, has been mentioned as the candidate for Vice-Presidency.
Mr. Werdell has just informed this paper that he will attend the
General Conference of States and will be one of the speakers.

Manion To Speak

Dean Clarence Manion is former Dean of the Law School of
Notre Dame University. He is a widely known political analyst
and commentator and is Co-Chairman of FOR AMERICA. Dean
Manion will give the keynote address at the opening of the
Conference on Friday, September 14.

Dean Manion has been working closely with the Southern groups
and was keynote speaker at the founding rally of the STATES
RIGHTS PARTY of Louisiana in July.

FOR AMERICA

Gen Bonner Fellers, National Director of FOR AMERICA, in-
forms FREE MEN SPEAK that the Policy Committee of
FOR AMERICA, which just met in Chicago, urges all patriots to attend
the meeting of the GENERAL CONFERENCE OF STATES in Memphis
at which Dean Manion, Co-Chairman of FOR AMERICA will be
the keynote speaker.

Groundwork Laid Long Ago

Since January of this year a series of small regional caucuses
have been taking place. The result of these small private meetings
is the calling of this GENERAL CONFERENCE OF STATES. The
nationally recognized leaders who have participated in these private
meetings include, besides those mentioned previously, such coura-
geous patriots as: John U. Bart, Chairman of the Federation for

SEE GENERAL CONFERENCE, P. 3

Andrews Is Being Urged To Run for President

From Richmond (Va.) NEWS-LEADER

By GUY FRIDDELL

T. Coleman Andrews is being urged to consider running for
President as an independent conservative candidate "to bring the
country back to the Constitution and the two-party system."

The attempt to get him in-
terested in running stems from
a career which took him all over
the country even before Presi-
dent Eisenhower asked him in
1953 to become chief of the In-
ternal Revenue Service, the na-
tion's multi-billion dollar tax
collecting agency.

The last few months Andrews
has been especially provocative
as he moved from coast to coast
criticizing excessive spending
and the income tax as hurting
everyone and destroying the
American middle class.

OVERHAUL WANTED

His plea is that the "whole
revenue system be thoroughly
studied and that the income tax
in particular be given a real
going-over, with the idea that
a substitute can be found for it
if it cannot be made generally
understandable, fair, and com-
patible with our ideas of freedom."

He suggests the study be car-
ried on by a Hoover-type com-
mission on the ground that an
objective review cannot come
from the administration or Con-
gress.

Reaction to his speeches and
articles in national publications
has come in letters by the thou-
sands.

Strong talk like that, say
those urging him to run, is a
natural prefabricated campaign
platform that could be set up
overnight.

Who, they wouldn't join a
campaign against the income
tax?

But from other sources THE
NEWS LEADER learned he is be-
ing asked by individuals and by
leaders in conservative organiza-
tions across the nation.

ORGANIZATIONS CITED

Two such are For America, a
group active since 1954 as ex-
ponents of nationalist principles,
and the Federation for Consti-
tutional Government, co-ordi-
nating body for white citizens'
councils in 41 Southern states.

Those urging Andrews figure
that impetus toward party re-
alignment is much greater
than in 1948 when States'
Rights Storm Thurnond of
South Carolina took five states
and 39 electoral votes. They feel
Andrews would be a stronger
candidate, appealing to a na-
tionwide electorate.

SEE ANDREWS, P. 2



Thomas H. Werdell

WESTERNER FOR VEEP

Thomas H. Werdell, former
Republican Congressman from
California, is being seriously
considered as a vice-presiden-
tial candidate for the NEW
PARTY-INDEPENDENT ELEC-
TOR PLAN.

WHAT IS HIS RECORD?
In 1943 Tom Werdell opposed
the FEPC laws proposed by Gov.
Earl Warren of California.

Tom Werdell is opposed to
Socialized Medicine.

Tom Werdell has fought to keep
the Taft-Hartley Law on the
books.

He is opposed to Federal Aid
to schools, because Federal Aid
means Federal Control.

Tom Werdell is a loyal Con-
stitutionalist.

He was one of the principal
speakers at the FOR AMERICA
rally held several months ago
in Los Angeles.

Tom Werdell will attend the
CONFERENCE OF STATES in
Memphis and will be one of
the prominent speakers.

FOR AMERICA Charges ... INTERNATIONALISM Threatens Our Liberty

INTERNATIONAL STAR-GAZERS DOMINATE BOTH PARTIES.
Their policies, unless reversed, will destroy American indepen-
dence, take us into bankruptcy, involve us in more FOREIGN WARS.
There is a strong movement to yield American Independence by
joining ATLANTIC UNION and WORLD GOVERNMENT through
the United Nations.

After three wars in forty years, which have produced nothing
but debt and failure and white crosses, we are still being told
that Political Union with Foreign Powers is necessary for our
survival.

Don't these people ever learn anything?
Shall we let them REPEAL the Declaration of Independence?
What happens when the United States enters the Atlantic Union
or World Government?

The Super-State, with authority to enforce world law, would take
out of our hands the decision and means to defend ourselves. Our
sovereignty would pass into the hands of foreign politicians. The
Atlantic Union or World State would dictate the terms under which
Americans would be forced to live. The United States, stripped
of sovereignty, defenseless, might be forced to send our youth to
fight under the Atlantic Union or World State banner anywhere on
the globe.

WHO ARE THESE PEOPLE WHO STAND FOR INTERNATIONALISM
AND FOR POLITICAL UNION WITH OTHER POWERS?

Dr. Milton Eisenhower: Described the UN as "one more step
in our halting, painful, but I think very real progress toward a
genuine world government."

Governor W. Averell Harriman: the security and progress of
the United States are "so intimately bound up with the security
and progress of the whole Atlantic world that the two are in fact
synonymous." The Atlantic Union Committee presented Harriman
with its 1952 ATLANTIC AWARD.

Hon. Thomas E. Dewey: "I am an internationalist. That's why
I am for Eisenhower. Eisenhower is a Republican at heart—but more
important than that is that he is an internationalist."

Hon. Adlai Stevenson: "Looking back today with the hindsight
of over 30 years, we also know that his (Woodrow Wilson) vision
of a community of nations under law was—and is—the only road
to lasting peace."

President Dwight D. Eisenhower: "...a firm agreement is
required that in disputes between nations a central and joint agency,
after examination of the facts, shall decide the justice of the case
by majority vote and thereafter shall have the power and the means
to enforce its decision. This is a slight restriction indeed on nation-
SEE INTERNATIONALISM, P. 3

WILL SOUTH ACCEPT ITS BETRAYAL?

Right-to-Work
Advocate
Defeats
Kansas Gov.

Gov. Fred Hall has learned
the hard way of the increasing
power of Conservatives.

Early in his term as govern-
or, the legislature sent the
"right to work" bill to his desk
for his signature. The bill had
passed the State Senate 32 to 7
and the House by 66 to 45. But
Gov. Hall considered that his
judgment was better than that of
the legislature, and under pres-
sure from labor leaders, the
Governor vetoed the "right to
work" bill.

When Gov. Hall came up for
re-election for a second term
recently he was crushingly de-
feated by State Rep. Warren Shaw.
Hall's veto of the "right to work"
bill was the main campaign issue.

And that Gov. Hall found out
that labor leaders, who are prone
to make extravagant promises,
cannot always deliver the goods.

JENNER ASSAILS PLANK

(From New York TIMES)

SAN FRANCISCO, Aug. 20
Senator William B. Jenner, Rep-
ublican of Indiana, today as-
sailed foreign aid features of the
proposed Republican foreign policy
platform plank.

"From what I have seen of the
plank, most of it I do not like,"
Mr. Jenner said in an interview
at the convention. "Most of it is
a continuation of the Acheson
policy."

"There were just 178,000,000
Russians at the end of the war.
Now, after spending over 100
billion dollars on foreign give-
aways, the Communists control
a third of the earth's surface
and the lives of more than one
billion persons."

Mr. Jenner said foreign aid
spending had been a "failure"
and added, "I think I'm speak-
ing the feelings of the people of
my state."

Southern Politicians Bow To Walter Reuther

VOTERS WILL DEFY
DEMOCRAT "PARTY MEN"

What happened to the South at the Democratic Convention? What
happened is what always happens when an effort is made to COM-
PROMISE. There was much "solid front" talk in the press about
how firm the South would stand in defense of States Rights. There
was a "solid front" indeed, but it was a "solid front" of ABJECT
SURRENDER TO THE NORTHERN LIBERAL WING OF THE DEMO-
CRAT PARTY WHICH CONTROLS THE PARTY AND WHICH IS
LED BY SOUTH-HATING WALTER REUTHER!

"The South" and "Southern Politicians"

The Southern delegates and Southern political leaders who dis-
graced the South by their cowardice at the Democratic Convention
DO NOT REPRESENT THE PEOPLE OF THE SOUTH! The term
"The South" in this article refers to the people of the South who
were shocked and humiliated at what transpired in Chicago.

Southern politicians have proven now to their constituents that
they have placed PERSONAL AMBITION and "PARTY LOYALTY"
ABOVE LOYALTY TO THE SOUTH, and the Constitutional-States
Rights South WILL NOT TOLERATE THIS.

Following through on their treachery in Chicago, the Southern
POLITICIANS are now pledging their State's support to Stevenson
and Kefauver, whose avowed aim is to DESTROY THE SOUTH.
These Southern Politicians are now, by supporting the Democrat
ticket, attempting to deliver up the South to the tender mercies of
the Walter Reuther-controlled, Socialist, Anti-South Democrat Party.

Northern Liberal Calls South "Decadent"

An idea of how this Liberal Wing of the Party feels about the
South is amply illustrated by the actions, prior to the Convention,
of the Chairman of the Platform Committee. Before going to Chi-
cago, Rep. McCormack pushed a drastic civil rights plank through his
Massachusetts State Convention. Southerners should know that
this McCormack-sponsored plank contained all-out endorsement of
the Supreme Court, by name, and DESCRIBED ADVOCATES OF
SEGREGATION, which means THE SOUTH - AS "FLAUNTING"
THE CONSTITUTION FOR THE "BASE" REASON OF MAINTAIN-
ING A "DECADENT WAY OF LIFE." And this is the man who
"chairmanned" the Platform Committee!

Platform Contains Booby Trap

Of course, the Democrat Party would not allow Mr. McCormack
to insert the phrase "decadent way of life" in the Party's National
Platform, but Mr. McCormack still managed to see that there was
a lethal "booby trap" in the Platform.

The final form of the Civil Rights plank stated that the Democrat
Party rejected the use of force to "INTERFERE WITH THE ORDERLY
DETERMINATION OF THESE MATTERS BY THE COURTS." Watch
this wording! It is an intentional fraud! It is calculated to give the
misleading impression that force will not be used to implement
the Supreme Court rulings. The fact is that it MEANS JUST THE
OPPOSITE. Armed Federal enforcers could not be considered to

SEE BETRAYAL, P. 3

IS THERE ANY DIFFERENCE?

BY ROBERT DUNN

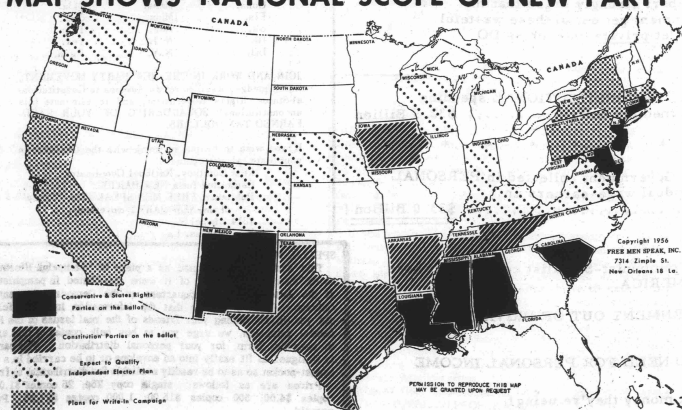
Northerners and Southerners alike are beginning to wonder
if there is any difference of policy between the major parties
and among their candidates for nomination for the presidency.
The political beliefs of Eisenhower, Stevenson, Kefauver and
Harriman are virtually synonymous. Here is what men and
women across the nation are finding about the "difference" be-
tween the beliefs of the two major parties of America when they
look at the record:

- (1) both believe in UN, NATO and SEATO,
- (2) Both favor high taxation, even though for purely political
reasons they may for a time favor lower taxation.
- (3) Both are opposed to the basic doctrines of states' rights.
- (4) Both favor the corrupt foreign policies of Acheson and
Dulles.
- (5) Both favor foreign aid.
- (6) Both favor the current "Supreme Court," and its "de-
cisions."
- (7) Both favor the liberalization of social security benefits.
- (8) Both favor increased public housing.
- (9) Both favor "Civil Rights."
- (10) Both are for increased highway expansion by the Federal
Government.

These ten points are only a summary of the main points of the
similarity of Democratic and Republican policies.

All these facts point toward the need for a New Party composed
of Northern and Southern conservatives, which can bring America
back to the two-party system, back to the Constitution, back to
the doctrine of States' Rights and back to United States sover-
eignty.

MAP SHOWS NATIONAL SCOPE OF NEW PARTY



FREE MEN SPEAK

Published approximately every four weeks by FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Zimpe Street, New Orleans 18, La.
Karl H. Courtney, President
Phoebe Greene Courtney, Editor and Secy., Treas.
Entered as third class matter at the New Orleans Post Office.
OUR POLICY

This newspaper is dedicated to the fight against LEFTWINGISM IN ANY FORM WHATSOEVER. There is no difference between a New Deal Democrat and a New Deal Republican.
This newspaper will never align itself with any person or group which preaches hatred and vilification against a race or a group. Instead, let's concentrate on the fight against the subversive Communism and give ONLY to the emotion of LOVE OF GOD AND COUNTRY.

Our Thanks

Because Patriotism is not a business, all those who contribute material to this newspaper do so on a free and voluntary basis.
We also thank all those who are

sending donations to us every week, so that this paper sent to more and more patriots throughout the country. Without this regular support, the newspaper in patriotic journalism would not be possible.

SUBSCRIPTION RATE: \$3.00 FOR 12 ISSUES

DEMOCRATS DECEIVED SOUTH ON CIVIL RIGHTS

by Robert G. Chandler

(Mr. Chandler is Chairman of the States Rights Party of Louisiana. He is a native of Shreveport, La., admitted to the Bar in 1924, having graduated from Louisiana State University Law School. He served 8 years as a member of Caddo Parish (County) Democratic Executive Committee. He was Co-Chairman of the States' Rights Party of Louisiana in 1948 which carried the State against both Truman and Dewey.)

The adoption of the Civil Rights plank by the conventions of the two major political parties has made it crystal clear that no citizen of Louisiana who favors the preservation of our Constitution and of our Southern way of life can afford to vote for the candidates of either of those parties. There has been no necessary discussion to the effect that each party made "concessions" to the South and as to which of the planks is the more favorable to us.

It must be remembered that the Democratic platform says that all Supreme Court decisions are the law of the land. This is directly contrary to the position taken by the sovereign state of Louisiana, speaking through its Legislature. Louisiana holds that the Supreme Court of the United States distorted and disregarded the Constitution in deciding segregation cases.

ATTEMPT TO DECEIVE SOUTHERNERS
The Democratic plank makes a deliberate attempt to deceive the people.

It says that the party opposes the use of force to interfere with the courts. Party henchmen have distorted this language and now claim that the party opposes force to carry out the court decision.

The Civil Rights plank says that the party rejects "all proposals for the use of force to INTERFERE WITH THE ORDERLY DETERMINATION OF THESE MATTERS BY THE COURT." In other words, the Democrats Party OPPOSES FORCE. The Democrats Party DECEIVES THE COURTS, but the Democratic Party DOES NOT OPPOSE FORCE TO "assist" THE COURTS in carrying out the segregation decisions!

Democratic Party henchmen are now telling their Southern constituents that if each and every citizen who says that all Supreme Court decisions are the law of the land instead of saying that the segregation decisions are the law of the land Supreme Court decisions are not the law of the land. To hold that they are means that our Government has been destroyed and that we are ruled by a judicial oligarchy. If any Supreme Court decision, however erroneous, is the law of the land, then why have a Constitution?

The Declaration of Principles of the STATES RIGHTS PARTY of Louisiana says that we favor the right of the states to a full and complete control of education, marriage, transportation, health and public welfare and in general all matters necessary to preserve the peace and good order within the sovereign states. This declaration favors the Southern States and opposes Civil Rights "force" bills. The declaration is a clear expression of our party's desire to preserve the Constitution and the autonomy of the states.

A vote for either the Democratic or Republican candidate is a vote to strike down the sovereignty of the states, to promote integration. A vote for either the Democratic or Republican candidate is a vote in favor of the Civil Rights "force" bills, the purpose of which is our destruction. We say that no intelligent person who favors the welfare of the State of Louisiana and the Federal Constitution can fail to vote States' Rights.

We urge that each and every citizen who has the welfare of the state and nation at heart to read and study the platforms of the Democratic and Republican parties together with the pronouncements of Mr. Eisenhower and Mr. Stevenson and contrast those platforms and those utterances with the Declaration of Principles adopted by the States Rights Party of Louisiana. If each citizen will so inform himself there can be no question that Louisiana will go States' Rights in November.

New York POST Writer Jibes At States Rights Movement

From New York Post.
In order to avoid the accusation of carping, the Chicago-Washington group has been busy encouraging segregationists to enter their names on independent petitions.

FA leaders are freely offering the scutcheon that Sen. McCarran, openly shunned by the Eisenhower wing, will take the stump for FA endorsed Presidential or local candidates.

With a sponsorship list reading like a Who's Who of former high military brass and prominent Wall St. figures, the FA effort cannot be written off as a fringe effort. Despite its Fascist outlook toward taxation and its unrealistic attitude toward civil rights, FA, if it chooses to put its best personality foot forward, could create some damage before the 1956 campaign is concluded.

Gen. Van Fleet, Gen. Mark Clark, Gen. Wedemeyer, Edward F. Hutton, Spruille Braden are listed as sponsors. If any of these names are seriously brought before a wide array for election, it is a political demonstration such as is being presently charged by Manion, Smoot and Fellers. The consequence cannot be written off lightly.

They are seeking a States-Righer who would be so attractive to the South that sufficient votes would be abstracted from both major party candidates. Utah's Gov. Lee, arch foe of all federal income taxes, is being considered as the Vice Presidential candidate. Lee is currently under investigation by the Attorney General, Internal Revenue Service for his income tax cheating.

The dream of the super-segregationist, rabid States Rights group is to capture 300 electors in the South and double that amount in other states.

REDS OF DECADE AGO, 'BIG SHOTS' NOW, QUIZ TOLD

Making Major Parties' Policies, Dr. Dodd Says

BY WILLARD EDWARDS

(Chicago Tribune Press Service)

Washington, June 14.—Dr. Bella Dodd, a former Communist party official, testified today that some of her old colleagues of 10 years ago now wear Republican and Democratic party labels and hold important policy-making posts at the state and national level.

At an open hearing before the internal security subcommittee, Dr. Dodd named four political figures in New York City she knew as fellow Communists before she was expelled from the party in 1949.

She gave additional testimony in an earlier executive session concerning an official who formerly served in Washington and now holds a high position in the State Department.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Dr. Dodd said she had seen a list of names of Communists in the State Department, which she said was a list of "former Red" names.

Chief Counsel Robert Morris said subcommittee investigators were seeking further corroboration.

Andrews

From 1931 to 1933 as state auditor of public accounts, he went about cleaning up Virginia's accounting system, exposing shortages in the records of 42 of the 100 county treasurers.

In 1938, as controller of Richmond's government, he swept the financial administration with reform. He had recommended earlier in an exhaustive study.

As president of the American Institute of Accountants he leveled criticism at the federal government for financial procedures "that would be disastrous to the ordinary business."

In 1945 he was drafted by the nation's comptroller-general to organize and lead a Bureau of Internal Revenue created by Congress to keep tabs on the 100-odd government-owned corporations.

He stepped down in 1947 with a "very fine job" comment from Comptroller Warren and the 1947 award of the American

From page one

Institute of Accountants for the year's outstanding service.

In 1948 he became chairman of the Hoover Commission's task force on federal government accounting and auditing.

In 1953 President Eisenhower chose him to head the tax, graft, and internal revenue bureau.

When Andrews resigned in late 1955, his goals for reform accomplished, the President accepted with "extreme reluctance" the loss of the man whose work had been "outstanding" both in reorganization and "improvement" of over-all efficiency and relations with the public.

Andrews now heads the American Fidelity and Casualty Co., a Richmond firm that is the world's largest insurer of trucks and buses.

The question is whether those hungry for a conservative candidate can lure him into what could be his biggest job, a major role in an attempted realignment of America's political parties.

Constitution Party Gives Nod To Coleman Andrews

FORT WORTH, Tex., Aug. 29.—The Constitution party, one of the country's newest political groups, has named T. Coleman Andrews of Virginia as its candidate for president and vice president at the November general election.

The party, ending a two-day convention, passed resolutions calling on its state parties to draft the two men as candidates and to get their names on the ballot in November.

Andrews, of Richmond, Va., is a former director of the Internal Revenue Service under President Eisenhower. World, of Bakersfield, Calif., served two terms as a Republican member of Congress. Neither man attended the convention.

R. Edward Burgess of Houston, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, said that proposed the two men as candidates, announced to the convention that he had talked to both men by telephone and both indicated they would accept a draft by the party.

Since resigning as director of Internal Revenue, Andrews has been a vocal critic of federal tax laws.

The convention also adopted a party platform which calls "the 10 commandments for government." The platform calls for protection of state rights and individual freedom, and the repeal of income tax laws.

Backs Andrews
State attended the meeting in Chicago. He said both Andrews and Coleman are "acceptable" to his organization because the champions states' rights.

Brig. Gen. Bonner Fellers, Ret., national director of For America, said today his group adopted a resolution in Chicago last Tuesday to draft Andrews and Wendell to run on an independent ticket.

The same day, at Fort Worth, Tex., the Constitution party nominated Andrews and Wendell to head a third party ticket. Andrews, now an opponent of the federal income tax law, is a former Internal Revenue commissioner, in the Eisenhower administration.

Fellers said Andrews does not feel he can leave his insurance business to run, but will not refuse to do so if he is getting an independent state of electors on the ballot. The general said Wendell was "gladly accepted."

For America is headed by Clarence Manion of South Bend, Ind., and Sen. Spruille Braden, as co-chairmen. It was organized in May, 1954, to plug for a "return to constitutional government."

Fellers said 36 persons from 19

The South, The Poor South

Editorial Correspondence

CHICAGO.

A week or so before he died, a hundred years ago, John Calhoun gave voice to a pathetic cry: "The South," he wept, "the poor South!"

One sat in the Chicago Amphitheater last night, witnessing the National Democratic Convention, and remembered Calhoun. The South, the poor South—the poor, the poor, the poor South—it cannot even stick together on the need for sticking together. It cannot be forthright; it must be sly. The South will find her strength not in principles, but in dictionaries; she will triumph on the empty field of semantics. Such a hollow triumph our statesmen claimed last night in the shaping of a Democratic platform for 1956.

Throughout a long night session, our delegates sat in this convention hall, while a platform wholly odious to the South was read to them. They heard their party pledge itself to an infinite variety of social and economic "reforms," all of them alien to everything the South holds sacred. Then they sat, flabby and spiritless, while a parade of speakers defended the civil rights plank as "the strongest ever put before a convention."

And when the speakers had finished and the votes were taken, not a single Southern state—not one—had the guts or the character to come before the country in opposition.

True, Georgia feebly attempted to gain recognition from the chair, Virginia earlier in the evening had come suddenly to life with a resolution of opposition. But not Georgia, not Virginia, not a spokesman for the South, appeared on the television screens. When the lights blazed down, and Mr. Rayburn, gaveling the platform home, Virginia's delegates were lounging in their seats. At least half of them actually hollered "aye" when the main question on the platform was put.

This convention has witnessed two tragedies—one personal, one spiritual. The personal tragedy was Harry Truman's: out of spite, or vindictiveness, without firing a shot.

We had not come to Chicago, expecting to be ashamed of the South. But as this is written, at 2 o'clock in the morning, in a hot and littered room, behind the emptying amphitheater, it is impossible not to reflect upon the great men of the South, and for the first time, in sickness of heart, to feel shame and despair. None of this is said, it should be emphasized, in criticism of Virginia's beloved John S. Battle. He was given a lawyerlike job to do, and he did it; he wore himself out attempting to gain a party statement that would be acceptable to the South, and when at last his efforts proved unavailing, he voted against the civil rights plank, both in subcommittee and in the full committee. What hurts are the little voices of little men, the compromisers who take pride in chicanery and find the measure of their valor in the length of a sentence. Of our foes—Senators Lehman and Douglas and Governor Williams—at least it may be said that they put forward their principles. They stood up like men. The South did not even stand. The South surrendered and quit, without firing a shot.

Backs State Group
The state senator said he still backs the principles of the Democratic party in Mississippi which was adopted at the July 16 state convention which named him an elector.

"But because of the attitude of the number of our Mississippi leaders in the party," he declared, "I now find it impossible to vote my honest, conscientious convictions and remain an elector pledged to the national nominees."

Second to Quit
He becomes the second of the eight electors named at the July state convention to resign.

Under authority granted by the state Democratic convention the Democratic executive committee has filled all vacancies among the electors.

Chairman Adam was en route Wednesday to Knoxville to attend the meeting of Southern Democratic leaders with Adlai Stevenson Thursday.

Evans Hitt at Platform of Democrats
By W. F. MINOR
(Times-Democrat Staff Correspondent)
JACKSON, Miss., Aug. 28.—State Sen. Earl Evans, Canebrake, Wednesday resigned as a Democratic presidential elector and took a parting shot at state party leaders who support the national Democratic ticket.

Evans said in a letter to Bidwell Adam, state Democratic chairman, that he cannot "conscientiously support" the nominees of the national Democratic party.

"Neither can I find even a pang excuse to go along with the platform adopted in Chicago, upon which these nominees are now running," he declared in a letter to Adam.

Both the Democratic and the Republican Parties STAND FOR STRONG CENTRALIZED GOVERNMENT. Both parties are in favor of squandering YOUR MONEY IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES FOR THE SUPPORT OF COMMUNIST-SYMPATHIZING AND SOCIALIST COUNTRIES.

The only way to meet OPPRESSION BY A STRONG CENTRALIZED GOVERNMENT is by POLITICAL ACTION.

Therefore, in order to give YOU a chance to PROTEST, we are forming a NEW POLITICAL PARTY, so that you can make your voice heard. This new party operates under various names and titles in all State Parties ARE PLEDGED TO SUPPORT THE SAME CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT IN NOVEMBER!

Below are listed the States in which States Rights pro-Constitution groups are forming. These groups are OPPOSED to a strong, centralized Federal Government which can only lead to dictatorship.

Ala. Iowa N.Y.
Ark. La. No. Car.
Conn. Mass. Okla.
Ga. Miss. Ore.
Ill. N.J. Tenn.
Ind. N.M. Wash.

JOIN AND WORK IN THE NEW PARTY MOVEMENT, which pledges itself to return America to Constitutional States Rights Government, and to eliminate this unconstitutional SQUANDERING OF YOUR HARD-EARNED TAX DOLLARS.

If you wish to be put in touch with the Chairman in your State, write to:

Ken Courtney, National Coordinator
Committee for a NEW PARTY
Publisher, FREE MEN SPEAK (The "Voice" of the NEW PARTY movement).
7314 Zimpe St.
New Orleans, La.

SPECIAL NOTICE:
This article was designed as a piece of "campaign literature." More than 3,000 copies of it were distributed in pamphlet form at the States Rights Headquarters at the Democratic Convention in Chicago. If you believe that the information in this article will aid you in convincing your friends of the real issues of the Presidential campaign, we urge you to buy bulk copies of this article, in pamphlet form, for your personal distribution. The pamphlet is designed to fit easily into an envelope or to be carried in a man's breast-pocket so as to be readily available for distribution to friends.

Prices are as follows: single copy 25¢; 25 copies \$1.00; 100 copies \$4.00; 500 copies \$15.00; 1,000 copies \$27.50. Postage prepaid.

YOUR PERSONAL INCOME TAX COULD BE ELIMINATED!

This Is A Taxpayers' Revolt! Nation-wide

DID YOU KNOW THAT...

Your income tax dollars helped finance such "projects" as:

- (1) Highways; for Communist Yugoslavia,
- (2) Homes for Turkish miners,
- (3) A model city for Communist-sympathizer, Nehru of India,
- (4) Allowed Great Britain to reduce its personal income tax!

This unconstitutional use of your tax dollars is called FOREIGN AID. For such purposes the U. S. Government spent \$ 4.5 Billion

For tax-supported, Government-operated businesses, the U. S. Government in 1954 spent \$28.0 Billion
(The Hoover Report strongly urged that the Federal Government get out of these wasteful operations and let private enterprise DO THE JOB.)

Total ILLEGAL, UNCONSTITUTIONAL spending of your hard-earned tax dollars \$32.5 Billion

In the year 1954, the U. S. Government collected in PERSONAL INCOME TAXES from individual wage-earners an amount of \$33.0 Billion!

THEREFORE:
If we cut out aid to Communist-Socialist countries, whose aim is to DESTROY AMERICA.....
And, if we GET GOVERNMENT OUT OF PRIVATE ENTERPRISE.....
THERE WOULD BE NO NEED FOR PERSONAL INCOME TAX!!!!

It's YOUR money they're using!

PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS / STATES RIGHTERS

POLITICAL CLUBS
CITIZENS COUNCILS
UP TO

100 FREE COPIES OF FREE MEN SPEAK AVAILABLE TO YOU

PLEASE WRITE US YOUR NEEDS

STATES RIGHTS DEFINED:
STATES RIGHTS IS THE RIGHT OF SELF GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED TO THE CITIZENS OF THE 48 STATES BY THEIR OWN CONSTITUTIONS AND REAFFIRMED AND GUARANTEED BY THE FEDERAL CONSTITUTION
Jason Matthews.

The Eisenhower Record:

by Kent and Phoebe Courtney

DESTRUCTION OF STATES RIGHTS SOFTNESS TO COMMUNISM

Eisenhower's assault on the Constitutional doctrine of States Rights has been waged on several fronts.

EDUCATION

At the urging of President Eisenhower the White House Conference on Education was held in Washington last fall. The purpose of this conference was to set up the machinery for FEDERAL CONTROL OF EDUCATION. The legislation to put the wheels in motion for Federal Control of Education is called "Federal Aid to Education." However, whatever the Government "aids" - the Government CONTROLS. Before the Socialist dictatorship of America can be complete the Socialists must control the minds of our children, and mold these young minds into a pattern of unquestioning loyalty, not to their country, but to the super-state that CONTROLS THE COUNTRY. Therefore the first step is FEDERAL CONTROL OF EDUCATION. Mr. Eisenhower is an enthusiastic supporter of Federal Aid to Education.

SEGREGATION DECISION STRIKES AT STATES RIGHTS

In eloquent speeches before Southern groups during the campaign in 1952 we heard President Eisenhower say how he believed that States Rights was the only bulwark against a strong centralized Federal Government. The South believed him. As a consequence, he carried 4 Southern States. The South has since found out that the Eisenhower administration is a CHEAP POLITICAL TRICK to gain Southern support.

ADVOCATES FEDERAL POLICE COMMISSION

Eisenhower's determination to destroy States Rights was proven by the fact that he used the high office of the Presidency to exert pressure in the Supreme Court decision outlawing the right of the States to deal with the segregation problem. He even had Mr. Herbert Brownell appear before the Supreme Court as "a friend of the court" to assure that this illegal decision would be made.

DENIES STATES THE RIGHT TO DEFEND THEMSELVES

It was under Chief Justice Warren, appointed by Eisenhower, that the States were denied the right to cope with subversive elements within the boundaries of the individual State.

CIVIL RIGHTS BILL BY-PASSES ALL LOCAL STATE COURTS

To prove that President Eisenhower is deadly serious in his plan for the utter destruction of States Rights, we have only to point to his sponsored Civil Rights legislation which died in the Senate in the last session.

This iniquitous piece of legislation would set up a Civil Rights Commission which would, in the guise of police language in behalf of civil rights, constitute a flagrant violation of states' rights. The result would be further concentration of power in the hands of the Attorney General. It would further intrude the authority of the Federal Government into matters which under our Constitution are expressly reserved to the States and the people.

And last but not the least, the Eisenhower administration has made a segregation problem, think that this Police State Commission applies only to the South. Dictatorship techniques, by their very nature, are ALL-ENCOMPASSING!

Eisenhower's Civil Rights bill, establishing the Police State Commission, is so broad that the Commission would have the power to summon a witness from his home to Washington, D. C., or elsewhere. The witness could be held at his own expense for a wholly unwarranted complaint made by persons whose identity he did not know.

Eisenhower's civil rights "force bill" also attacks the right of the individual citizen to be tried in his own home town, and would apparently do away with the right of trial by jury in that special Civil Rights Commission would be both prosecutor, jury and judge. This "star chamber" commission thus is a denial of all progress that has been made in the centuries of the development of the Common Law.

This bill, so ardently sponsored by Eisenhower, strikes at the very heart of the United States Constitution. The rights of the State are safe if the rights of any other State have been attacked by the Federal Government.

In a recent press conference Mr. Eisenhower when questioned about the Civil Rights Police State Commission remarked that he had asked for very little on this score! WHAT FURTHER PLANS DOES HE HAVE!

A VOTE FOR EISENHOWER IS A VOTE FOR: FEDERAL DESTRUCTION OF STATES RIGHTS ✓ FEDERAL CONTROL OF EDUCATION ✓ DESTROYING THE PROTECTIONS OF THE COMMON LAW. ✓

Alexandria (La.) TOWN TALK

The Republican governor, who is at odds with the Eisenhower administration on a number of counts, filed a brief contending that "Congress under the Constitution has no power to collect and expend taxes for such purposes" as foreign aid. Earlier this year, Lee paid taxes on the \$10,000 he earned as governor in 1955. But he withheld tax payments on his other earnings. He said at the time he did so to test the constitutionality of using tax funds for foreign aid. Last May, the Internal Revenue Service collected from one of Lee's bank accounts in Salt Lake City \$1,023.10 in unpaid income taxes against communism.

Lee To Fight Overseas Aid

Gov. J. Bracken Lee of Utah, saying he is acting for his state, is seeking Supreme Court permission to file suit challenging the constitutionality of the foreign aid program. Lee, long a critic of the federal income tax and the aid program, also has been high on the list of the Treasury from allowing federal money to be spent on the government's program for bolstering free world nations against communism.

WHO SUPPORTS FREE MEN SPEAK?

Every month, in order to combat the millions of words spewed out by the left-wing press, FREE MEN SPEAK distributes thousands of free sample copies. These sample copies are paid for by the contributions sent in by our supporters who wish in this way, to fight against the Socialists who have infiltrated every part of our government.

If you believe in the work we are doing, and if you wish to help us spread the message of Americanism contained in FREE MEN SPEAK, then please contribute to our "Distribution Fund" to help finance these free sample copies.

Just make your check out to Free Men Speak, Inc., 7314 Zimpel St., New Orleans, La.

In the wake of the Republican Convention in which the American people were assailed with sweeping generalities about "peace, progress and prosperity" and the "greatness" of that "Man of Destiny," President Eisenhower, it is well to examine the record to see why the emphasis is on such Polly-Anne phrases as "peace, progress and prosperity" and NOT ON SOFTNESS-TO-COMMUNISM as was the case in 1952. It was the Republican attack on the Democrats' "softness-to-Communism" policies which accounted for the landslide victory of 1952. Thus the American people spoke, in no uncertain terms, what they think about the "softness" policy.

The "peace-progress" theme is designed as an opiate for the uninformed voter so that he will not see what is happening to this great nation.

Remember, there will be no peace, no progress, no prosperity, and yes, NO AMERICA, if THE COMMUNIST PLAN FOR WORLD CONQUEST SUCCEEDS.

- Here is what Eisenhower has done:
- (1) Deserted our fighting men in Korea and submitted to an ignominious truce dictated by the Communist barbarians.
 - (2) Aided and abetted the Palace Guard maneuver to block Senate Investigating Committee efforts to expose Communists in government and defense.
 - (3) Urged the approval of the Un-American Activities of Forces Treaty, which abjectly surrenders the God-given rights of our service men guaranteed to all citizens under the Constitution, and abandons our soldiers to foreign courts.
 - (4) Fraternized at the Geneva Summit Conference with the Communist dictators. This action demonstrated approval of the policy which abjectly surrenders behind the Iron Curtain.
 - (5) Invited "agrarian" and "technician" Soviet spies to roam all over America.
 - (6) Permitted shipment to Communist Russia of heavy machinery used in manufacture of war materials.
 - (7) Urged continuation of military aid, such as jet planes, to the Soviet Union.
 - (8) Proposed that Communist planes fly over the United States to map our military installations.
 - (9) Pledged his support of the United Nations whose aim is World Government with America a mere satellite country.

In view of the above, we believe that: A VOTE FOR EISENHOWER IS A VOTE FOR "SOFTNESS-TO-COMMUNISM."

Internationalism FROM PAGE 1

alism and a small price to pay if thereby the peoples who stand for human liberty are better fitted to see the dissension within their own ranks or to meet attack from without."

THIS VIEW OF OUR PRESIDENT IS WORTH ILLUSTRATING: Suppose certain foreign governments, with a surplus of Reds and labor, demand unrestricted immigration into the United States. We object, but it is put up to a vote and a majority decides against us. What then?

President Eisenhower says that this Federated World Government should have the power and the means to enforce its decision.

It is, of course, assumed that United States troops would be part of this World Army, Navy and Air Force. According to the President's logic, however, these American servicemen would have to fight against their own country and compel it to yield. This would be an act of loyalty to World Government and treason against the United States!

(The foregoing is only one of a dozen vital issues to which this "logic" would apply.)

The Eisenhower Secretary of State, John Foster Dulles, is a worlder. Here follows his "requisite principles for peace."

Ultimately, "a world government of delegated powers." Complete abandonment of United States isolationism. Strong immediate limitations on national sovereignty. International control of all armies and navies.

"A universal system of money...so planned as to prevent inflation and deflation."

World-wide freedom of immigration.

Progressive elimination of all tariff and quota restrictions on world trade.

"A democratically controlled international bank to make development capital available in all parts of the world."

NOTE: "Worldwide freedom of immigration" means that American wage-scales would be reduced to world levels. Are Americans willing men to be reduced to world levels? Are Americans willing to be reduced to world levels?

The Atlantic Union Committee, Inc., a tax-exempt organization, ("THE GLOBE IS GOVERNMENT OF ALL THE WORLD") has called for an Atlantic Exploratory Convention.

For extra free copies of this article in pamphlet form write: FOR AMERICA, 1001 Connecticut Ave., NW, Washington 6, D.C.

CBS Censors USAF General

Winter Park, Fla. (Special) - On July 19 Lt. Gen. George E. Stratemeyer received a telegram from Jay McMullen, Producer, Public Affairs Dept of the CBS Radio Network in which he was invited to participate in a documentary program commemorating the third anniversary of the Korean Armistice. Gen. Stratemeyer was requested to make a 2-minute tape recording of his comments regarding the major lesson we should have learned in the Korean War. In answer to the invitation Gen. Stratemeyer listed 5 lessons learned from our defeat in the Korean War.

- (1) Don't ever again fight under the United Nations. You will not be permitted to win.
- (2) Always support those leaders who hate Godless Communism as exemplified in General MacArthur, President Syngman Rhee, General Partridge, and President Chiang Kai-shek.
- (3) The United States Air Force can always supply the air needs of the Ground Forces.
- (4) Keep the U. S. State Department out of military business.
- (5) Air Supply and Air Transportation is an absolute necessity to the Air Forces, the Ground Forces, and the Navy in any future war.

That was the end of the message that Gen. Stratemeyer recorded to be broadcast over the CBS network. Gen. Stratemeyer now states that on July 27 the part of his recording that was used on the broadcast consisted ONLY OF NUMBERS (3) and (5), and he goes on to say: "As an American citizen I am greatly disturbed as to why one of our national radio networks, CBS, refused to broadcast a statement in its entirety which it had requested." And he goes on: "I realize that the local station (who made the recording) is in no way to blame for the cut, but WHY THE CUT? Are they afraid to let the American people know the truth?"

If you check back over the numbered statements, you will find that Numbers (1), (2) and (4) deal with the subjects of the United Nations, the fight against Godless Communism with praise for those who have fought valiantly against Red aggression and the interference of the U. S. State Department in military business. THESE ARE THE SUBJECTS THAT THE COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM REFUSES TO ALLOW GEN. STRATEMEYER TO MENTION. These subjects are of vital concern to every American, and yet the listening audience was denied the opportunity to hear a view, expressed by a courageous General in the US Air Force, which would differ in any way with the policies laid down by the Eisenhower Administration.

We echo Gen. Stratemeyer's question: ARE THEY AFRAID TO LET THE AMERICAN PEOPLE KNOW THE TRUTH?

GENERAL CONFERENCE FROM PAGE 1

Constitutional Government; General Bonner Fellers, National Director of FOR AMERICA; Mrs. Mary Cain, inspiring public speaker and editor; Dr. Ella Lonn, one of the Founders of the Constitution Party USA; Charles Edison, former Governor of New Jersey; General P. A. del Valle, Chairman of the Interim Committee for a New Party; Philip Eubank, Chairman of the Constitution Party; Robert Crawford of Farmville, Virginia; Robert G. Chandler, Chairman of the States Rights Party of Louisiana; Jack Kershaw, Executive Secretary of the Constitution Party of Tennessee; Le Plummer, Chairman of the New Party of New Mexico; Fred Spangler, Constitution Party Organizer; Micah Jenkins, States Rights leader of South Carolina; Kent Courtney Executive Director, Interim Committee for a New Party and Coordinator of Parties for the Constitution Party USA; and many others.

INTEREST MOUNTS BY THE HOUR

Now that all America has seen that there is no difference between the Republican and Democrat Parties, or their candidates, and that both of these parties are pledged to Socialism, interest is mounting by the hour in this GENERAL CONFERENCE OF STATES WHERE AMERICANS CAN GATHER TOGETHER AND SELECT A PRESIDENTIAL AND VICE-PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE WHO ARE PLEDGED TO A RETURN TO CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT AND STATES RIGHTS AS GUARANTEED UNDER THE CONSTITUTION.

From all corners of the country we are receiving long distance calls to this Conference. Patriotic Americans realize that THIS IS OUR LAST CHANCE.

A publication deadline prevents us from giving you all the developments. But in the last hour we've heard that a group of pro-Constitutionists from San Bernardino, Calif., are chartering a plane to fly to this GENERAL CONFERENCE. The group in Houston have chartered a railroad car to take them to Memphis. The Constitution Party is summoning all of its organizations in 6 states to convene at the Peabody Hotel in Memphis to work together as a unit in CLOSE COOPERATION WITH THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF STATES. Such is the spirit of cooperation and co-ordination that will rule this Conference!

WELCOME MAT OUT FOR OFFICIALS OF DEMOCRAT AND REPUBLICAN PARTIES WHO ARE OPPOSED TO SOCIALISM

If you were a Taft-Republican then this General Conference of States is what you have been hoping for. Now that the GOP has been made over into the Democrats, you can find a home with the States Rights-Constitutionalists in Memphis.

Mrs. Violet Allen, recently replaced National Republican Committee-woman for the State of Louisiana (replaced because she would not go along with Ike's anti-Constitution attitude) will attend the Memphis Conference and bring loyal friends with her.

YOU AND YOUR PATRIOTIC OR POLITICAL ACTION GROUP ARE URGED TO ATTEND

States Rights, pro-Constitutionists in every State, North, South, East and West are invited to attend this history-making GENERAL CONFERENCE OF STATES, which is the first concrete step to turning back the tide of Socialism.

If your State is on the ballot, either under the name of a new party, States Rights Party, Constitution Party, or Independent Elector Plan, you will then actively participate in the caucuses which will be held before and after the general meetings. The general meetings on September 14 and 15 will be open to the public.

If no plans have been made yet to put independent electors on the ballot in your State, then by all means attend this GENERAL CONFERENCE OF STATES and find out how to do it!

If it is too late for your State to place independent electors on the ballot, then come anyway. You will be given a concrete plan of action to fight the New Deal candidates in your State. You will also learn how to organize a write-in campaign for the candidates selected and recommended by the Conference.

Make Your Reservations Now

An enrollment crowd is expected. So make your reservations now!

The date: September 14 and 15.

The place: Memphis, Tennessee.

Headquarters: General Conference of States, Chicla Hotel, Memphis, Tenn.

Gayoso Hotel, the Peabody Hotel and the William Len Hotel - all in Memphis, Tenn.

Dean Manion has said that STATES RIGHTS IS THE LAST BULWARK AGAINST SOCIALISM-COMMUNISM.

THIS GENERAL CONFERENCE OF STATES IN MEMPHIS IS YOUR CHANCE TO PARTICIPATE IN HISTORY-MAKING EVENT AS "GRASS ROOTS" AMERICANS FIGHT BACK AGAINST THOSE WHO SEEK TO TURN AMERICA INTO A SOCIALIST DICTATORSHIP.

WILL YOU JOIN THE FIGHT?

ATTEND THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF STATES IN MEMPHIS.

Electors Bound?

BIRMINGHAM - The potential independence of this nation elects each President and vice president. Under the present federal system each party puts up a slate of presidential electors in each state. The party that carries the state sends its electors to the electoral college.

It's the members of the electoral college who name the President and vice president, although it's the tradition for the electoral electors to vote for their party's successful candidates.

Sweet is a former Alabama state dock director, and was an unsuccessful candidate for governor in 1954.

THE NASHVILLE TENNESSEAN

FROM MANCHESTER (N. H.) UNION LEADER

Social Security For Reds

A referee of the Social Security administration called Peter J. Hoegen has reversed a ruling made last year and now says that employment by the Communist Party in the United States is covered under the Social Security act and does not bar a Communist party member from obtaining Social Security. In other words, patriotic Americans, your money is being used to support Communists who are trying to take your money away from you. How is it supposed to be so ridiculous any government organization become?

The Social Security act excludes from coverage "services performed in the employ of a foreign government." Apparently the Social Security administration hasn't heard about the connection between the Communist party and the Russian government, or else it chooses to ignore it.

The ruling involved seven Communist party employees whose eligibility for Social Security benefits has been under review. These include William Z. Foster, national chairman of the Communist party.

WE HOPE THAT SENATOR BRIDGES WILL LEAD A RUSH OF U. S. SENATORS TO IMMEDIATELY INTRODUCE LEGISLATION WHICH WILL BAR COMMUNISTS WHO WANT TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM BEING SUPPORTED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

Betrayal FROM PAGE 1

be "interfering" with the Supreme Court. Therefore this "rejection of force" is directed against those who believe the Supreme Court should be impeached. THE SOUTHERN MANIFESTO specifically stated that the South would resist the Supreme Court decision "with legal means." Therefore, why did the Northern Liberals put this phrase into the platform?

And Now to the Candidates.....

Before the Convention started, Adlai Stevenson, making a play for the Reuther-party support issued the following statement:

"I have a very strong feeling that the platform should express UNEQUIVOCAL APPROVAL OF THE COURT'S DECISION" (on segregation).

The Platform as passed by the Convention without a rollcall vote, "accepted" the Supreme Court decision.

Then Stevenson, ever mindful of the minority-Reuther vote immediately stated: "Of course I would have preferred a SPECIFIC ENDORSEMENT OF the desegregation decision."

Stevenson and the Democrats were at a disadvantage in taking their position on the Supreme Court decision because they did not know how much the Republicans would offer. Now that the GOP Platform pledges "all deliberate speed" in carrying out the Court's decisions, leaders of the Negro bloc of votes will play off the Democrats against the Republicans for stronger and stronger positions in the matter of civil rights. Mr. Stevenson can be expected to take an ever-increasing stronger stand as the campaign progresses.

Kefauver, Southern Turn-coat

The final insult to the South was the nomination of Sen. Kefauver as the vice-presidential candidate. The Richmond NEWS LEADER states: "Estes Kefauver, in our book, and in the eyes of many a Southern Democrat, is a turn-coat, and a renegade. In the precise sense of an old and familiar word, he is a scallawag. He is the exponent of every left-wing integrationist, extreme liberal program ever offered to the Congress. He votes give away Tidelands that belong to the States. In 1956 he voted against any reduction in foreign aid spending. He supports Federal aid to education. CAN THE SOUTHERN POLITICIANS DELIVER THE SOUTH TO ADLAI?"

The answer is a resounding NO!

The Southern Governors and other Southern politicians who think that they can lead the South to suicide in order to further their own political careers within a party that is completely inimical to everything the South stands for, will have a rude awakening.

These Southern Politicians will find that NOT ONLY WILL THEY NOT BE ABLE TO DELIVER THE SOUTH, BUT THEY WILL LOSE THEIR OWN POLITICAL CAREERS ARE NOW IN JEOPARDY.

These Southern Politicians who blindly put "party loyalty" above LOYALTY TO THEIR OWN SOUTH did not take into account the POWER OF THE PEOPLE.

They did not take into account the POWER OF THE SOUTHERN CITIZEN COUNCILS, local organizations in every town and hamlet in the Southern States.

This is the "Third Walkout"

In 1948 two Southern States physically "walked out" of the Democrat Convention because of the FEPC-civil rights plank.

In 1952 four Southern States "walked out" of the Democrat Party, in a theoretical sense, because they deserted the party to support Eisenhower and the States Rights views he espoused. (They have not yet been able to deliver the South to Eisenhower.)

In 1956, we will witness the "third walkout." This will be the PERMANENT "WALKOUT" because in this case, the PEOPLE - not opportunistic politicians, are in charge.

NEW PARTY OR INDEPENDENT ELECTOR PLAN

Now that the South has been betrayed by its "leaders," the only recourse is action at the precinct level.

Forward-looking conservatives in the South laid plans months ago for this contingency. In the early part of this year, they saw the first signs of wavering on the part of the Southern political leaders. Therefore, operating completely outside of the Democrat party, plans were laid for the PLACING ON THE BALLOT OF A THIRD SET OF ELECTORS SO THAT THE SOUTH COULD VOTE FOR SOMEONE OTHER THAN THE ANTI-SOUTH CANDIDATES FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT.

In this issue of FREE MEN SPEAK you will find details of these States Rights groups which are organizing in every Southern State.

This fight for the preservation of the U. S. Constitution - this fight against the Socialism promoted by both the Democrat and Republican Parties - this fight for the rights of all the States (States Rights) is NOT CONFINED TO THE SOUTH. The South happens to be the focal point. However, the SOUTH IS NOT ALONE. States Rights, Conservative, pro-Constitution groups in the North, East and West join with the South in this fight to preserve the Constitutional form of government that made America the greatest nation on earth.

Individual Americans Can Save Country

The betrayal in Chicago of the South by its politicians should convince all Americans that government is no longer the "business" of professional politicians. GOVERNMENT is the "business" OF EVERY INDIVIDUAL. We get the government we deserve!

Now is the time for INDIVIDUAL Americans to band together with other INDIVIDUAL AMERICANS to save our Constitutional way of life.

In this issue you will find details of the big STATES RIGHTS CONVENTION to be held in Memphis in which the Conservative forces of the North and West will unite with the South in this battle for the very survival of a Constitutional States Rights America.

WILL YOU JOIN IN THIS NATION-WIDE FIGHT AGAINST THE SOCIALIST FORCES IN BOTH THE DEMOCRAT AND REPUBLICAN PARTIES?

RIGHT WING EDITORIALS WANTED

Patriots, please send us right-wing, patriotic editorials which may appear in your local newspapers. However, please do not mark on them with pencil or crayon, as all newspaper editorials are reproduced in FREE MEN SPEAK by a photographic process. Thank you.

SUBSCRIBE TO FREE MEN SPEAK TODAY

"How can we expect arms inspection systems to solve world wide disarmament problems, when we cannot even make inspection work in little Korea?"

J. KESNER KAHN, Chicago.

EXTRA COPIES AVAILABLE.

FREE MEN SPEAK NEWSPAPER

IF YOU WANT TO HELP SPREAD THE MESSAGE OF PATRIOTISM CONTAINED IN "FREE MEN SPEAK", BUY EXTRA COPIES FOR DISTRIBUTION TO YOUR FRIENDS, EMPLOYEES, CIVIC CLUBS

These will be shipped to you IN BULK, postage PREPAID, ready for you to address, mail or distribute

10 Copies..... \$1.00

25 Copies..... 2.00

50 Copies..... 4.00

100 Copies..... 8.00

Over 100 Copies..... \$8.00 per 100

1,000 Copies..... \$80.00

The GOP and The Dead Pigeon

by Walt Ward

The Controversialist

As long as it continues to be a quadrennial necessity to conduct gatherings such as the San Francisco accord, probably it will also be a necessity to have a name by which to refer to them. May I propose that, henceforth—in tune with the key to which the Republicans pitched their assembly—all the people use the word "revival" with reference to G.O.P. meetings.

Some capricious pilgrim (we no longer call them delegates)—duly awed by the impressive array of entertainment luminaries who vied unsuccessfully with senatorial candidates for the attention of the electronic spotlight—might suggest the TV term "special." Others, startled by the rigid militancy and somnambulist like-liking of the Youth for Eisenhower platoons, might borrow a Nordic descriptive from "Mein Kampf." The student of Orwell, humbly elevating his eyes to the portrait banner of Big Brother (as well as Little Brother) hanging from the Cow Palace rafters might harbor—wisely in lieu of voicing—yet another suggestion.

It is indicative of the lack of stimulus in the yawn-inspiring activities in the Cow Palace at the Republican "revival" that a John Doe nomination was able to become one of the emotional summits at San Francisco. No head should remain covered when Nebraska delegate Terry Carpenter passes by. He alone had the guts—and guts is the word—to fly in the face of an obvious attempt to move 1964 ahead by about 28 years. Even though Joe Martin—who four years ago bragged that he "always called 'em as he saw 'em"—prevented Carpenter's nomination of JOE SMITH, he was unable to prevent Joe and Carpenter from becoming the revival's only heroes.

Another highlight of the revival—and I'm calling 'em as I saw 'em—was when one of the bevy of pigeons (released to flutter over the pilgrims, remind them of peace and then wing back to Libertyville, Ill.) fell flat on the Cow Palace floor, his feet straight up in the air, out cold.

EISENHOWER'S GHOST-WRITER

One speech commands special attention: The well of anonymity that is supposed to conceal speech ghost-writers parted briefly and Emmet John Hughes—who is paid to put words in Ike's mouth—himself spoke out a chilling appeal to independent voters. Martin's Monroe's Fifth Amendment husband could not and probably would not have framed the entreaty differently.

Emmet Hughes addressed the Republicans as an "Independent." Undoubtedly there is some significance in the double-edged fact that the great Republican President cannot find a Republican writer to formulate his thoughts and that the writer he did choose has not been sufficiently moved by his own words to embrace the party of his benefactor.

Hughes' earlier chief claim to fame arose in 1952 when, in the course of penning Ike's speeches, he dreamed up the "I shall go to Korea" bit of historicity. (And all this time, Americans have believed the Korea idea, intrinsically useless, sprang from the bottomless well of Ike's sincerity.) If the Hughes address had been merely an anthology of innocuous platitudes he had earlier prepared for Eisenhower delivery, the experience would not have been, as we said, "chilling." That Hughes gleamed from past Eisenhower utterances only those concepts of the ultra-liberal, climate-of-fear-no-more sort, stimulates grave concern over the political philosophy of the so-called independent voter being courted.

What is indicated by Hughes' talk, of course, is the fact that the near-final melding of the two major parties into a single image pushed the so-called independent voter out of his traditional location in the center. Some have gone to left; some to the right. Mr. Hughes writes Mr. Eisenhower's speeches. Does Mr. Eisenhower have anyone from the other branch of independent voters, that is the right-wing branch, on his speech writing staff? None. It should be noted, spoke in San Francisco.

As the President would say, what is past is prologue. What passed at San Francisco also may be epilogue, for today's Republicanism is scarcely indistinguishable from the aforementioned pigeon on the Cow Palace floor. The Republican revival of 1966 was a fling at perfection. That the effort fell short is unimportant. What is more consequential is the eerie truth that it came so close to the sort of perfection it set as its goal. Was it not, after all, designed to be merely a testimonial to the man in whose image the Republican Party has been made over? The platform, principles and polymorphism of Republicanism have been distilled to the single rise and fall of one man, The Leader. Perfection precluded even suggestion of a replacement, heavy soap endorsement of Nixon notwithstanding. Personality cults, of which this most certainly was a meeting, do not countenance even contemplation of succession. Truly, in baseball parlance, the Cow Palace was full, but the bull pen was empty. All hearts having volunteered to beat as one, the strength of the collective heart was reduced to eggs, carefully, were all placed in one basket.

Early on the San Francisco agenda, one of the entertainers, a male vocalist, rendered "It's Almost Like Being in Love." I am inclined to agree. Almost.

Republican Platform: Short Version

1. Dwight Eisenhower is our leader.
- 2.
- 3.

...from NATIONAL REVIEW

DEAR READER

Unless you are a paid subscriber to this newspaper, this free sample copy may be the ONLY ONE you receive.

USE COUPON BELOW TO SUBSCRIBE!

SUBSCRIPTION FORM

I WISH TO BECOME A SUBSCRIBER TO FREE MEN SPEAK.

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY AND STATE

Please send me the next 12 issues - \$3.00

Please send me the next 24 issues - \$6.00

Please send me a SPECIAL TRAIL OFFER

4 issues for \$1.00

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK, 7314 Zimple Street, New Orleans 18, La.

NEW PARTY DIRECTORY

Interim Committee for a New Party
Kent H. Courtney
7314 Zimple Street
New Orleans 18, La.

Alabama

Independent Electors
Luther Ingalls
21 South Perry
Montgomery, Ala.

Arkansas

The Constitution Party
Mr. Bryce Durbin,
Mena, Arkansas
The Constitution Party
Robert Ewing Brown
P.O. Box 269
Little Rock, Ark.

Mr. Jim Johnson
Croser, Ark.

California

Californians FOR AMERICA
Thomas H. Werdell
2200 Pine Street
Bakersfield, Cal.

Connecticut

Nelson A. Parker
1719 Winfield Drive
Stratford, Conn.

Florida

Fed. Const. Gov't.
Roy Page
4107 Santa Maria
Coral Gables, Fla.

Georgia

States Rights Council
Wm. T. Bodenhamer
228 Drexel Ave.
Atlanta, Ga.

Illinois

Constitution Party
Keith Woods
Oregon, Illinois

Indiana

Dr. Arthur G. Blazey
7 East Walnut Street
Washington, Ind.

Iowa

AMERICAN CONSTITUTIONAL PARTY
Henry Newman
2846 East Iowa
Davenport, Iowa

Louisiana

States Rights Party
Robert G. Chandler
918 Commercial Bldg.
Shreveport, La.

Kentucky

STATES RIGHTS PARTY
Bernard J. Brueggeman
9 Charnelle Circle
South Fort Mitchell, Ky.

Maryland

Maryland Conservatives
Dr. Ella Long
2435 North Charles St.
Baltimore 18, Md.

Massachusetts

Mass. FOR AMERICA
George B. Fowler
Valley Paper Company
Holyoke, Mass.

Mississippi

Mississippians for States Rights
Judge M.M. McGowan
P.O. Box 734
Jackson, Mississippi

Nebraska

George Thomas
1330 Turner Blvd.
Omaha 5, Nebr.

New Mexico

NEW PARTY OF NEW MEXICO
Les Plummer, Chairman
P.O. Box 868
Artesia, New Mexico

New York

INDEPENDENTS OF NEW YORK
Mr. James Figgitt
296 Madison Avenue
New York 17, N. Y.

New Jersey

Oliver Peigelbeck
Bayville, New Jersey

Ohio

Independent Farmers
John G. Woods
Box 1053
Mansfield, Ohio

Oklahoma

The Constitution Club
Mrs. C. E. Herring
3393 N. W. 34th St.
Oklahoma City, Okla.

Oregon

Virgil Holland
2015 N. E. 5th Ave.
Portland, Ore.

Pennsylvania

Andrew W. Green
Pennsylvania For America
603 North Front St.
Harrisburg, Penna.

S. Carolina

Michal Jenkins
184 St. Andrews Blvd.
Charleston, S. Car.

Tennessee

The Constitution Party
Mr. Jack Karshaw
999 Caldwell Lane
Nashville, Tenn.

Texas

Constitution Party
Philip Lee Eubank
Box 8105
San Antonio, Texas

Virginia

State Sovereignty Society
Robert B. Crawford
Box 300
Farmville, Va.

West Va.

West Virginia Conservatives
Clark Woodrow
513 Linden Road
Charleston 4, West Va.

Wisconsin

Frank Kirkpatrick
2501 South 43rd St.
Milwaukee, Wisc.

Washington

Mr. Bob Madden
P.O. Box 307
Ilwaco, Washington

How Many GI's Do Reds Hold?

by Congressman Usher L. Burdick (R-N.D.)

Williston, North Dakota—Four hundred, fifty-three men were last seen alive behind the Communist lines. Five hundred, fifty-three of our soldiers, airmen, Marines and Navy men have been reported "presumed dead" because of the time that has elapsed since their capture.

Just what is the matter with the United States Government? That it has not insisted upon an accounting of these men, is hard to understand. We have held meetings with the Russians time after time, but it appears that these men have been forgotten. If I had anything to say about relations with Russia I would not agree to anything until they were returned.

No meeting, even, should be agreed to with the Russian government until the Kremlin delivers to us all Americans who are now held by it. That is the greatest test of whether or not the Kremlin has abandoned the policy of Stalin, or is merely talking in order to do greater evil.

Is our foreign policy so weak that we dare not ask for a return of our men? Have we sunk to so low a level that we do not dare to make demands? We are still embarked on a policy of appeasement, no matter how the administration attempts to deny it. Signed agreements mean nothing, as we have seen of broken promises. Acts, and acts alone, can furnish the only proof of international stability. We have been fooled, duped, and lied to for eleven years, and surely we must have arrived at a point where the great power of the United States must be positively asserted for our own good and for the ending of a devastating cold war.

When this government moves to demand release and return of our imprisoned citizens it will be the first sign of firmness and the abandonment of appeasement.

The Democrats leave Party in Carolina

COLUMBIA, S.C. — In a move to get out of the South on record as opposed to the policy of the Democratic Convention, Gov. Marvin Griffin has said "this day in court" the following day when he tells the "non-litigating" time to tell the story of the South to the entire nation. Gov. Griffin had the unique distinction of being "booted" on the floor of the Convention of the Party of Thomas Jefferson.

HE ADVOCATED STATES RIGHTS. This should prove to all that the Democrat Party is the party of Walter Reuther not Thomas Jefferson!

PATRIOTS AT WORK

A BOO-BOO

In a previous issue of FREE MEN SPEAK when we printed an article about the mysterious disappearance of Ida Darden's "copy" for her entire issue of THE SOUTHERN CONSERVATIVE, we mentioned the price of her forthright publication as \$2.00. This was an error. The subscription price to THE SOUTHERN CONSERVATIVE is \$5.00 per year. Sorry, Ida!

HOW TO ORGANIZE

Archibald Roosevelt, President of The Alliance, Inc., is distributing a most informative pamphlet entitled "MANUAL FOR AMERICAN ACTION" showing how small groups can organize and how effective small groups can be. You may obtain your copy by writing The Alliance, Inc., 200 East 66th St., New York 21, N. Y. Prices are: 1 to 5 copies - 50¢ each; 5 to 10 copies - 40¢ each; 10 to 25 copies - 35¢ each; 25 or more copies - 30¢ each.

UNITED STATES DAY

One of the purposes of the "United States Day" Committee is "to awaken the American people to the fact that we are in grave danger of losing our freedoms and national sovereignty by the usurpation of individual and states rights by the federal government and surrender of national sovereignty to internationalism." Many prominent Americans are on the Advisory Committee. To find out how your community can participate in United States Day, October 23, write today to: "United States Day" Committee, Inc., P.O. Box 313, Tulsa, Okla.

WANTS TO CONTACT SYMPATHETIC "YANKS" Mrs. Elizabeth H. Ball, Secretary, Fairfield-Varing Chapter of the Defenders of State Sovereignty and Individual Liberties, a States' Rights organization, wishes to contact Conservatives in the states of Missouri, Wyoming, Wisconsin, North Dakota and Utah for the purpose of exchanging literature and ideas. Her address is Box 424 Highland Springs, Va.

DO YOU KNOW THE NAMES OF ALL YOUR CONGRESSMEN AND SENATORS? If not, we suggest that you write immediately to Committee for Constitutional Government, Inc., 205 East 42nd St., New York 17, N. Y., for a copy of their one-sheet directory. This is a "must" for all those who want to write letters to their Congressmen. Committee for Constitutional Government will send you 3 copies free, 10 or more copies, 25¢ each.

Why They Hate America

(Excerpts from editorial in Omaha (Nebr.) WORLD HERALD)

Ten years ago the United States was the most powerful nation in the world, and also the most admired. It had shown unparalleled generosity to its conquered enemies as well as to its allies. It had embarked on a program of rehabilitation the like of which the world had never seen.

Insistent upon ending colonialism, America had virtually forced the British out of India, Burma and Ceylon and blasted the Dutch out of Java.

"Great, good, kind Uncle Sam!" He wanted nothing for himself except a peaceful world. For others he wanted freedom, justice and prosperity.

And he was prepared to give away vast amounts of America's substance to achieve these noble goals.

That was 10 years ago. Now look. The United States has followed the program faithfully. It has flung its armies and air bases around the world to protect the peace. It has given away upwards of 50 billion dollars to the deserving and the undeserving.

And what is the result? The best-phrased answer we've seen comes from a Frenchman, Raymond Carlier, whose article translated from the magazine, Paris-Match, is making quite a stir in Washington and wherever else its contents have been made known. The title of his piece is "Why Does the World Hate America?"

Mr. Carlier lists these results of America's post-war policies: The decline of every liberated country into communism or neutralism; the dizzy growth of anti-Americanism in colonized Asia; the fact that liberated North Africa will join an Arab League that is practically Moscow-oriented; the further fact that the loss of North Africa will push France itself—humiliated and desperate—into the Soviet system.

The writer continues: "There would be less anti-Americanism in the world if America abandoned its philanthropic aspirations, its vocation of Santa Claus, its transcendental morality, all its missionary trappings, all its Boy Scout gear, and if, at last, it followed openly and intelligently the policy of its own interest."

Mr. Carlier might be surprised to know how many Americans agree with him.

ONE LONE VOICE

GOV. GRIFFIN OF GEORGIA DEFEATED SOUTH AT DEMOCRAT CONVENTION

After having been ignored by Chairman Rayburn when he sought to put the State of Georgia on record as opposed to the policy of the Democratic Convention, Gov. Marvin Griffin has said "this day in court" the following day when he tells the "non-litigating" time to tell the story of the South to the entire nation. Gov. Griffin had the unique distinction of being "booted" on the floor of the Convention of the Party of Thomas Jefferson.

HE ADVOCATED STATES RIGHTS. This should prove to all that the Democrat Party is the party of Walter Reuther not Thomas Jefferson!

Do You Want MILTON EISENHOWER FOR A SECOND TERM

Don't Go Fishing On Election Day

HERE'S HOW TO MAKE YOUR VOTE COUNT If you and hundreds of thousands of others who want a return to Constitutional States Rights Government will withhold their votes from the Democrat or Republican presidential candidates, but vote for the other offices, the nation will be electrified by the spectacle of President RUNNING BEHIND HIS PARTY! This would indicate to Congress the POWER OF THE CONSERVATIVE VOTE. Imagine the reaction in Washington if a candidate for a local school board received more votes than either of the two Presidential candidates!

ORGANIZE NOW! To be truly effective, you should organize groups in your community. Point out to your friends and neighbors the similarity between Eisenhower and Stevenson and the fact that the same old high-tax New Deal Socialism regardless of who is elected, and ask them to vote for all offices except Stevenson and Eisenhower.

No, don't go fishing on Election Day - YOUR VOTE IS IMPORTANT. If a new party has not been formed in your State, or if a set of independent electors cannot be placed on the ballot in your State, you can still participate, as a Conservative, in the November election. You can still register your protest against the New Deal Socialist candidates of both the Democrat and Republican Parties. Here's how: One, you can write in the name of a conservative candidate if your State laws permit this. Or, if your State does not permit write-in votes, then you can go to the polls on November 6 and vote for every single office on the ticket, from dog catcher on up BUT DO NOT VOTE FOR THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS OF EITHER THE DEMOCRAT OR REPUBLICAN PARTIES. (In some States the voter votes directly for the presidential candidates, in others he votes for Presidential Electors—but in either case DO NOT VOTE FOR THE CANDIDATES OR THE ELECTORS OF THE DEMOCRAT OR REPUBLICAN PARTIES. Should the new party or the independent Elector Plan have conservative candidates on your ballot, you will of course vote for them.)

SEND IN NAMES FOR OUR MAILING LIST.

PLEASE SEND ONLY NAMES OF PERSONS WHOM YOU THINK WOULD BE INTERESTED IN READING THIS NEWSPAPER. WE SHALL BE HAPPY TO SEND THEM A SAMPLE COPY.

as it looks to me



by Sally Stratton

New York—Despite all the ballyhoo from Leonard Hall and the National Republican campaign headquarters that the U.S. is "shor-lack," some Republicans are beginning to qualify such optimism with "He's a shoo-in if Republicans go to the polls. We voters, of course, are always bickering about it. This is strictly propaganda because never have Americans been so aroused over the foreign and domestic policies now destroying our freedoms."

After the 1952 Presidential election it soon became obvious that Ike was not going to give us the change we voted for. Powers of the Presidency: have been delegated to others while the vacationed and during his illness. Those who make the disastrous policies now threatening to destroy our Constitution are not representatives of the people and are responsible only to the President. They don't have to go home and face the wrath of their irate constituents after each session of congress.

The U.S. administration is becoming known as the "FEAR DEAL" now. We can't think of America's best interests for fear of what our so-called allies will think of us. We are afraid to ask the Communists to release the thousands of American prisoners we've abandoned to rot in their filthy jails. We are afraid to cut off economic aid to Communist Tito even though he makes no bones about believing in Russian slavery.

At the same time we boast about being leaders of the free world. This is a lie because Americans are no longer free. Our policies are all made by foreigners. We taxpayers just pay the bills, and are afraid to stand up and say no to the billions of dollars we throw away in foreign lands.

As far as the Presidential election is concerned we have no opportunity to vote for Americans. No wonder politicians are worried about getting out the vote. Senator Jenner says there is a way we can destroy this super structure that cages us in. The only power that can restore constitutional liberty is the Congress, therefore the only solution is to elect only Constitutionalists to Congress. Left Wingers can't help parties. We should study their methods and do the same.

Here in New York recently we had a demonstration of how a Constitutionalist won a primary election against terrific odds. Rep. Ralph Gwinn, a true conservative, would most likely have been defeated had it not been for the help of the dynamic organization known as United Americans Against Communism. They went into Gwinn's district and set up headquarters for 6 days before the primary. From 1:00 to 9:00 they called Republican voters urging them to vote in this important election. As a result Gwinn was reelected by a margin of 7%.

If patriotic organizations all over the country would get out the vote for other conservatives in both parties we would soon have only Constitutionalist guard in Congress and there would be little that our captive Presidents could accomplish without the support of Congress.

VOTE AMERICAN

NEW PARTY

LET THE CHANGE IN OUR VOTING BE THE CHANGE IN OUR FUTURE

How to Make Your Vote Count

How to Make Your Vote Count

How to Make Your Vote Count

How to Make Your Vote Count

How to Make Your Vote Count

How to Make Your Vote Count

How to Make Your Vote Count

How to Make Your Vote Count

How to Make Your Vote Count

How to Make Your Vote Count

"THIS IS TRUE LIBERTY
WHEN FREEBORN
MEN SPEAK FREE."

.....Euripides

RETURN ADDRESS:
7314 ZIMPEL STREET
NEW ORLEANS 18 LA.

FREE MEN SPEAK

IN DEFENSE OF THE CONSTITUTION

COPYRIGHT 1957 BY FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.

Subscribers in All 48 States

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

Vol. III - No. 1

January, 1957

New Orleans, La.

CONGRESS HAS POWER TO CURB SUPREME COURT

Constitution Provides Way

In Clinton, Tenn., we see judicial tyranny has gone so far in trying to enforce the integration decision of the Supreme Court that a federal judge has issued an injunction which, "prohibits anyone in Anderson County from doing anything which might tend to cause interference with peaceful integration in Clinton High School."

Judge Taylor of Knoxville evidently thought he had the power to issue such an injunction and that such power came to him by virtue of the Supreme Court decision.

This kind of invasion of State and Local rights must be stopped. We believe that Congress has the right and the duty to curb the tyrannical acts of federal courts.

We look to the U. S. Constitution to protect our individual and States Rights and we examine Article 3, Section 2, Clause 2.

"In all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, and those in which a state shall be a party, the Supreme Court shall have original jurisdiction. IN ALL THE OTHER CASES before mentioned, the Supreme Court shall have appellate jurisdiction, both as to law and fact WITH SUCH EXCEPTIONS AND UNDER SUCH REGULATIONS AS THE CONGRESS SHALL MAKE."

We ask our friends who are constitutional lawyers and our friends in the Congress, to consider the possibility that under this section of the Constitution an OPPORTUNITY EXISTS FOR CONGRESS TO WRITE A LAW CONTROLLING THE NATURE OF CASES OVER WHICH THE SUPREME COURT CAN HAVE APPELLATE JURISDICTION, SO THAT THERE WILL BE NO INTERFERENCE WITH LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS OR SYSTEMS. Nowhere in the Constitution is power given to the Federal Government or to the Supreme Court to INTERFERE in any way with education. The control and supervision of education is a matter that has been reserved to the exclusive jurisdiction of the individual states.

If our supposition is correct, then Congress should be urged to pass a law which might be stated as follows:

"No Federal Court shall have jurisdiction to interfere with the operation, management, or policies of any school system or any school, that is in whole or in part supported by private funds, local school district funds, or State funds. Jurisdiction over matters affecting school authorities shall be vested in the courts of the individual states exclusively."

This law should be introduced by ALL those Senators and Congressmen who signed the "Southern Manifesto." Such a law should get the support of most of those who helped defeat the so-called Federal Aid to Education bill last session.

If the Committee to which the bill would be assigned did not take favorable action, a DISCHARGE PETITION could be prepared in order to force debate on the floor of the Congress. If this failed then the bill could be added on as a rider to other legislation in the fields of education, the judiciary, and the various "money bills" which authorize the supply of funds to various departments such as Judiciary, Department of Justice, and Education, Health, Welfare.

A full-dress debate on such a bill could very well bring about a coalition of the true conservatives who believe in Constitutional States Rights.

When such a bill is passed it would stand in the way of those who would seek to use the courts to enforce their ideas concerning social behavior on unwilling sections of the country.

Every state in this nation has a state in controlling the tyrannical actions of the Supreme Court and the lower courts which it controls. Because, if the local courts and the state courts can be by-passed in one section, then the same power can be used to carry out unconstitutional acts in another section of the country.

TYRANNY FEEDS UPON ITSELF AND MUST BE STOPPED OR THE NAKED POWER OBTAINED THEREBY WILL GROW UNTIL IT KNOWS NO BOUNDS. ONLY THE CONGRESS CAN STOP JUDICIAL TYRANNY. THOSE IN CONGRESS WHO WOULD BE TIMED OR FEARFUL OF THE POWER OF THE SUPREME COURT HAVE ALREADY ADDED THEIR PLACE OF TRUST AND SHOULD BE REPLACED BY MEN WHO BELIEVE IN THE U. S. CONSTITUTION AND THE STATES RIGHTS GUARANTEED THEREIN.

Surrender To Tyranny

One of the most fantastic statements against liberty and freedom—against everything for which this nation ever stood—was recently made by Secretary of State Dulles. It apparently went almost unnoticed by most United States newspapers.

In a press conference Dulles offered Russia fresh assurance that the United States would not assist Eastern European nations in gaining their freedom. Dulles said the Eisenhower administration has no desire to capitalize on the present turmoil in the Russian empire. Then, to frighten everyone on our side, Dulles warned that the danger that Russia might resort to war because of fear of what is happening in the satellites. Questioned further, he said the Eisenhower administration was not trying to stir up conditions in Poland and other satellite nations. In other words, we will do nothing to help these freedom-loving nations to achieve freedom.

Reprinted from Manchester (N.H.)
UNION LEADER

SPECIAL REPORT FROM OVERSEAS:

Russian Underground Aids Patriots In Hungary

Special -

There has been little, if any, mention in the American press as to the activities of the anti-Communist Russian underground in behalf of Hungarian patriots. Below is a report just received from Peter J. Huxley-Blythe of Lancashire, England. Mr. Huxley-Blythe is the Editor of WORLD SURVEY, the journal of a worldwide News and Intelligence Service combating Communism and all forms of subversion.

Mr. Huxley-Blythe reports that he is in touch with the Russian underground movement, which he states, is a REAL anti-Communist organization, not one of these pseudo organizations that have sprung up to delude and ultimately betray those Satellite patriots who wish to fight Communism.

Mr. Huxley-Blythe states that the Russian underground movement has spread hundreds of thousands of leaflets among Red troops in Hungary. One of these leaflets, addressed to the Red Air Force said: "Eagles of the Russian skies. The Old Criminal is dead but his ideas still live. No honest man can bomb the defenseless Hungarian people. Down with the shameless remnants of the Stalinist gang! Long live the true sons of our country, Russia, the Air Force, Army and Fleet." According to Mr. Huxley-Blythe this leaflet was signed "Russian Revolutionary Forces Military Group."

Subsequently, another report was received from the Russian Revolutionary Forces which stated: "All RRF leaflets sent to Hungary some weeks ago have reached our men safely, via Rumania, and have been distributed among Red troops in this country (Hungary). Our men are telling the Red troops by word of mouth and leaflets that it is useless to desert and fight alongside the Hungarians because it is evident that THE WEST WILL BETRAY HUNGARY and thus they will be condemned to death in one way or another. The majority of Red troops are disappointed about the WESTERN FAILURE TO HELP DESTROY COMMUNISM. Anti-Communist Russians in the Red Army serving in Hungary HAVE HELPED HUNDREDS OF RESISTANCE FIGHTERS TO ESCAPE INTO THE MOUNTAINS."

SEE UNDERGROUND...PAGE 4

Get Government Out Of Business

(Excerpts from a speech by Willis Stone as inserted in the CONGRESSIONAL RECORD by Hon. Ralph W. Gwinn of New York)

MANUFACTURED EMERGEN-

CIES By the device of politically manufactured emergencies, more than 700 Federal corporate rate activities have been created. They have rapidly expanded to fabulous proportions, consuming gigantic quantities of our dollars.

Under the label of "foreign aid" the American taxpayers, who have never known military defeat, have been compelled by their own Government to pay more treasure into the coffers of foreign powers than all the vanquished people of history have been required to pay to their own Government.

The domestic problem is even worse. About 700 Federal corporate activities have been established without any pretense of constitutional authority. They absorb, directly and indirectly, about half of all Federal receipts to pay their losses and hidden costs. They have already, by one device or another, taken over 40 percent of the land area and 20 percent of the industrial capacity of the Nation, riding the backs of the American people as interest free, rent free, cost free, tax free competitors of our own citizens.

CORPORATE ACTIVITIES

COST TAXPAYERS \$10 BILLION A YEAR

The Federal corporate activities can be outlawed by an amendment to the Constitution already introduced into Congress by Representative Ralph W. Gwinn, Republican, of New York. It has been formally approved by the State of Illinois. More than 6,000 organizations have adopted resolutions of support for it.

Known as the Gwinn Amendment and also as the proposed 23rd amendment, it is pending in Congress as House Joint Resolution 123. It provides that "the Government of the United States shall not engage in any business, professional, commercial, financial, or industrial enterprise except as

specified in the Constitution."

This proposal in no way would alter the intent and purposes of the Constitution. It would also give the Constitution its proper force and effect. In doing this, it would stop the political gift of our tax dollars to foreign socialist and communist governments, leaving individuals to do this on a voluntary basis if they so desired. In 1954 the foreign grant and credits of our tax dollars amounted to \$4,669,000,000.

This amendment would cause the Federal corporate activities to be sold back to the American people. It is estimated the land, buildings, and facilities, even under forced sale, would bring better than \$50 billion, all of which would be applied to the national debt. Particularly as series E and F bonds would probably be employed to buy those properties. Retiring \$50 billion of the national debt in this way would reduce the taxes required to pay interest on it by \$1,250,000,000 per year.

Also, the cost of amortizing that portion of the national debt would no longer exist and this would save the taxpayers \$1,250,000,000 per year.

The average annual losses of the Federal corporate activities during recent years has exceeded \$19 billion per year. The sale of the Federal corporations would eliminate these losses by eliminating their source of funds. The taxpayers this amount of taxes every year.

Instead of the violent conflict between Government and people regarding which shall own and operate the enterprises created by the people, we will have a Government devoted to protecting our lives and properties.

Every person in the land can think of an infinite variety of other benefits that will come to every one of us on the day we take the Federal agencies out of competition with our individual business enterprise, thus stopping the waste of our tax dollars by the bureaucratic empire builders, and ending the drain on our own earnings in our own way and at our own pleasure by repealing the individual income tax.

U.S. TROOPS UNDER FOREIGN CONTROL IS IKE'S PLAN

ASKS \$400 MILLION "BLANK CHECK"



BIGGEST FLOP IN AMERICAN HISTORY

Reprinted by permission of the Chicago Tribune

CIVIL RIGHTS BILL IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL!

In the coming weeks it can be expected that there will be "more heat than light" on the question of CIVIL RIGHTS as Congress takes up this momentous question.

Therefore, we believe that this grave subject should be viewed not from the emotional aspect (as left-wing-controlled radio and TV shows would lead you to do) but from the only possible angle, which is the CONSTITUTIONALITY of the question.

The Civil Rights Bill as presented by the Eisenhower Party last year can be expected to be, more or less, the blueprint for this bill as it is re-introduced into the 1957 Congress. WHAT DOES THE CIVIL RIGHTS BILL MEAN?

First, it would set up a Federal Civil Rights Commission, under Herbert Brownell's Justice Department, which would have unprecedented and unconstitutional powers. This Commission would be responsible only to the President, and would have powers to cut across all city and state laws and all city and state courts.

Second, this Federal Commission would be able to subpoena any individual from any state in the Union to appear in Washington, D. C. and face the Commission to answer charges for a so-called violation of "Civil Rights." The penalty for non-compliance or if found guilty, would be called "contempt of court."

DESTRUCTION OF THE CONSTITUTION

Until American citizens realize that the U. S. Constitution is the ONLY BULWARK we have against a tyrannical government, America is in, and will continue to be in, jeopardy. Until American citizens are ready, at an instant, to rise up to defend the words and the spirit of the Constitution as each new assault on this immortal document takes place, America is in jeopardy. This so-called Civil Rights Bill would set up a Federal Commission WHICH WOULD SUPERCEDE STATE COURTS. This Federal Commission, if the Civil Rights Bill should pass Congress, would then have the power to conduct itself as a "Court" to which citizens could be subpoenaed. Although the Civil Rights Commission would usurp the powers of a "Court" in trying "offenders," the defendant, under the provisions of the Bill, would be deprived of all individual safeguards guaranteed by the Constitution, such as: (a) Trial by jury (Article 3, Sec. 2, Cl. 3 of the Constitution); (b) trial to be held in State where said crime was committed (ibid); and (c) previous indictment of a Grand Jury (Amendment 5).

To the best of our knowledge the Civil Rights Bill does not contain any provisions guaranteeing the rights of the individual as outlined above. Rather, quite the contrary appears true. It would seem that the reason for the Civil Rights Bill is to BY-PASS these Constitutional safeguards against unjust prosecution by a tyrannical Justice Department.

It would appear that the REAL intent of the Civil Rights Bill is to SET UP A FEDERAL "COURT" IN WASHINGTON TO TRY OFFENDERS WITHOUT TRIAL BY JURY, WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW, WITHOUT THE SAFEGUARDS FOR THE INDIVIDUAL PROVIDED FOR IN THE CONSTITUTION.

If this infamous Civil Rights Bill is passed by Congress, it will mean that the Congressmen who vote for it will have voted for the repeal of the Constitution itself.

Because of the unconstitutional provisions of the Civil Rights Bill, it should not even come to the floor of the House of Representatives!

WRITE YOUR CONGRESSMEN

Someone has quipped "you get the type of government you deserve." If citizens do not let their Congressmen and Senators know how they feel on vital issues concerning this country, then it little behoves that citizen to criticize the actions of that Congressman.

Your Congressman must be heard from you. He wants to know if you support him or disagree with him. He wants to truly represent his constituency. Write him today.

If you do not know the name of your Congressman or Senators, telephone your local newspaper and they will be happy to tell you.

You can address your Congressman as "Hon." House Office Building, Washington, D.C. Senators should be addressed as "Senator _____," Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C.

On Saturday, January 5, 1957, President Eisenhower unveiled to Congress his Fight If Necessary proposal.

Fathers and mothers of young sons and men of military age... wives and relatives of men of fighting age... and the members of the Congress who represent these citizens, would do well to carefully study the possible hidden meanings and the full impact of the Eisenhower Administration proposal.

His speech was well larded with disapproval of "International Communism" which might lead those who merely listen to the "surface noise" to believe that this was a firm step being taken against Soviet Russia. Many of the programs which this country has adopted during the past ten years have been taken ostensibly to resist the onslaught of Communism, but the American people have found to their sorrow that many of the schemes were as Socialist as any found in Communist Russia.

It would appear that there were 3 main points to the President's "Fight If Necessary" message:

1. It would give the Eisenhower Administration the right to completely negate THE LIMITATIONS SET BY CONGRESS as to the use of the funds that were authorized by the Mutual Security Act of 1954, as amended.

2. It would give the "free spenders" who surround the President an ADDITIONAL \$200,000,000 for 1958 and the same for 1959. This amount is proposed to be spent by the President for "discretionary use!"

3. President Eisenhower REQUESTS THAT AMERICA PUT ITS ARMED SERVICES UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL OF UNITED NATIONS WHERE THE UNITED STATES HAS ONLY ONE VOTE AMONG ELEVEN MEMBERS.

IKE PROPOSES TO USURP POWER OF CONGRESS

When Eisenhower requests Congress to give him authority to use taxpayers' money as allocated by Congress "without regard to existing limitations," as he stated, then this can only mean that the Executive Department, as personified by the President, wants to take over another function of the Congress. It would appear that Congress labors over legislation and is "allowed" to pass it only at the discretion or whim of the President, and that when previously passed legislation INTERFERES with the President's plans, then Congress is asked to pass additional legislation which would negate their previous actions. The Mutual Security Act of 1954 was a bitterly fought battle in the Congress and it contained certain "limitations." Eisenhower now attempts with one speech, to cancel out the efforts of Congress and wipe out those limitations.

EISENHOWER WANTS A BLANK CHECK

The second portion of the Eisenhower message contains a request to grant the President 200 million dollars for 1958 and another 200 million for 1959 for "discretionary use." It is well known that Eisenhower does not make these requests on his own initiative. He must depend on his advisors in the Executive Department. These advisors are not the elected representatives of the people, yet Eisenhower is asking the Congress to give up its historic function of spending the taxpayers' money, and turn this amount over to unknown and unaccountable persons to spend as they see fit, without the Congress being able to question the spending or the procedures. The framers of the Constitution made Congress, not the advisors or cronies in the White House the custodians of the taxpayers' money. In this request Eisenhower apparently seeks to "short circuit" the Constitutional process of Congressional control.

AMERICA'S ARMED FORCES TO BE DELIVERED TO WORLD GOVERNMENT

To many radio and TV listeners to the President's message it would seem that America was taking a firm stand against Communist Aggression in the Middle East.

If America is to become a bulwark against Communism, then why did Eisenhower in his speech say that American ARMED FORCES WOULD "BE SUBJECT TO THE OVERRIDING AUTHORITY OF THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE CHARTER?"

Looking carefully behind Eisenhower's words we must ask ourselves, who comprises the U. N. Security Council? The President asks be allowed to control our U. S. Armed Forces?

There are five permanent members of the U. N. Security Council. They are: The United Kingdom, France, Communist Russia, Nationalist China, and the United States. There are six other rotating members among which there are usually one of the "Iron Curtain" countries, America has but one vote in the "Iron Curtain" countries. America has but one vote in the U. N. Security Council. Planned TYRANNY states that, "According to the U. N. Charter, this committee has the strategic direction of ANY ARMED FORCES OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL."

A COMMUNIST RUSSIAN COULD DICTATE TO AMERICAN TROOPS

It is a fact little considered by most Americans, that SOVIET AGENTS HOLD KEY POSITIONS IN THE UNITED NATIONS. For example, the U. N. Military Staff Committee which advises the U. N. Security Council, is in charge of all military operations for the United Nations. One of the PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE U. N. Military Staff Committee is THE SOVIET CHIEF OF STAFF. And he is Chairman of the Committee every fifth month. V. Orlov Watts, in his book entitled THE UNITED NATIONS: PLANNED TYRANNY states that, "According to the U. N. Charter, this committee has the strategic direction of ANY ARMED FORCES OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL."

SEE IKE'S PLAN...PAGE 2

ONLY CONGRESS CAN ENFORCE 14th AMENDMENT ON WHICH INTEGRATION DECISION WAS BASED

THE TRUTH ABOUT CLINTON

by WILLIAM SHAW

There recently appeared a "Letter to the Editor" in the WASHINGTON (D.C.) EVENING STAR which was merely signed "Publius." The STAR, however, said the letter was the work of a Washington attorney. This letter, which discussed the legal aspects of the arrest of 16 citizens in Clinton, Tenn., in the dispute over integration at Clinton High School, raised many thought-provoking questions as to the legality of Federal Judge Robert L. Taylor's actions. The EVENING STAR which has supported the Supreme Court's school integration decision, commented editorially on the letter in this way:

"We do not know whether his constitutional arguments are soundly based. But there can be no doubt that serious and delicate questions arise when a judge, seeking compliance with a decree, undertakes to use his power to punish for contempt against persons who are not before his court and who are not parties to the litigation in question. If some of the 16, for instance, did nothing more than speak in protest against integration, a conviction for contempt would raise some very serious constitutional questions."

"TAYLOR-MADE LAW"

Regarding Judge Taylor's action, the letter by the attorney in the EVENING STAR has this to say:

"The recent decision of Clinton, Tenn., raises some questions that go far beyond the problem of segregation in the schools - questions which should give any student of history and law pause to consider what results may well flow therefrom."

"Fundamentally, due process of law in criminal actions has always meant at least two basic things: (1) there must be a law enacted by the proper legislature defining the crime, and (2) the right of trial by jury has always meant that no judge had control over the facts of the case, which were the sole province of the jury."

"But now something new has been added which opens wide the doors for any action that any particular judge may wish to take - and without regard to any 'law.'" In Tennessee, it seems, a single judge has issued a general injunction addressed to anyone in the whole world, telling all and sundry that they cannot do anything contrary to his decree against the school board. Where does this ultimately lead us? By what right under law can one man, sitting on a Federal bench, extend the parties to a law suit to include the entire populace and then single out anyone for arrest and conviction? If a person criticizes any judgment of a court and advocates its reversal or repeal, is the judge a one-man government who can do what he pleases with the rights of such a citizen? If a single judge has this power, do we have a government of laws or merely a government of men, with each man sitting on any bench making up crimes as he pleases or meting out such punishment as his whim dictates? Finally, if a judge can, without benefit of statute, impose jail sentence, can he also sentence a citizen to be hanged?"

ONLY CONGRESS CAN ENFORCE THE 14th AMENDMENT

Brownell's Justice Department is becoming bolder each day in its efforts to ENFORCE the Supreme Court decision. Federal judges are setting themselves up as "law-makers." It should be remembered that the Supreme Court segregation decision is based on the 14th Amendment. According to Section 5 of the 14th Amendment ONLY "CONGRESS SHALL HAVE THE POWER TO ENFORCE, BY APPROPRIATE LEGISLATION, THE PROVISIONS OF THIS ARTICLE." This, Congress has not done! This "enforcement" power HAS BEEN TAKEN OVER BY BROWNELL'S JUSTICE DEPARTMENT completely contrary to the Constitution!

Here are the words of the Washington attorney on this subject:

Why Irish Eyes Are Smiling

Ireland is considering abolishing income taxes. Even his political opposition is siding with Finance Minister Gerry Sweetman on this proposal. Their reasoning runs something like this:

—The income taxes at all levels are destructive to individual enterprise.

—They penalize the man who spends little and saves much at the very time when the Government is urging citizens to build up an investment reserve for the increase of production—a basic need of the Irish economy.

—They encourage emigration. Workers presented with large tax demands take off for Britain or other places.

Old Sod may find itself suddenly gaining, instead of losing, population. It would become a mighty attractive place to millions.

Reprinted from Omaha (Neb.)

WORLD HERALD

RIGHT WING EDITORIALS WANTED

Patriots, please send us right-wing, patriotic editorials which may appear in your local newspapers. However, please do not mark on them with pencil or crayon, as all newspaper editorials are reproduced in FREE MEN SPEAK by a photographic process. Thank you.

WHO SUPPORTS FREE MEN SPEAK?

Every month, in order to combat the millions of words spewed out by the left-wing press, FREE MEN SPEAK distributes thousands of free sample copies.

These sample copies are paid for by the contributions sent in by our supporters, who wish in this way, to fight against the Socialists who have infiltrated every part of our government.

If you believe in the work we are doing, and if you wish to help us spread the message of Americanism contained in FREE MEN SPEAK, then please contribute to our "Distribution Fund" to help finance these free sample copies.

Just make your check out to Free Men Speak, Inc., 7314 Zimpel St., New Orleans, La.

"When one looks at the whole Constitution, based upon all the centuries of human experience, one is startled to find how many provisions of that Constitution are being ignored and torn to shreds by judges who have apparently confused themselves with the gods. Let us consider a few:

"The Fourteenth Amendment contains some clear and plain words WHICH HAVE NOT BEEN MENTIONED BY ANY COURT OR NEWSPAPER in the recent segregation cases. In fact, it was quite a surprise to most persons to learn that the Fourteenth Amendment contains a fifth section. This last section states: 'THE CONGRESS SHALL HAVE POWER TO ENFORCE, BY APPROPRIATE LEGISLATION, THE PROVISIONS OF THIS ARTICLE.' NOTHING IS SAID ABOUT THE JUDICIARY ENFORCING THE AMENDMENT; NO AUTHORITY IS GIVEN TO THE EXECUTIVE TO ENFORCE THE AMENDMENT. THE SOLE POWER TO ENFORCE THE FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT IS VESTED IN THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PEOPLE, THE CONGRESS, which is required to 'by appropriate legislation' Now, CONGRESS HAS PASSED NO LEGISLATION TO ENFORCE THE FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT IN RESPECT TO SCHOOLS. Thus, it would seem clear to anyone who can read that there is no constitutional legislation providing for its enforcement and that NEITHER A JUDGE NOR THE PRESIDENT POSSESSES THE POWER TO ENFORCE WITHOUT CONGRESSIONAL LEGISLATION."

FEDERAL INTERVENTION TO MAINTAIN LAW AND ORDER

The letter by the Washington attorney then reviews the Constitutional protections of trial by jury, indictment of a grand jury, and trial in the State where the alleged crime shall have been committed.

Then, apparently referring to the fact that law and order was restored by Federal action in Clinton, the Washington attorney has this to say:

"Finally, neither the President nor the United States courts has any independent jurisdiction over the maintenance of law and order in a State. Section 4 of Article IV of the original Constitution provides that the United States may move against 'domestic violence' only 'application of the Legislature, or of the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened).' In the absence of such application from the Legislature of the State, the United States Government completely lacks authority to enforce State police laws."

LAWLESS JUDGES

The letter continues:

"Are all of these constitutional provisions to be discarded by a one-man government, sitting as a district judge—or a nine-man government sitting as a Supreme Court—none of whom has been elected or is removable by the ballot of the people?"

"To any one-man government who now seizes a large number of citizens of one of the States and threatens personally to put them in jail, one might well ask:

1. Where is the statute, constitutionally passed by Congress, which defines the crime of which they stand accused?

2. Where is the statute, constitutionally passed by Congress, which gives any court jurisdiction over anyone and everyone whom he thinks might disagree with his decrees?

3. Where is the presentment or indictment by a grand jury jury accusing these men of violating what law?

4. What are the limits of this power? If a judge, without law, can sentence one man to 30 days in jail, can he also hang him?

5. By what authority of law does he enforce the Fourteenth Amendment against private parties who are not parties to the suit before his court?

6. If the courts can create such jurisdiction and powers for themselves, what other powers may they assume?

"Over the door of the Supreme Court is engraved in stone for the ages the true concept of our constitutional system: 'Equal Justice Under Law.' What is the meaning of the last two words? Are they obliterated by judges who act without law and are, therefore, lawless?"

The Children and the F.B.I.

It has been reported in detail in newspaper stories that Eugene Joyce, the prosecuting attorney for Anderson County, Tennessee, called a special meeting of the students of Clinton High School to read to them an injunction having overtones of "thought control," "counterspy," and Orwell's "1984."

He told the students that the faculty had been directed to "pass on to the Federal Bureau of Investigation any actions on behalf of the students that might be construed as violative of the injunction."

Of course this injunction is a novel event in American jurisprudence in itself because it ENJOINS AN ENTIRE COUNTY FROM DOING ANYTHING WHICH MIGHT TEND TO CAUSE INTERFERENCE WITH ORDERLY INTEGRATION OF CLINTON HIGH SCHOOL.

The prosecuting attorney then told the students that the injunction had no limits. "...It applies to everyone everywhere, be they minors or adults, inside or outside any building in this county." Newspapers, however, do not indicate the time limit of the injunction. Apparently it goes on at least four years because the prosecuting attorney told the students it would be in force as long as they were students at Clinton High School.

Now we have teachers being told by a prosecuting attorney under orders from a Federal District Judge report children's personal likes and dislikes to the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Perhaps the children will be asked to report on their teachers and on their parents if those teachers and parents express themselves regarding their objection to court injunctions regarding integration of race.

We now publicly ask that great public servant J. Edgar Hoover to deny publicly that his great anti-communist and anti-Communist police organization is being used to enforce police-state rule by tyrannical judges.

Texas Judge Reverses High Court

Dallas, Federal Judge William H. Atwell Wednesday reversed the Supreme Court's famous school integration decision and declared the highest court's ruling is not based on law.

Instead, he declared the decision is based on what he called "modern psychological knowledge," and he ruled that Dallas schools are not required to integrate immediately.

In asserting that the integration decision is not based on law but on sociological and psychological thinking, the 84-year-old judge paralleled the statements of some Southern leaders who have disputed the Supreme Court decision.

ATTENTION!

NEW PARTIES
PATRIOTIC
ORGANIZATIONS
STATES RIGHTERS
POLITICAL CLUBS
CITIZENS COUNCILS
UP TO
100 FREE COPIES
OF FREE MEN SPEAK
AVAILABLE TO YOU
PLEASE WRITE US
YOUR NEEDS

(Ed. Note:

William Shaw is a Representative in Louisiana's Legislature from Claiborne Parish in the northern part of the state.

He was appointed as a Special Assistant Attorney General of Louisiana and was assigned to investigate the situation in Clinton, Tennessee.

Here is Rep. Shaw's report upon his return from Clinton, Tenn., as given to a crowd of his neighbors who gathered in the City Hall of Homer, La. The gross interest in his message is illustrated by the fact that Homer has less than 6,000 population, and yet over 1,000 people attended this rally.)

As many of you know, last week I journeyed to Clinton, Tenn., as a special assistant attorney general and general counsel for the Joint Legislative Committee of the State of Louisiana. My purpose was to investigate the case against the sixteen citizens of the Clinton area, who had been charged with contempt of court for allegedly violating an injunction of the Federal District Court for the Eastern District of Tennessee. I was instructed to try to determine whether this case was a bona fide prosecution of people who had flagrantly violated a court order designed to keep peace in the community or whether it was a bold attempt to intimidate the people of the State of Tennessee and quell the rising segregation sentiment in that state.

If it turned out to be a bona fide prosecution, the State of Louisiana would have no interest in it. On the other hand, if it appeared to be another attempt to tyrannize citizens, however humble they might be, merely because they believed in and championed a way of life dear to the people of Tennessee, Louisiana and all of the other Southern states—then it would become a matter of vital interest to the State of Louisiana, and our duty and responsibility would become clear. Bitter experience has proven that SUCH TYRANNY CANNOT BE ISOLATED AND THAT THE FIGHT TO FIGHT IT, IS AS FAR AWAY FROM HOME AS POSSIBLE.

I can report to you tonight that representatives of the State of Louisiana WILL join in the defense of the Clinton case! Let me preface this report by stating that I was in Clinton and Knoxville Monday and Tuesday last week. My investigation consisted in detailed questioning of a number of the defendants, discussing the case and the general background of the Clinton affair with a local newsmen, holding conferences with the Tennessee attorneys who represent the defendants, and general conversations with a number of Clinton citizens. I do not pretend to have made a complete and definitive investigation, nor was I in a position to determine the opposition's side except as it has been reported in the press. However, it's been pointed out before that one doesn't have to know the chicken that laid it or talk to the grocer that sold it, in order to tell a rotten egg when it's popped on his lap. And, my friends, this Clinton affair is a rotten egg if there ever was one!

The first thing that I discovered upon my arrival was that the newspapers in this section of Tennessee are completely hostile to the cause of segregation. Don't look for sympathetic or even objective reporting on this case in the press, especially in Knoxville, which is about as friendly as a biting sow. I can explain why. I merely point out that it is one of the facts of life which we must face.

REV. TURNER STARTS FIGHT

There are sixteen defendants. Practically all of them are poor people with limited educations. It appears that these people were arrested as a result of a fist fight between a Rev. Paul Turner and a Mr. Cook, one of the defendants. The press, especially in Knoxville, is about as friendly as a biting sow. I can explain why. I merely point out that it is one of the facts of life which we must face.

On this same day there was a city election in Clinton and one of the polling places was located about a block away from the school grounds. Turner, after leaving the school, was walking past this polling place but across the street from it. Cook was standing on the sidewalk at this point. Cook and all of the defendants to whom I spoke stated that Rev. Turner SHOVED OR ELBOWED COOK OFF OF THE SIDEWALK WITH PROVOCATION. Cook then started fighting with Rev. Turner and a large crowd gathered. Some of the defendants say that another fight broke out in the crowd when one or more of the crowd tried to separate Cook and Rev. Turner. The city police arrived and broke up the fight. They arrested Cook.

Now, Cook is a very small young man. I would say that he does not weigh 140 pounds. I did not interview Turner, but am told that he is larger than average and also a young man.

When Cook arrived at the court house he protested that REV. TURNER HAD STARTED THE FIGHT. He was asked if he had any witnesses to this. Cook then furnished the names of 14 people, including himself, who were there at the time.

INNOCENT BYSTANDER ARRESTED

Practically all of the defendants are persons whose names were given by Cook as witnesses to this fight. The president of the Anderson County Citizens Council, a Mr. Till, and one or two others, WHO WERE NOT CONNECTED IN ANY WAY WITH THE FIGHT, were apparently thrown in for good measure.

To illustrate the arbitrary and tyrannical method in which this matter has been conducted, I would like to summarize the statement of one of the defendants. He is a middle aged, rather prosperous business man. Last January he had a very serious heart operation. As a result he was confined to his house until about the middle of September. It was only after that that he was allowed to leave the house. He was just getting able to drive his own car and look after his own business at the time of this incident. He did not know anything about the CITIZENS COUNCIL OR ANY OTHER PROSEGREGATION ORGANIZATION. On the day in question he was driving to town when he came upon this fist fight. He stopped his car and got out and sat on the fender watching it. After the fight was over, he went out to the court house. He told Cook that he had seen the fight and would help him make bail if needed. Cook accepted his offer of help and it was this man is now a defendant in the Federal court at Knoxville.

PATRIOTS HANDCUFFED LIKE COMMON CRIMINALS

Here in my hand is a photograph found on page 54 of the U.S. News and World Report of December 14, 1956, showing the defendants with U. S. marshals. Handcuffs are plainly visible on the wrists of the defendants and it is obvious that the rest are also handcuffed, although their wrists are not visible. I might add that everyone that I talked to said that these defendants were not only handcuffed, but were held overnight in a jail which did not have enough beds for all of them. They were treated in every way like dangerous animals.

PLAN THWARTED TO RAILROAD PATRIOTS TO FEDERAL PRISON

Someone has said that fears that these defendants would not get a fair trial were exaggerated. Ladies and gentlemen, IT IS MY CONSIDERED OPINION THAT THE INTEGRATIONIST HAD PLANNED TO GIVE THEM NO TRIAL AT ALL! They had hoped to have a summary hearing at Knoxville last Monday and RAILROAD THESE PEOPLE TO A FEDERAL PRISON!

Only the vigorous intervention of a group of people determined to see justice done thwarted this design.

ABLE Tennessee attorneys have been retained, and I venture to predict, that before this trial is finished the small clique of integrationists which have maneuvered Tennessee politics during the past several years will be shaken to their very roots.

DEFENSE ATTORNEYS RETAINED

Last Monday the defendants filed motions for (1) a jury trial, (2) separate trial of each case and (3) for a bill of particulars advising just what each is charged with. These motions will be argued on January 28 at Knoxville. Meanwhile, you can rest assured that the representatives of your State of Louisiana will be helping these much-abused people in every way possible.

I can not close this report without calling attention to the great work being done by an outstanding national news magazine in connection with this case. I am referring, of course, to the U. S. News and World Report which has been giving a great deal of attention to the Clinton case and the implications of the actions taken by the Federal courts. The December 21st issue of U. S. News contained an editorial which expresses the sentiment of a great many people in the United States on this matter. In closing, I would like to quote from that editorial:

"The American people must stand aghast at the edict by a federal judge that anyone who speaks his mind in urging non-attendance at a mixed school in Clinton, Tenn., may be guilty of contempt of court."

"This means that, without a trial by jury, citizens in supposedly free America can be put in jail for their utterances. Free speech is thereby squelched and thought control imposed."

(Editor's Note:

This report by Representative Shaw of Louisiana is reprinted in FREE MEN SPEAK so that our readers can judge for themselves the amount of distortion found in some of our newspapers these days. This report also points up the need for true American patriots to come to the help of these 16 Americans whose freedom of speech, freedom of assembly, and other freedoms are being infringed through judicial tyranny.

Please contribute to the FREEDOM FUND FOR CLINTON, as outlined in another article in this paper.

CLINTON FREEDOM FUND FORMED

An outstanding group of Tennessee leaders have formed a committee which is asking for funds to carry on the fight against judicial tyranny which has recently expressed itself in Clinton, Tenn., with the unwarranted arrest of some 16 persons as described in the accompanying report by an Assistant Attorney General of Louisiana.

Jack Kershaw of Nashville has been named Chairman of the Committee and Hon. Dudley Gale of Nashville has been named Treasurer. Kershaw is a noted architect and businessman who has been active in the fight for States Rights. Gale is a prominent insurance executive of Nashville.

Kershaw announced that the fund will be managed by an Administrative Committee composed of three of Tennessee's most illustrious patriots. Judge Raulston Schofield of Chattanooga, Dr. Donald Davidson of Vanderbilt University in Nashville, and Warren S. Webb, a bonded Certified Public Accountant of Memphis are the members of this Administrative Committee, according to a special telephone interview with Jack Kershaw, the Chairman. Kershaw explained that the FREEDOM FUND FOR CLINTON will be used to defend the 16 patriots in Clinton against the nebulous and unconstitutional charges lodged against them by a Federal judge on the instructions of Eisenhower's Erwinwell. The FREEDOM FUND FOR CLINTON will use the funds it receives to guarantee that each of these 16 patriots receives a fair trial by jury, as provided for in the Constitution and the Bill of Rights.

— — — — — IF YOU BELIEVE IN THE BILL OF RIGHTS... IF YOU BELIEVE IN STATES

RIGHTS... IF YOU BELIEVE THAT THE ACTION IN CLINTON, TENN. IS NOTHING LESS THAN NAKED JUDICIAL TYRANNY... THEN PLEASE SEND YOUR

CHECK TO COVER THE NECESSARY LEGAL AND OTHER EXPENSES TO PREVENT THE MISCARRIAGE OF JUSTICE IN

TENNESSEE FROM GOING ANY FURTHER.

Please make out your check to: HON DUDLEY GALE, Treasurer

And mail it to: Use the coupon below:

FREEDOM FUND FOR CLINTON
Box 122, Department F
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

Gentlemen: Enclosed please find my check for the CLINTON

FREEDOM FUND in the amount of _____

NAME _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

"It is the common fate of the indolent to see their rights become a prey to the active. The condition upon which God hath given liberty to man is ETERNAL VIGILANCE; which condition if he break, servitude is at once the consequence of his crime and the punishment of his guilt." — John Philpot Curran

EXTRA COPIES AVAILABLE.

FREE MEN SPEAK NEWSPAPER

IF YOU WANT TO HELP SPREAD THE MESSAGE OF PATRIOTISM CONTAINED IN "FREE MEN SPEAK", BUY EXTRA COPIES FOR DISTRIBUTION TO YOUR FRIENDS, EMPLOYEES, CIVIC CLUBS

These will be shipped to you IN BULK, postage PREPAID, ready for you to address, mail or distribute

10 Copies.....	\$1.00
25 Copies.....	2.00
50 Copies.....	4.00
100 Copies.....	8.00
Over 100 Copies.....	\$8.00 per 100
1,000 Copies.....	\$80.00

KUDOS and KAYOS by KENT COURTNEY

WRIST-SLAPPING DEPARTMENT

The administration has finally answered the Russians for their aggression in Hungary, with the announcement that there will be no more trips for "cultural interchange" such as by "farmers," "real estate developers," or "musicians." Now, we ask, what will LIFE magazine do for picture stories?

TELEVISION FOR THE COMRADES

If you want to find out what the Communists in our midst enjoy on television these days, be sure to look at a series called "ODESSEY" on C.B.S. and Edward R. Murrow's show called SEE IT NOW. Both shows have recently received great praise by the official organ of the Communist Party, the DAILY WORKER. After seeing these for yourself you might want to express your disapproval to your TV station manager in writing and to the advertisers, both local and national, who support these shows.

STATES RIGHTS IN OKLAHOMA

Speaking of States Rights, publisher Edward Meador of Boston writes that the late Gov. "Alfalfa Bill" Murray of Oklahoma, was challenged by federal judges over the enforcement of a state law limiting the sales of oil. These Federal judges issued an injunction against the enforcement of the law. At that point the indignant Gov. Murray told the judges they were interfering with States Rights and advised them to leave the state or be arrested. They left! Governor Clement of Tennessee, take note!

TIME AND SOCIALISM

In a full page advertisement by TIME magazine in the Wall Street Journal we came across this definition of THE NEW CONSERVATISM. "By conserving and enlarging the social programs inherited from the New Deal, the Eisenhower Administration helped set a course for the new conservative." The word "socialist" above should have read "socialist!" We prefer old fashioned opportunity enterprise under the competitive system where taxes do not punish those who become successful. Now all things together "Give Us That Old-Time Conservatism." We think TIME magazine for the "unwitting" warning.

GOVERNMENT BONDS ARE NO BARGAIN

A bond purchased in 1946 for 75 dollars can be cashed today for \$100.00. But today \$100.00 will not buy the same amount of goods that the original \$75.00 would when it was "invested" with the government. WHO IS TO BLAME? -- The people who continue to re-elect Congressmen who vote to spend more than is being collected in taxes. INFLATION IS A BAD BARGAIN FOR EVERYONE.

LOYALTY OATHS UPHOLD IN ILLINOIS

The Illinois Supreme Court has ruled that it is Constitutional to require all public employees, who derive pay from state funds, in whole or in part, to take loyalty oaths. The Supreme Court agreed with a Circuit Court Judge who had dismissed the suit of some Chicago teachers saying: "School teachers are the advance guard of our freedom. Our future depends on their fidelity. It is vital that our youth cultivate and retain a firm belief in American ideals."

EISENHOWER SPENDING SPREE

President Truman during three years of 1950, 1951, and 1952 spent a total of \$166,487,468.176. President Eisenhower during 1953, 1954, and 1955 spent a total of \$211,968,615,391. It would appear that the Republicans are more in favor of inflation than the Democrats, about 45 Billion Dollars worth in three years.

TAKES ON THE EXERCISE OF FREE SPEECH

Pity the poor writer in Washington, D. C. who calls himself a free lance! He now has to pay a "Franchise Tax." A tax carries with it the power of the government to keep a person from enjoying his franchise under the abides by "regulations." Will Congressmen writing articles for magazines be "licensed"?

WHERE WAS ESTES?

A recent caucus of Southern Senators for the purpose of retaining the right to filibuster was noteworthy because of the absence of that renegade from Tennessee called Kefauver. When the reporters asked about this, the Chairman of the conference said that he did not care "to go into that." Was a plausible meeting in Tennessee recently in which replacements for both Senator Gore and Senator Kefauver were being discussed. Seems that both men rate too high with the ADA voting guide.

WERE HUNGARIAN FREEDOM FIGHTERS MISLED?

Repeated reports from Europe indicate that RADIO FREE EUROPE may be denied its broadcasting rights in West Germany because of the charges that many Hungarian Freedom Fighters made concerning the hints of help that would be forthcoming from America. Besides reports in the German press, there have been searching questions asked by several U. S. congressmen. It would seem that there should be an open Congressional investigation of RADIO FREE EUROPE, its personnel, its policies, and its broadcasts.

ABOLISH FEDERAL INCOME TAXES, UNION ASKS

The New York Typographical Union in convention assembled has asked both political parties to take action on heavy taxation. Here is a part of the resolution "TO REDUCE CONSIDERABLY OR ABOLISH ENTIRELY THIS HATEFUL LEGISLATION." Now that a Union has spoken out, perhaps the U. S. Chamber of Commerce will spark a national program to show that abolishing the income tax is both possible and would profit the entire economy, worker and investor.

dear reader.....

Unless you are a paid subscriber to this newspaper, this free sample copy may be the ONLY ONE you receive.

USE COUPON BELOW TO SUBSCRIBE!

SUBSCRIPTION FORM

I wish to subscribe to "Free Men Speak"

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY AND STATE _____

Please send me the next 12 issues - \$3.00 _____

Please send me the next 24 issues - \$6.00 _____

Please send me a SPECIAL TRIAL OFFER _____

(J) 4 issues for \$1.00 _____

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK, 7014 Zimble Street, New Orleans 18, La.

CAMPAIGN FOR THE 48 STATES IS UNDERWAY

As 1967 opened the audiences in several packed football stadiums in various parts of the country looked up and saw an airplane tow a sign through the sky which read:

"CAMPAIGN FOR THE 48 STATES STARTS TOMORROW"

On January 2nd, Memphis businessman, Robert Snowden, who is National Chairman of the "CAMPAIGN FOR THE 48 STATES" announced that the 40 states which will be called upon by delegations of prominent citizens on behalf of 5 Constitutional Amendments which are designed to preserve States Rights, reduce income taxes, limit government spending, balance the national budget, and limit the treaty making powers of the President.

"Grass Roots" committees, representing a cross section of each state, will sponsor a series of television shows which will "give the reasons why" these five amendments are needed.

THE AMENDMENTS

Each of the amendments is in and of itself worthy of an organized campaign to secure its support. In fact, there are large and well-known patriotic organizations now in operation promoting and sponsoring one or more of the five amendments. But the adoption of only one would be a large step in the job undone. Therefore, the Campaign is sponsoring the "package" of 5 with the purpose of doing what is necessary in one operation.

Byrd-Bridges Amendment

To require annual budget balancing by limiting congressional expenditures in any fiscal year to the estimated receipts of the Government for that fiscal year, except in times of dire emergency to be determined by three-fourths vote of the Congress.

Reed-Dixen Amendment

To eliminate to a large extent the heavy progressive rate feature from our income tax system without impairing the power of Congress to raise revenue. This amendment limits the top rate of income taxes, but permits Congress to exceed the limit by a three-fourths vote. It also returns to the States the sole right to tax gifts and estates.

Bricker Amendment

To prevent the overriding of our Constitution and our domestic law by means of the treaty power. To prevent this country from being swept into a One World organization by treaty, in which case the citizens of this country would be taxed to the ultimate degree.

Reed-Walter Amendment

To give to the States full power to amend the Constitution without the intervention of Congress.

Mundt-Coudert Amendment

To reform the electoral college by choosing electors by congressional districts plus two at large to correspond with each state's two United States Senators. This amendment is designed to take away the excessive power now exercised by the minority groups in the larger cities under the present electoral college system.

If you wish to participate in this Campaign please write: Robert Snowden, National Chairman, Campaign for the 48 States, P.O. Box 1121, Memphis Tenn.

Aid to Schools Opposed

(Below are excerpts from a speech by Charlotte C. Ballweg of Indianapolis, Ind. given before the Wayne County Women's Republican Club)

A battle for the minds of our children, for the future course of our country, is taking place--from New York to California--in every state of the Union. The final outcome of this battle will be decided in the nation's capital, individuals, groups of parents, and members of organizations such as yours, must lead the defense; the opposing forces are being generally ably generalized, by a very powerful group of left-wing educators.

There are three main reasons why I am opposed to so-called Federal aid to schools.

First - It is unnecessary. This "crisis of the classrooms" is not as great as we have been led to believe. If we take the figures of the United States Office of Education and the National Education Association, we must have an impossible number of classrooms immediately; if we take the results of surveys in which the figures have been broken down, they are reduced by two-thirds.

Second - I am opposed to Federal aid to schools because it is educationally undesirable. We are told that Federal funds are necessary in order to provide equal educational opportunities for all children. The purpose of this objective, but, stagnation; the incentive to improve, to experiment, the stimulation of competition with other systems is gone. We will be providing equally mediocre education for all in a few years, while good buildings and reasonably small classrooms are important, more important is what the child is taught. Marble structures do not build the quick mind or create a desire for knowledge.

Third - I am opposed to Federal aid because it will lead to control of our public school system by the Federal government which, in turn, will mean control by a group of educators who have set themselves the task of "building a new social order through the schools." The government today regulates so many things it does not subsidize, it seems naive to argue that it will not control that which it does. Federal grants have always been accompanied by Federal control, and they always will be. A decision by the United States Supreme Court has so decreed and the history of every grant confirms it. Dr. Sadler, when he was President of the American Association of University and College Presidents, made this pertinent statement, "Whoever or whatever controls education, will soon control all of life."

Conquest of the American Mind

If you are interested in knowing more about the Socialist infiltration into the school system of America, if you want to know the part that the League of Women Voters, and the Association of University Women play in promoting "world government"... if you want to see how Communists infiltrate and try to take over the Lecture Halls of America... if you want to see the directing overtones of books recommended by the teaching profession as to what should be taught in our schools, with its terrifying overtones of TEACHING SOCIALISM TO THE YOUTH OF AMERICA, then you will want to read at first hand the excellent new book by Felix Wittmer entitled CONQUEST OF THE AMERICAN MIND.

Mr. Wittmer, an acknowledged authority on this subject, will give you facts that you can use in this fight against the molding of the American mind into a Socialist pattern.

FREE MEN SPEAK considers Dr. Wittmer's latest book a "must" in fighting the Socialist infiltration in the education field, and in EDUCATING THE AMERICAN PUBLIC AS TO WHAT IS HAPPENING!

(Note: In order to obtain a copy of Felix Wittmer's latest book, CONQUEST OF THE AMERICAN MIND, just send \$5.00 to FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Zimble St., New Orleans, La., and a copy will be forwarded to you postpaid.)

Federal Aid Foolishness

Some people believe that the Federal government has a lot of money to give away and therefore they urge their Congressmen to get on as much as possible for his own district and state. Nothing could be as short-sighted or as foolish.

THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT CAN ONLY GET MONEY FROM THE PEOPLE WHO EARN IT, THE CITIZENS OF THE STATES. These citizens have their hands on the money here as well as there.

First, bureaucratic salaries and overhead are taken care of; some goes for waste; some finds its way into graft and corruption; almost half of it goes to support government-operated socialist experiments in business operations that could better be performed by private enterprise; an excessive amount is assigned to be spent overseas for the support of socialist and semi-Communist countries; then the balance is allocated to the states.

But that is not the end of it. When the state holds out its supplicating hand for some of its own money, the Federal government insists that the state MATCH ITS OWN FUNDS. On top of that, the Federal "experts" come down and supervise the spending with controls and conditions that usually increase the cost of the project.

It would seem better to reduce Federal taxes, send less money to Washington, cut out Federal waste and duplication, AND SEND THOSE BUREAUCRATS HOME. Here in the states these so-called experts would in most cases have to present their qualifications to the voters before they would be given a chance to spend the money, under the watchful eyes of their taxpayer-neighbors.

Compare the fact that for every dollar Mississippi sends to Washington, the state receives back only sixty-two cents, with the fact that Delaware gets back only one and one-third cents for its dollar.

We find that the average return for all of the states is six and nine-tenths for every dollar sent to Washington.

The table below illustrates this FEDERAL AID FOOLISHNESS.

FEDERAL INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1965 FOR SELECTED STATES, COMPARED WITH REPAYMENTS TO STATES IN FEDERAL AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT, AND FEDERAL AID PAYMENTS DIRECT TO INDIVIDUALS WITHIN THE STATES. (Does not include loans) Compiled from original Treasury Department Reports by Paul O. Peters, Research Consultant, 939 D. Street NW, Washington 4, D.C.

	Internal Revenue 1965 Collections	Repayments to States	Federal Aid Payments to Individuals - Percentage of U.S. Total
Alabama	\$378,308,293	126,467,120	33.4%
California	5,184,128,456	395,822,607	7.6%
Florida	736,528,139	93,428,597	12.6%
Illinois	5,440,196,284	172,650,007	3.1%

Selected from the Washington News Bulletin #90 of May 4, 1966. Re-printed by permission of Paul O. Peters, Editor, Washington News Bulletin.

CAPITALIST COUNTER ATTACK

CAPITALIST COUNTER ATTACK is the name of one in a series of pamphlets written and published by Major L.L.B. Angus of Suffolk, River Vermont. The series is entitled "UNDERMINDING THE LEFT." His aim is to blow from public life, in a game of more or less courteous laughter, not only the 30 Big-Left Part-Truths of the Left, but also the 10 or more Conservative Sloppings of the Right which all good sound conservative Rightists can be relied on regularly to fall in their political speeches."

The quotation above is the author's own description of for whom the pamphlets are intended--namely ambitious businessmen and ambitious politicians.

Several years ago I was a lecturer in Economic History at Tulane University here in New Orleans. How I wish that these invaluable pamphlets had been available to me then to help me in my teaching of economic theory. Not only that, but I would have been better able to "sell" the capitalist system to my students.

If you wish to receive the first six of these booklets just send \$5.00 to Major Angus at Saxton's River, Vermont. Here are the names of the other five: ABC OF CAPITALISM, WHO AND WHAT CONTROLS CAPITALISM, ABC (8X2Y) OF SOCIALISM, FALSE WITNESS OF THE LEFT, INSECURITY, RISK, AND THE NEED FOR SPECULATION. You will receive by return mail postage quoted which will delight your conservative friends, and a true understanding of Capitalism which will better fit you to defend and promote the greatest economic system in history.

If I had the money, I would purchase these courses by the whole barrel and give them to every business and union leader in town.

MAJOR ANGUS HAS WRITTEN A MANIFESTO THAT HAS THE POTENTIAL OF CONVERTING THE WORLD TO CAPITALISM.

Reviewed by Kent Courtney

THE MENACE OF HAWAIIAN STATEHOOD

A New Orleans attorney Drew L. Smith, has written an informative and challenging book entitled THE MENACE OF HAWAIIAN STATEHOOD. In this Smith warns that adding a state that does not touch the continental borders of the present 48 states might lead to dreams of Empire that would eventually destroy the Republic of the present 48 United States that are united in territorial juxtaposition, in customs, in language, and in many other ways.

One of the factors included as a liability is that statehood would permit unlimited immigration of Orientals into the Continental United States. Statehood would also probably mean that the United States would have to take in the Japanese in the U. S. Senate representing Hawaii, because the Japanese are the largest single racial block in the Hawaiian Islands.

Smith indicates that native born American citizens are probably less than 10% of the total population of the Hawaiian Islands.

The question of Statehood for Hawaii will most likely come up this year in Congress. We believe that the facts presented by Smith in his concise book will be invaluable to all who are interested in the history of the United States, and in the school and college students, who are asked

NEW PARTY DIRECTORY

The persons listed below have indicated that they are interested in working to set up and/or expand a new party or organization in their states. You may volunteer your services directly to these patriots.

ALABAMA, Russell Carter, P.O. Box 731, Montgomery
ARKANSAS, Robert E. Brown, P.O. Box 289 Little Rock
CONNECTICUT, Arthur J. Gleason, 2661 Rock Road, Easton
FLORIDA, Stanley E. Zimble, 7314 N.E. 14th Ave., No. Miami
GEORGIA, A. L. Haden, P.O. Box 5213, Columbus
ILLINOIS, Robert B. Taft, 2020 Montrose Ave., Chicago
INDIANA, Dr. Arthur G. Blazey, 7 East Walnut St. Washington
LOUISIANA, Kent H. Courtney, 7314 Zimble St., New Orleans
KENTUCKY, Wm. Wright Walker, 7130 Morgan St., Morgantown
MAINE, Mrs. Margot K. Lee, Duxbury Dale, Noleboro
MARYLAND, Gen. P. A. del Valle, Box 240, Rt. 4, Elkridge
MASSACHUSETTS, George B. Fowler, Valley Paper Co. Holyoke
MICHIGAN, Philip C. Kelly, Reynolds Bldg., Jackson
MAJOR F. J. Toohy, RR 3, Rockford
MISSOURI, Mrs. Russell W. Chaney, 1605 Del Norte, Richmond Hts.
NEBRASKA, Geo. J. Thomas, 1330 Turner Blvd. Omaha
NEW MEXICO, Les Plummer, P.O. Box 868 Artesia
NEW JERSEY, Oliver Feigebach, Bayville
NORTH DAKOTA, George Conitz, Bluegrass
OHIO, Charles McClure, 1425 Dana Ave., Cincinnati
OKLAHOMA, Mrs. C. E. Harrison, 3520 N.W. 34th St., Okla. City
OREGON, Virgil Holland, 2015 North East 51st Ave. Portland
TENNESSEE, Jack Kershaw, 999 Caldwell Lane, Nashville
VIRGINIA, B. M. Miller, 1019 Jeff Davis Hwy Arlington Va
WASHINGTON, E. R. Madden, Box 307, Ilwaco, Wash.
WEST VIRGINIA, Mayor Joseph B. Lightfoot, Jane Lew, West Va
WISCONSIN, Edward Niffenberger, Jr., 2615 8th Ave., Monroe
Fritz Rathman, 4124 S. Austin Ave., Milwaukee Wisc.
NORTH CAROLINA, A. D. Swisher, 31 Johnston Bldg., Charlotte

If your state is not listed above, it may be because we are still in the pre-organization stage with our contacts in your state. It may also be that we have not as yet found the leadership that agrees with the policies of the new party movement. Please do not hesitate to make suggestions for new party leadership in your state.

For a copy of the statement of policy of the new party write to: KENT COURTNEY, Exec. Secy Nat'l Comm. for a New Party, P.O. Box 4158 New Orleans 18, Louisiana.

UNDERGROUND from page one

WHERE THERE ARE NOW NUMEROUS WELL-ORGANIZED PATRIOTIC PARTISAN GROUPS.

The report from the Russian Revolutionary Forces in Hungary continues: "A Russian officer found a small boy of two years alive after his parents had frozen to death. The unit's Politruk (Red Commissar) forbade the officer to look after the orphan because this was 'not the action of a Communist.' The officer turned round and shot the Politruk. The next day his unit shot ten more Politruks. At the time of this dispatch, December 9, the officer and orphan were still safe." (End of RFP report. All emphasis is ours).

WHY DID COMMUNIST RUSSIA WITHDRAW TEMPORARILY FROM HUNGARY?

Many people have wondered why the Communists withdrew temporarily from Budapest in the early days of the revolt, only to return shortly with larger forces. According to WORLD SURVEY the answer to this apparent riddle is that THOUSANDS OF RUSSIAN SOLDIERS WERE ORDERED TO THE ANTI-COMMUNIST AND FIGHT AGAINST THEM. This was duly confirmed by no less a personage than Cardinal Mindszenty who said, after his liberation: "...that among those who had risen against the regime had been many Russian soldiers..." WORLD SURVEY then goes on to say that "an entire Russian regiment, together with all its officers, went over to the Patriots and one non-Red soldier demanded, among its terms for a cease-fire, that all the Russian troops who had fought alongside them should not be handed over to the Reds for execution."

COMMUNISTS USE MONGOLIAN TROOPS TO ENSLAVE HUNGARY

According to WORLD SURVEY, a recent issue of the London DAILY TELEGRAPH carried an eye-witness report of some 9,000 disarmed Russian soldiers, who had fought against Communism, being marched under guard by Mongolian troops towards the frontier. The use of the Mongolian troops by the Communists is explained by the fact that due to the anti-Communist reaction among the Russian troops sent to Hungary, the Soviet command withdrew them from the front and substituted units, many of whom were picked Mongolian troops.

And thus we see Communist Russia drawing on the limitless reserves of Red China to fight her battles...Mongols who, because of a language barrier and their previous slave status under Chou En Lai, could not be expected to desert and go over to the patriot cause. Is this the Communists' "hidden weapon"?

Will Europe be over-run by Mongolian hordes as Genghis Khan tried to do?

"RADIO FREE EUROPE" BETRAYS HUNGARY, IS CHARGE

According to Mr. Huxley-Blythe, the following article appeared in the Greek Daily Newspaper ETNIKHOS KIRIX (National Herald) dated November 13, 1956, No. 3267 and printed on page 8:

"RADIO FREE EUROPE IS RESPONSIBLE
Munich, Nov. 12 (Associated Press)

Newspapers of Western Germany and France today accused the American-sponsored broadcasting station RADIO FREE EUROPE. These reports state that broadcasts encouraged the Hungarian people to revolt and later promised them that the West would rush aid to the rebels. These promises of American aid forced the fighters to carry on the struggle when, in reality, everything was lost...."

And so, despite the billions of dollars which have been squandered in foreign countries to build good will, American prestige among freedom loving peoples has never been lower.

It would seem that a Congressional investigation is in order. The American people should be given the facts concerning the policies and personnel of RADIO FREE EUROPE.

(Editor's note: If you wish more information of the "behind-the-scenes" activities of the freedom fighters of Europe, pass a British passport of view of American affairs, you will want to subscribe to WORLD SURVEY, Mail \$3.00 (check or money order) to P. J. HUXLEY-BLYTHE, 37 Wensley Avenue, Fleetwood, Lancashire, England. An annual letter to England costs 15p per 1/2 p.p. and 10p for postage. Subscribers outside the U.K. you should enclose at least \$2.00 more.)

CRITICISM OF THE PRESIDENT

"Patriotism means to stand by the country. It does not mean to stand by the President. It is unpatriotic not to oppose him to the exact extent that by inefficiency or otherwise he fails in his duty to stand by the country."

-- Theodore Roosevelt

SEND IN NAMES FOR OUR MAILING LIST.

PLEASE SEND ONLY NAMES OF PERSONS WHOM YOU THINK WOULD BE INTERESTED IN READING THIS NEWSPAPER. WE SHALL BE HAPPY TO SEND THEM A SAMPLE COPY.

"THIS IS TRUE LIBERTY
WHEN FREEBORN
MEN SPEAK FREE."

.....Euripides

FREE MEN SPEAK

IN DEFENSE OF THE CONSTITUTION

Subscribers in All 48 States

RETURN ADDRESS:
7314 ZIMPEL STREET
NEW ORLEANS 16 LA.

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
New Orleans, La.
Permit No. 330

SAMPLE
COPY

Vol. III No. 2

February, 1957

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

New Orleans, La.

Will F.B.I. Be Used To Enforce "Civil Rights" Police State?

In newspapers all over the country, the press indicates that the purpose of the CIVIL RIGHTS BILLS is to protect Negro voting rights. In fact the advocates of this bill have so cleverly promoted this idea that a great majority of the people in the North and West, including constitutional conservatives, think of Civil Rights as a regional matter and give it scant attention.

A thoughtful study of the Civil Rights Bills discloses the fallacy of this belief. Negro voting rights is but a minor provision. What, then, is the real meaning of the proposed Civil Rights legislation?

THE F.B.I. WOULD BE USED TO POLICE AMERICANS.

Senate Bill S.510 introduced January 9, 1957 by Sen. Hubert Humphrey clearly states that the FBI will be used for investigation purposes and to gather material for the Civil Rights Commission to use. Could this not be construed as the first step for the establishment of a POLICE STATE in America?

Sen. Dirksen also has introduced a Civil Rights Bill, S. 83. This appears to be even more dangerous than Sen. Humphrey's S. 510. Because it is so subtly written, many of its provisions appear harmless and the real meaning is obscured. Regarding the use of the FBI to enforce the Civil Rights Bill, Sen. Dirksen's bill has the same intent as S. 510, but S. 83 states it thusly: "All Federal Agencies shall cooperate fully with the Commission," etc. Sec. 105 (d).

CIVIL RIGHTS BILL - S. 83

Violation of civil rights may be claimed by anyone, anywhere. Negroes or the question of segregation need not be involved. According to provisions of this Civil Rights Bill, ANYONE may claim that a given person has caused him to be exposed to "public contempt, scorn or hatred," Sec. 102 (q). What a field day the agitators and fanatics would have with that provision! One of the proposed Civil Rights Bills even goes so far as to state that the Attorney General could bring civil suit on behalf of a person who complained that his rights MIGHT be violated! This, then, would be complete "thought control," as the accused would be placed in the position of testifying as to what he "thought" he was going to do, say or write!

Other provisions of the Civil Rights bill provide that the accused must present himself before the Commission to be investigated. (Sec. 105 (f)). He must provide his own legal counsel and pay his own expenses. He may have only 24 hours to prepare his defense. Sec. 102 (i) and (k). His private papers and records will be subpoenaed by the Commission. Sec. 105 (e).

On the other hand, all the expenses of the accused will be paid by the Commission. With this in mind, it is difficult to imagine the hundreds and thousands of irresponsible accusations that would be made by agitators against law-abiding citizens? The voicing of a personal opinion on political matters, could conceivably be grounds for being summoned before the Civil Rights Commission. A series of "accusations" against one person, could occupy all of his time defending himself to the detriment of his business and his private life.

According to the RICHMOND NEWS-LEADER, the Civil Rights Bill would "create a new swarm of Federal agents and bureaucrats, each determined to justify his job by officious acts of business, at untold cost to taxpayers everywhere. The proponents would create vague new crimes, to be prosecuted by political whim and enforced by judicial caprice."

There is no assurance that the accused, found guilty by the Commission, would be accorded his constitutional right of trial by jury. This is in complete violation of Amendment VI of the Bill of Rights.

The avowed purpose of the Civil Rights Bills is to by-pass State laws and State courts. Is this not the path that leads directly to a Federal dictatorship?

THE USE OF THE F.B.I.

The proposed use of the FBI to investigate alleged Civil Rights violations is possibly one of the most ominous features of the Bill. J. Edgar Hoover has the love and respect of his fellow Americans for the magnificent work done by the FBI in protecting America from her enemies. Is it not fantastic that under the proposed Civil Rights Bill, FBI agents would be detracted from investigating Communists, and instead be assigned to investigate American citizens and the political opinions of those citizens? The FBI has long been the bitter foe of Communism. Could it be that one purpose for the proposed use of the FBI is to discredit this great agency in the eyes of the American people by assigning to its agents a task that is clearly unconstitutional?

Fellow Americans, be not deceived by the pious bleats of the proponents of the Civil Rights Bills that they only wish to protect the voting rights of the Negroes. That is not the real purpose of the Civil Rights Bills. It is merely the "front" behind which those who wish to turn America into a POLICE STATE choose to operate.

Write your Congressmen and Senators how you feel about this Civil Rights legislation. They are being bombarded with letters and telegrams by the left-wing. . . let them know how the right wing feels.

SOCIALISM MARCHES ON!

To graphically illustrate the accelerated speed with which Socialism is taking over our country we print below the Gist of the News of the New Orleans (La.) TIMES-PICAYUNE for February 7, 1957:

Gist of the News

—Thursday February 7, 1957—

- U.S. government prepares to launch a five-year experimental flood insurance program. —Page 1
- The House ways and means committee approves continuation of special business session after year. —Page 1
- President Eisenhower raises possibility of government controls to hold line against inflation. —Page 1
- Rotating prisoners gain control of part of Utah state prison, get government to hand demands. —Page 1
- President Eisenhower demands maximum flow of oil to Europe, hints government may step in. —Page 3
- Morris says in testimony that Liveright was slated to become head of professional Red cell. —Page 6

REPRINTED FROM
MANCHESTER (N.H.) UNION LEADER

Washington Plots Education Grab

BY

William F. Sullivan

President Eisenhower proposes that the federal government take from the states more money in the form of taxes and then give some of it back to the states to build schools which he claims the states can't build.

Since originally the states HAD the money which already is being taken away from them by the federal government, they certainly could build schools with it if the federal grab and meddling did not exist.

In New Hampshire Governor Dwinell announces that he would be perfectly happy to take the money for school construction. Apparently he is oblivious to the fact that once you allow the federal government to take part in the building, you will have it controlling what is taught in American schools. Then goodbye to American freedom as we have known it.

Senator Jenner, in a release from his office dated January 28, sums up the situation most accurately and shows what the State of Indiana has done.

Senator Jenner's statement follows:

"President Eisenhower's proposals for federal spending for education rests on his statement that 'there are . . . certain underlying problems which states and communities are unable to solve. . . cannot solve the full problem or solve it rapidly enough, and where federal assistance is needed.'"

"This is the point at which I think believers in the rights and duties of independent states must challenge the federal spending power."

"There are no problems in school construction, teacher training, teacher salaries or educational planning which the states cannot meet by their own resources, if they wish to preserve a federal republic."

"There are no problems in education for which we can ask or take any funds from a government with a debt of approximately \$270 billion, an annual interest cost of eight billions, and no plans for debt retirement in sight."

"The state of Indiana has taken care of its

SEE EDUCATION GRAB..PAGE 3

SUPPORT URGED FOR STATES RIGHTS BILL

Americans who believe in Constitutional Government and the rights of the individual States, as spelled out in the Tenth Amendment of the Constitution, should be vitally interested in a Bill that was recently proposed in the Senate and which has received little or no national publicity from the left-wing dominated press. Because this bill has been ignored, the word-smiths of the press have not deemed to give it a name that would be easily recognized by the general public. We shall, therefore, until a better name comes along, refer to S. 337 as the STATES RIGHTS BILL.

On January 7, 1957, there was introduced in the U. S. Senate a Bill (S. 337) which was sponsored by Senators McClellan, Byrd, Thurmond, Stennis, Robertson, Russell, Ervin, Hill, Johnston (S.C.), Eastland, Curtis, Schoeppel, Hruska, Jenner and Sparkman.

It is noteworthy that although the subject matter is States Rights, which in the minds of many is erroneously confined solely to the South, nevertheless, the Senators named above represent the following States outside of the South: Nebraska (2), Kansas and Indiana.

The STATES RIGHTS BILL proposes that "no Act of Congress shall be construed as indicating an intent on the part of Congress to occupy the field in which such Act operates, TO THE EXCLUSION OF ANY STATE LAWS ON THE SAME SUBJECT MATTER, unless such Act contains an express provision to that effect." The purpose of this bill is to reverse the rule applied by the Supreme Court in a number of cases, to the effect that where the Federal government occupies a field of legislation, it does so on an EXCLUSIVE basis. For example, in the Steve Nelson case, the Supreme Court ruled that the State of Pennsylvania lacked the power to punish one Steve Nelson for the crime of sedition due to the fact that the Federal sedition law, the Smith Act, "pre-empted" jurisdiction over State laws.

The use of the word "construed" in the phrase "No Act of Congress shall be construed" . . . is interesting. The sponsors of this Bill seek to prevent the Supreme Court from "construing" in the future, as it has in the past, what Congress meant or did not mean when it passed such-and-such Bill. It would appear that the Supreme Court, in addition to "legislating,"

SEE STATES RIGHTS BILL..PAGE 4

J. BRACKEN LEE OFFERS TO LEAD NATIONAL TAX REVOLT

SAYS IKE INTERPRETS MANDATE BACKWARDS

"If a stock broker or promoter in the sale of stock in a new corporation misled the investing public in the same callous manner that some of our politicians make promises and then break them, the stock promoter would land in jail. There ought to be similar punishment for the crime of broken political promises."

Thus J. Bracken Lee, one of the most forthright men in this country opened a personal interview in his home town of Salt Lake City last week with the publisher of FREE MEN SPEAK.

I interviewed former Governor Lee of Utah just after his return from making two speeches in the Midwest.

In one of those speeches he stated, "When the time gets ripe, if you want me to lead a tax rebellion, I'll be there!" At this point the 2,500 old-fashioned Republicans in the audience jumped to their feet and roared their approval with thunderous applause.

Bracken Lee in reflecting on his recent defeat in Utah stated with a smile that he had often said, "I would rather be right than be Governor. . . and too many of my friends believed me."

When asked about "modern republicanism" Lee flashed back at, "There is nothing modern about high taxes, Socialistic 'do-gooder' schemes, excessive spending and foolish foreign aid. All of these have been tried and have been found to be means by which formerly great governments like Rome and Great Britain have destroyed their freedom, their independence, and in the final result, the nation itself."

Regarding Eisenhower, Bracken Lee had this to say, "Mr. Eisenhower was elected in 1952 on a platform that was the essence of old-fashioned Republicanism, which, incidentally, is the type I prefer. The G.O.P. victory was based on promises to balance the budget, reduce the national debt, cut down on the size of the Federal Bureaucracy and to get rid of Communist influences in government. As long as the late and revered Senator Robert A. Taft was alive, the Administration seemed willing to carry out those promises. Now, entering the second Eisenhower administration, we see the largest peacetime budget ever and I believe that the nation is aroused. What this country needs is a FIRST CLASS TAX REVOLT."

Bracken Lee continued, "Speaking of promises, and the breaking of them, we cannot forget that Mr. Eisenhower promised to keep the U. S. out of the Middle East while he was campaigning for re-election last autumn. But as soon as he is elected we find him rushing to the Congress and demanding quick action asking for unlimited power to interfere in the Middle East."

"If these campaign promises and the resulting votes are a 'mandate,' then why is the mandate READ IN REVERSE once the election results are in?" Lee asked.

"The solution to the problem of high taxes," according to Lee, "is going to come from the middle-income people of this country. We will not be able to depend on those who have been fortunate enough to save up money. Taxes can and will be lowered when the great mass of wage earners and small business men get together in a great national movement. Such a tax revolt is absolutely necessary if we are to save this great Republic and its tradition of private enterprise and individual reward for individual effort under freedom."

Hoover Reports Collect Dust

Franklin D. Roosevelt's New Deal looks mighty skimpy compared to the lavish outlays we are seeing today.

GUEST EDITORIAL BY JOHN S. KNIGHT, PUBLISHER, IN THE DETROIT FREE PRESS

Non-military spending for such things as farm subsidies, flood control, public housing, school lunches, education, museums, medical research and social welfare has jumped from \$8 billion in Eisenhower's first year to \$14 billion this fiscal year.

Yet many of the Hoover Commission reports, designed to cut \$5 billion out of the ordinary running expenses of government, are gathering dust in Washington file cabinets. The President has stressed the argument that government's fight against inflation can only be effective if matched by the attitudes and actions of individual citizens.

My question is: When may we expect government to set the example for the rest of us?

A Tito Triple Cross

Ever wonder what happens to that "economic aid" the Eisenhower administration insists on giving to Communist dictator Tito? Of course, only a "gullible" would be so naive as to think that the Yugoslav people benefit from this largesse.

The "proof of the pudding," so to speak, comes in the recent announcement that Communist Marshal Tito has granted a credit of 2 million dollars to the Communist government of Hungary!

THIS, YOUR TAX MONEY IS BEING USED TO PROP UP THE ECONOMY OF THE VERY GOVERNMENT THAT WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE SAVAGE SLAUGHTER OF HUNGARIAN PATRIOTS!

THE MIDDLE EAST POLICY



DOES AMERICA FACE A "HAIR CURLING" DEPRESSION?

FREE MEN SPEAK herewith presents a collection of quotes and comments from all over the country concerning the state of the nation's financial position. Labor, management, leading figures in the economic field as well as John Q. Citizen are beginning to realize that welfare socialism is bad for the country, even though the Eisenhower Administration calls it "Modern Republicanism."

"A DEPRESSION THAT WILL CURL YOUR HAIR"

Secretary of the Treasury Humphrey testified before the Senate-House Economic Committee that government spending must be reduced sufficiently to permit tax reduction in all brackets if our economic growth is not to be crippled. Mr. Humphrey also remarked that unless the present trend is reversed "we will have a depression that will curl your hair."

An editorial in the CHICAGO TRIBUNE stated that former President Herbert Hoover recently "made some pointed remarks about free wheeling government spending and high taxes and said that if inflation was not curbed, 'old man economic law will return with a full complement of hair curlers'." Mr. Hoover said that he had had his hair curled once and knew something about the signs of approaching disaster. He said it was up to the public to force lower federal expenditures and reduced taxes warning that "with combined federal, state, and local taxes, we are a long way on the road to socializing the income of the people." Mr. Herbert Hoover's criticism of the Eisenhower Budget and policies takes on added significance when it is remembered that he supported Mr. Eisenhower in two elections.

PRESENT WASTE EQUALS BUDGET OF TWENTY YEARS AGO!

Government experts now admit that waste is "ONLY" 10% of the national budget. That amounts to about 7 billion dollars worth of "WASTE!" Some suggestions have been made that the States should get the first 10% of all income tax money going to the government. Thus if such a plan should be agreed upon, much of so-called Federal Aid would be eliminated BECAUSE IT WOULD BE UNNECESSARY.

Twenty years ago the entire national budget was only some \$8 billion. Now we WASTE that much in a Government spending spree.

"INDIVIDUAL ALMOST WHOLLY DEPENDENT UPON THE STATE"

Publisher John S. Knight writing in his MIAMI HERALD says, "Government has grown so huge that it is no longer the servant of the people. Instead it regulates their lives, confiscates a large share of their earnings and makes the individual almost wholly dependent upon the state. . . So we see in government, labor, and business the concentration of too much economic power in too few hands. When all three embark on an inflationary binge at the same time, the country is in trouble."

LABOR UNION SPEAKS OUT

Last Summer the New York Typographical Union No. 6 passed a resolution which asked for the abolishment of the Income Tax. One of the paragraphs of the resolution follows: "Whereas every working citizen is compelled to devote one day's labor per week to foster the extravagant waste, 'boondoggling' and downright wantonness involved in the distribution of this 'easy money' by thousands of One World do-gooders, and . . ."

"IKE MAKES ROOSEVELT AND TRUMAN LOOK LIKE PIKERS"

Lyle Wilson, a United Press news analyst, pointed out in an article appearing in the Alexandria (La.) DAILY TOWN TALK that business men went into a panic when F. D. Roosevelt spent 7 or 8 billions in a peace-time year. "And now President Eisenhower is spending at a rate which makes FDR and HST look like pikers."

SEE DEPRESSION?...PAGE 2

Why Did Army Brass Repudiate MacArthur Report?

GENERAL WILLOUGHBY CHARGES SUPPRESSION

In a recent speech in Washington, D.C. before the American Coalition of Patriotic Societies, Major General Charles A. Willoughby, chief of intelligence under Gen Douglas MacArthur, charged that the Pentagon had suppressed more than a million words of Communist spy evidence gathered by Gen. MacArthur's headquarters in Tokyo. Gen. Willoughby further charged that this documented and damaging evidence of the involvement of American citizens in the Communist conspiracy, was withheld from Judge Medina in the long trial of the American Communists. He also stated that after a very small portion of the intelligence report was "leaked" to the press, the Pentagon immediately repudiated the MacArthur report.

Although the Gen. Willoughby's report covered a number of years as he traced the framework of the Communist conspiracy, he brought the story right up to date by stating that the recent arrest by the FBI of alleged Communist spies indicates that the spy apparatus described here is still in operation.

Below we print the notes which Gen. Willoughby used in making his recent speech before the American Coalition of Patriotic Societies:

This report is limited to strictly personal experiences, based on eyewitness observations, as MacArthur's chief of intelligence, in the period of 1939-1951. A complete documentation, aggregating over a million words, was filed with Washington Security Agencies and certain Congressional Committees, under the title: "A Partial Documentation of the Sarge Espionage Case," printed in Tokyo.

In time of war, military intelligence is concerned with observations of the enemy and estimates as to its potential; in time of peace, it is concerned with security, sabotage and subversion through a "counter-intelligence section" - a sort of military F.B.I. Based on Tokyo, the field of investigation covered Communism in Asia and espionage in Japan, under Soviet direction.

We made a number of important discoveries through years of painstaking research. We found international Communists, including Americans, operating from Shanghai to San Francisco. The creeping menace could not be isolated. It reached everywhere. It was global and it followed a recognizable pattern.

DR. SORGE - MASTER SPY

Under the Potsdam Declaration (as much an instrument of folly and evil as the Yalta Conferences which shocked the world) we were compelled to open up the Japanese jails, ostensibly to liberate political prisoners. We also liberated a fine crop of assorted criminals including a Russian espionage ring under a fabulous master spy, by the name of Richard Sorge.

The Sorge case is a classic of its kind. It revealed in detail how Russian espionage and subversion operate, in a remarkable example of infinite patience and global, long-range planning. It took the Russian over twenty years to establish his "cover" - his identity, as a roving journalist. In the end, they succeeded in planting him in the German Embassy in Tokyo, as Press Attache. Prior to that time, he worked in China, with headquarters in Shanghai, with important links with American collaborators, supplied by the American Communist Party. Sorge's Embassy position gave him access to German high-level information. But he also had powerful Japanese collaborators: Hidemichi Ozaki who had access to Prince Konoe, the Japanese Foreign Minister and Prince Saloni who moved in highest social and governmental circles. Communist infiltration in Government is now recognized as almost inevitable. We need only recall the cases of Hiss, White, Burgess, MacLean and others.

INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS

The significant point about Prince Saloni, however, is the fact that he was associated with the "Institute of Pacific Relations" and that now, he was the head of the Japanese Branch. This is where past history meets the present! This "Institute" has been under Congressional investigation. The "Committee on the Judiciary," of the 82d Congress has indicted the Institute: "as an instrument of Communist policy." It was used to promote the interest of the United States in the Pacific to orientate American-Far Eastern policies toward Communist objectives. Sorge, Saloni and Ozaki operated exactly in this sense; they worked for a collision of Japan and the United States. In that respect, they shaped history. Historically, Japan and Russia were competitors along the Siberian border. The Russians maintained strong forces in Siberia that were badly needed in Europe.

Conversely, certain interests in Washington worked for war with Japan. The Congressional Committee investigating the I.P.R. said: "... A group of persons operating within the 'Institute of Pacific Relations' exerted a substantial influence on the United States Far Eastern policy, ... to orientate this policy toward Communist objectives, ... to accommodate Communist ends."

The motivation of the Japanese and American branches of the I.P.R. were obvious: A Japanese-American war could only benefit Russia "accommodating Communist ends." It worked out that way. In October, 1941, the Japanese decided to move South toward Manila and Pearl Harbor. This is historically important. Freed from a Japanese threat to Siberia, Stalin moved his Eastern Division to the European Theater and was able to stop Hitler.

Richard Sorge, master spy was fully advised of this plan as early as October 1941 and relayed this vital information to Moscow, to Stalin. This message changed the course of World War II. We had no such advance warning - and the surprise attack on Pearl Harbor took place. While a number of Americans were associated with Sorge, at various times, there was no one to warn Washington. Likewise, Stalin made it a point not to advise London. Then and there I decided to concentrate on Sorge's American associates.

SORGE'S FILE SEIZED

Sorge's greatest triumph was short-lived. The October message was his last. He was arrested by the Japanese police, as well as some members of his staff, his principal Japanese assistant Ozaki and Klausen, his radio operator. It is typical of the I.P.R. ramifications, that one Gunther Stein, a British journalist of the MANCHESTER GUARDIAN and an I.P.R. member, sheltered Sorge's apparatus for some time.

In the period 1941-44, Sorge wrote a revealing set of personal memoirs; he never doubted that his Russian masters would bail him out. When they failed to rescue him, he wrote quite openly. The trial record, as well as the more important memoirs were seized by me. A study of Sorge's papers led us straight to Tokyo, to Shanghai, to Hong Kong, to the complete file of the Shanghai International Police, a British and French pre-war institution.

AMERICAN COMMUNISTS IN CHINA

We found evidence of the "Communistization" of China, as a long-range plan, directed by the "Third International," the Soviet "apparatus" for foreign subversion. More than twenty years ago, the American Communist Party sent their highest officials to China: Earl Browder; Eugene Dennis, W. Haskell, J. H. Tolson, George Hardy, etc. The master plan was traced to an even earlier period, to a conference in Hankow, attended by British, French, Indian and German delegates.

Following the general Communist pattern, applied in every country, Earl Browder established a "front" organization the "Pan Pacific Trade Union Secretariat." We have many such fronts in the United States. Under innocuous titles, their busi-

ness is sabotage and subversion. Browder's work followed a well defined pattern:

- I. Infiltration of Labor Unions in key industries.
 - II. Organization of maritime and dockworkers.
 - III. Formation of goon-squads, for riots and plant sabotage.
- From industrial disorder to revolution is only a short step. The Soviets actually conduct special schools to train these agitators, the expert leaders of future Fifth Columns. That's how it was done in Spain, Greece, Korea, British Guinea and Guatemala. The lost now behind the Iron curtain was acquired by these post-graduates in treason and revolution. Tonkin and North Korea are the latest examples.

The virus of Communism works slowly. The dates when these American Communists gained their spurs in China may sound like ancient history - but they are still with us: Earl Browder became the Secretary General of the American Communist Party. He was succeeded by Eugene Dennis, who worked with Sorge in Shanghai under the alias of Paul Walsh. H. T. Dolson operated for years in Cincinnati until the F.B.I. picked him up in their arrest of second-string Communist leaders - and there were many others. But there was no one to warn about Pearl Harbor. It had to happen because it suited Russia's interest.

AGNES SMEDLEY AND HAROLD ICKES

As we began to track down these people, we ran across a woman, the late Agnes Smedley. She had worked with Sorge in China in 1935. She was a writer of Communist literature, known for such years. An inmate of the Chinese General Chu-Teh, she accompanied him and his Army in their retreat from Chiang-Kai-Shek, in the thirties. She wrote a book about it. Her dedication read: "To my blood brothers of the Ninth Red Army."

What made her interesting is that she turned out to be a protégée of Harold Ickes, a former Secretary of the Interior. There has been some agitation about leftist leanings of certain tax-exempt foundations. It is no surprise, that Miss Smedley enjoyed the opulent benefits of such a foundation.

MacArthur's Intelligence Headquarters in Tokyo developed the Sarge material over a period of years. By 1949, we had filed something like a million words. The documentation was complete, incontestable, checked by the best legal talent available to MacArthur's Headquarters. Copies were filed with certain Congressional Committees and the F.B.I. After waiting for three years, the War Department released a minor part of this story. It became an overnight journalistic sensation. The press was waiting for details which Tokyo was entirely able to furnish. Suddenly, an incredulous Tokyo Headquarters learned that Washington had repudiated its own release.

ARMY BRASS COVERS UP

The Army Public Relations officer stated flatly: "We have no proof to back up the charges against Miss Smedley. No names should have been used." He must have known of the successive Tokyo reports? What pressures induced him to deny their existence. But there was worse to come; the Secretary of War himself took up the cudgels in behalf of Miss Smedley. In February, 1951, he appeared on "Meet the Press" and said: "The spy release was made inadvertently. The Army should run for cover." He must have known of the successive Tokyo reports. What pressures induced Secretary Royall to repudiate his own release and the reports of a Commander of the caliber of MacArthur. We challenged the

RIGHT WING REPUBLICANS MEET IN CHICAGO

(The following are excerpts from an article in the CHICAGO TRIBUNE by Mr. Frank Hughes)

Sen. McCarthy (R., Wis.) yesterday attacked the "atoms for peace" treaty proposed by President Eisenhower as an "atoms for war program."

McCarthy was one of four principal speakers who addressed more than 2,500 people at the Lincoln birthplace rally of the Abraham Lincoln National Republican Club in the Sheraton hotel.

The others were Sen. Jenner (R., Ind.), former Sen. Walker (R., Idaho), and ex-Gov. J. Bracken Lee, Utah Republican. Lee, Edgar G. Bundy of Wheaton, founder of the club, was master of ceremonies.

The theme of the rally was "Real Republicanism vs. Modern Republicanism," and most speakers castigated the New Deal, Socialist, and Internationalist tendencies of the Republican administration of President Eisenhower.

DIZZY DOINGS

We raise our taxes to send money to Washington, then we raise some more taxes to back the amount we have already sent to Washington, in order to get back some of the amount we have already sent to Washington. This is known as Federal Aid. The Seminole Rotary Club

WHO SUPPORTS FREE MEN SPEAK?

Every month, in order to combat the millions of words spewed out by the left-wing press, FREE MEN SPEAK distributes thousands of free sample copies.

These sample copies are paid for by the contributions sent in by our supporters, who wish in this way, to fight against the Socialists who have infiltrated every part of our government.

If you believe in the work we are doing, and if you wish to help us spread the message of Americanism contained in FREE MEN SPEAK, then please contribute to our "Distribution Fund" to help finance these free sample copies.

Just make your check out to Free Men Speak, Inc., 7314 Zimpel St., New Orleans, La.

Secretary at once in an open broadcast. Miss Smedley whom the Communist Party used as a "feminine front," was sufficiently encouraged to sue for libel and then she lapsed into prudent silence.

Harold Ickes got into the act. This crafty politician (who hated MacArthur for some obscure reason) published a syndicated column, at the time. He delighted in being known as the "old curmudgeon," a completely phony phrase, suggesting rugged homespun, cantankerous honesty. He wrote: "... No one who knows Miss Smedley would ever accuse this courageous, intelligent American citizen to stoop to spy for any country - not even her own, to which she is so deeply attached."

All these alarms were sufficient to scare the Press away from a story that Washington itself apparently repudiated. By these maneuvers, the early exposure of international Communism involving the American Communist Party was discouraged, stopped, emasculated.

At this point, indignant Congressional Committees stepped in. The House Un-American Activities Committee issued a subpoena for Smedley. They found that she has "skipped" the country, although there was a claim on her passport, and she was finally traced to England. Gunther Stein, who had harbored Sorge's radio transmitter, had also vanished.

AGNES SMEDLEY DIES MYSTERIOUSLY

Miss Smedley was engaged in writing a biography of her friend General Chu-Teh, who also happened to be the Red Commander of Chinese "volunteers" in Korea. When the Committee applied pressure to compel Smedley's return for testimony, she died in London under mysterious circumstances - which must be regarded as an astonishing coincidence in timing and which silenced her forever.

Agnes Smedley left her residuary estate to General Chu-Teh, the Chinese Communist commander, as "sole heir of royalty," due from published works, U.S. Government bonds and anything else of value." Her will ordered her body cremated and her ashes flown to China, to General Chu-Teh "there to be laid to rest at my place designated by him." Events had a way of answering Ickes and Royall?

The ashes of Ickes' protégée were placed in a magnificent marble shrine, specially erected in her honor by the Red Chinese Government - tell-tale honors for an American citizen, at a time when United States troops were piling up their dead on the dismal battle fields of North Korea. Suggestive of the incredible geographical range of the Communist conspiracy, I saw a recent photograph of Miss Smedley's shrine. I spotted several individuals of varied nationalities - D. D. Cosamby, head of an Indian department; Rev. Alley from New Zealand and one Dr. John A. Kingsbury, a former relief administrator of the City of New York. I naturally raise the question of what Kingsbury was doing in Red China, at a time when conscripts of his own Queens and the Bronx were fighting Reds in Korea.

The story is frustrating and somewhat futile. I must praise the superb and relentless work of Congressional Committees, bi-partisan Committees who have done Herculean work and effective work in exposing the local Communist Party, the fellow travelers, the glib "liberal" stooges. As far as my own efforts are concerned, I am reminded of an oriental saying: "It is better to fail in a cause that must ultimately succeed than to succeed in a cause that must ultimately fail."

Behind The Iron Curtain:

By PETER HUXLEY-BLYTHE

(Below are excerpts from a report received from Mr. Huxley-Blythe of Lancashire, England. This report is based on information in the files of the world-wide news and political intelligence organization WORLD SURVEY)

A typical example as to the effect of America's State Department-directed efforts abroad was brought home to me when I first contacted an armed underground movement operating in the Caucasus, South Russia. Before we could collaborate, the leaders of this patriotic party demanded that I provide irrefutable evidence showing that I was IN NO WAY ASSOCIATED WITH OR HAD ANY CONTACT WITH AMERICAN OFFICIAL CIRCLES! Later, when I asked why, I was told that the Caucasian underground considered AMERICAN OFFICIAL DOM AS BIG A MENACE AS THE KREMLIN because they both advocated a Red World State!

INTERVIEW WITH THREE BULGARIAN PARTISANS

Our agents in Turkey following the following report to me from the town of Adrianople:

These were the questions put to the three men by the newspapermen and the answers they received.

Q: Why do you continue to fight against Communism?

A: It is not only a fight to exist and to live as free men, but also a struggle to regain our honor and revenge all our fellow-countrymen murdered by the Communists. Perhaps it is difficult for you gentlemen of the press to appreciate why we live in the mountains and risk our lives in an uneven struggle against Communism, but if the Reds had burnt your home; killed your wife and daughter; turned your church into a dance-hall; shot your village Priest as a War Criminal and raped the village girls; ... then you too would go into the mountains determined to fight until victory or death.

Q: Whom do you rely upon in your fight against Communism?

A: We rely upon Almighty God.

Q: We know you depend upon God but when we asked this question we meant, do you rely upon the United Nations and what do you think of the U.N.?

A: Those who sit down at a round table and meet the Reds as equals are friends of the Communist regime and they cannot be our friends. If the United Nations believes in freedom, why does it not fight against Communism as we do? We do not believe in the United Nations.

Q: Do you listen to the "Voice of America"?

A: Only when we want to laugh and be amused. Of course we never take what they say seriously. ... There are good Americans but we never heard from them from the "Voice of America."

If a minor percentage of the money America wastes on Foreign Aid were given to the REAL anti-Communist patriots of those nations behind the Iron Curtain, then COMMUNISM WOULD SOON BE ERADICATED FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH!

WORLD'S LAST HOPE IS THE AMERICAN PEOPLE

But thanks to the present American policy, Communism will live even if the present facade is changed many times. It will live UNLESS...

Unless the American people, the bulwark of freedom, reject the lies that are being fed from Washington about foreign policy and DEMAND THAT COMMUNISM, IRRESPECTIVE OF BRAND, BE OUTLAWED AND ANY AMERICAN PROPAGATING COMMUNISM BE PROSECUTED FOR TREASON AGAINST THE CONSTITUTION AND THE REPUBLIC.

(Editor's note: If you wish more information of the "behind-the-scenes" activities of the freedom fighters of Europe, plus a British patriot's view of American affairs, you will want to subscribe to WORLD SURVEY. Mail \$3.00 (check or money order) to P. J. HUXLEY-BLYTHE, 37 Wenley Avenue, Fleetwood, Lancashire, England.

REPRINTED FROM DAILY REPUBLICAN-TIMES OF OTTAWA, ILLINOIS.

Mason Joins Chorus of Southern Democrats In Lambasting High Court Decisions

WASHINGTON (Special) — Rep. Noah M. Mason of Oglesby, 15th Illinois District Congressman, has taken issue with the United States Supreme Court.

In a House speech Monday he charged a majority of the court's justices "are socially and politically minded instead of being legally experienced and judicially inclined."

His speech, which a press release said "brought cheers of approval from Southern Democratic colleagues," was concerned particularly with recent rulings by the Court on race segregation in public schools and on local buses.

"Never before," the Illinois Congressman said, "have the personal predilections of the justices ridden so rough-shod over the written text of the Constitution."

"Some of the recent decisions," he declared, "are flagrant infringements upon state's rights, supported not by citations of eminent lawyers and previous Court decisions, but supported solely by the opinions of radical college professors, sociologists and psychologists."

CONG. MASON said that until the New Deal era, all appointments to the Supreme Court were made on the basis of legal and judicial ability of the appointees, not on the basis of their social or political philosophy.

"There are," Mason continued, "two schools of thought in Washington concerning the Constitution and proper way to amend it to meet present day conditions."

EDUCATION GRAB ... from page one

need for additional classrooms, better trained teachers, and careful advance planning for growth in the school population, and it has done so, without incurring one dollar of state debt.

"Governor Handley, in his recent statement to the Assembly said, 'We are providing new classrooms twice as fast as the advocates of federalized education say we should be building them.' By our devoted attention to building enough new classrooms to care for our children, and our concerted recruiting of new teachers to instruct them, we Hoosiers have completely refuted the well-financed and highly organized pressure campaign of misinformation and propaganda intended to kill home rule and to establish a nationalized school system."

"What Indiana has done, the other states have done or can do."

"It is particularly shocking to me that the federal government should subsidize the states — with their own money — to plan ahead for their own children. If the federal government gets control of the planning of the states, it has carried on for over a century, it will not be long before the rest of the federal camel is under the tent of our local school systems."

"It is time to call a halt to every attempt by Washington to solve the problem of state and local governments, of private agencies and of individual citizens, until the federal government faces its duty to put its own financial house in order, before war or depression imposes a strain too heavy for free institutions to bear."

The proposal to give us back some of our own money to build our own schools is another attempt by the federal government to fasten its dictatorship of politicians and government leeches on the state and on every local community.

THIS NEWSPAPER BOWS TO NO ONE IN ITS INTEREST IN THE SCHOOLS, BUT IT SIMPLY DOESN'T MAKE SENSE TO USE FEDERAL MONEY TO BUILD SCHOOLS WHICH CAN BE BUILT BY LOCAL COMMUNITIES.

THERE IS NO PLACE THE STATE SHOULD OBTAIN THE MONEY EXCEPT FROM LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND PRIVATE CITIZENS.

ATTENTION! PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS
NEW PARTIES STATE RIGHTERS
POLITICAL CLUBS CITIZENS COUNCILS
UP TO 100 FREE COPIES

OF FREE MEN SPEAK AVAILABLE TO YOU

PLEASE WRITE US YOUR NEEDS

EXTRA COPIES AVAILABLE.
FREE MEN SPEAK NEWSPAPER

IF YOU WANT TO HELP SPREAD THE MESSAGE OF PATRIOTISM CONTAINED IN "FREE MEN SPEAK", BUY EXTRA COPIES FOR DISTRIBUTION TO YOUR FRIENDS, EMPLOYEES, CIVIC CLUBS

These will be shipped to you in BULK, postage PREPAID, ready for you to address, mail or distribute

10 Copies..... \$1.00
25 Copies..... 2.00
50 Copies..... 4.00
100 Copies..... 8.00
Over 100 Copies..... \$8.00 per 100
1,000 Copies..... \$80.00

States Rights Bill...
from page one

HON. CHET HOLIFIELD (R-Calif.)

WITHDRAW U. S. RECOGNITION OF REDS

"THE BOLD NEW PROGRAM"

cellar.

DAD DEARBORN.
FROM CHICAGO DAILY NEWS

It is, therefore, up to patriotic, Constitution-minded Americans North and South - East and West - to SUPPORT PASSAGE OF THIS URGENTLY NEEDED LEGISLATION. The left-wing in America today is not only highly financed, but it is highly organized. When they want certain legislation passed in Congress, they organize vast letter-writing campaigns to their Congressmen. CAN WE DO LESS? Write your Congressmen and Senators TODAY and urge support of this Bill - S. 337.

IN READING THIS NEWSPAPER. WE SHALL
BE HAPPY TO SEND THEM A SAMPLE COPY.

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK,
7314 Zimple Street, New Orleans 18, La.

"THIS IS TRUE LIBERTY
WHEN FREEBORN
MEN SPEAK FREE."

....Euripides

SAMPLE
COPY

FREE MEN SPEAK

IN DEFENSE OF THE CONSTITUTION

Subscribers in All 48 States

RETURN ADDRESS
7314 Zimple Street
New Orleans 18, La.
Return Postage Guaranteed

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
New Orleans, La.
Permit No. 330

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

Vol. III - No. 3

March - April, 1957

New Orleans, La.

FOR AMERICA Picks Bracken Lee

FORMER UTAH GOVERNOR
LEADS TAX REVOLT

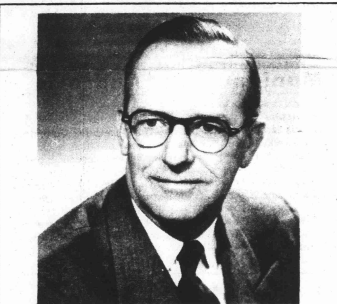
Washington, D. C., -- (Special)

"The widespread and growing revolt against reckless spending and extravagant waste on the part of the Eisenhower Administration reflects the American people's stern determination to save the American Republic from the policies of international Socialism which Roosevelt and Truman initiated and which Eisenhower has accelerated," stated former Governor of Utah, J. Bracken Lee in a recent press conference held in Washington, D. C.

Governor Lee made the above statement on the occasion of his being named National Chairman of FOR AMERICA, a national organization which seeks a return to Constitutional government. Named as Governor Lee's Vice-Chairman was Clarence E. Manion, former Dean of the Law School at Notre Dame, and Dan Smoot, publisher and radio commentator from Dallas, Texas.

PRIME PURPOSE IS TAX REVOLT

The prime purpose of the FOR AMERICA organization, under Governor Lee, is to bring about the repeal of the 16th Amendment. However, the objectives of the organization are more widespread than the tax-and-spend policies of the Federal Government. In a statement issued from the organization's headquarters they say: "We are strict Constitutionalists. We oppose by-passing the Constitution by the Congress, the Courts, or the Executive. FOR AMERICA stands for states rights, competitive enterprise, private property and individual liberty. We oppose all concessions to internationalism, socialism and collectivism under any name."



J. BRACKEN LEE

Governor Lee said that 25 members of the FOR AMERICA Policy Committee representing 15 states attended the two-day session in Washington. "They were unanimous in their reports," Governor Lee remarked. "That the people are at last thoroughly aroused by Federal policies which are bankrupting the nation with pretenses of resisting Communism and promoting peace."

"Actually," the Governor said, "the policies of our government are destroying freedom and solvency in America in order to finance international Socialism which is the objective of Communism. The Eisenhower policies, extravagantly propagandized as promoting peace, are involving America in the conflicts and ancient hatreds of the whole world and will lead inevitably to war."

SEE BRACKEN LEE PAGE 2

A.D.A. Supports "Modern" Republican

By Adras LaBorde

The matter of "New Republicanism" comes up because of two items in the news which hit me between the eyes within the past week.

The more bitter to swallow was the announcement that the New York City chapter of Americans for Democratic Action had endorsed a Republican candidate in a special election for state senator from an urban senatorial district.

Remember that the ADA stands for all that is socialist, from the brink of communism to the pseudo-liberalism of the Democratic Party. That it should lend support to anyone bearing the Republican label, phony or otherwise, complicates matters so that we know less and less who stands for what.

Americans of all or no political tinge who put President Eisenhower in the White House twice will be really ruffled when they learn that the ADA-backed candidate is tagged an "Eisenhower Republican" both by himself and by the hard core of his supporters.

The assumption must be that Eisenhower Republicanism, or New Republicanism, has veered so far to the left of conservatism that it has become palatable even to the Americans for Democratic Action.

If this is the right assumption, the defection from political organizations loyal to Mr. Eisenhower, from zealots to tepid, will be something to behold.

Reprinted from Alexandria (La.)
DAILY TOWN TALK

"THAT'S HOW YOUR MONEY
GOES"...

POP! GOES YOUR TEMPER!

A review of the new \$1.8 million dollar budget which Eisenhower says cannot be cut indicates that there are quite a few things that need study.

WHOSE RECREATION?

\$1,888,000 is what the National Park Service intends to spend for RECREATIONAL SERVICES for those citizens who travel to visit those parks. Now why is it that all of the taxpayers should help pay for the fun of those who can make the trip. Using a pay-as-you-go idea, it would seem that those citizens who wish to enjoy the benefits and beauties of the National Parks should pay an admission fee for the cost of these recreational services.

TREE PLANTING UNCONSTITUTIONAL

The Agriculture Department has a Forest Service division. Besides also being in the recreation business they say they need 4 million dollars to help some states plant trees. Tree planting should be reserved to the states. If the beneficiary of the planted trees is the lumber industry then the industry should bear the cost. Of course the fact that there is nothing in the Constitution which authorizes the Federal Government to be in the tree planting business is apparently overlooked in this "Modern Welfare State" day and age.

The Fish and Wildlife Service wants to spend 11 millions during the next year. Here again is something that should be left entirely to the several states, if the citizens of the states should deem the programs wise and beneficial.

Eight federal agencies want their bureaucrats to do a lot of travelling during the next year. It will cost you, the taxpayer, more than 17 million dollars. One and one half million of this will be spent by the Civil Aeronautics Administration alone. The Atomic Energy Commission will try to spend an even four million dollars.

ROOSEVELT MEMORIAL - WHY?

In the How-Foolish-Can-You-Get department we came across a little item of travel expenses for the current year, \$4,710.00 is being spent this year for travel expenses for a Washington, D.C., committee who are looking for a place in Washington, D.C., to put up a monument to Franklin Delano Roosevelt. That is two foolish items. The first mistake was to assume that F.D.R. deserves a monument, and the second is to have a travel allowance in such a small place as the District of Columbia which is noted for its low car fares. The Welfare State and the National Debt should be monuments enough to F.D.R., who started the big spending spree that is about to run us all. There ought to be a "cooling off period" of say 50 years before we decide whether any ex-President is worthy to have a statue or monument erected in his memory.

Do you believe that any one would begrudge Senator Lyndon Johnson his 8 thousand dollar air-conditioned Cadillac if he would get in there and reduce that budget about 8 million dollars, which would give all of us about a 10% reduction in our income taxes?

COST OF UNITED NATIONS SUBVERSION

According to the budget, our share of the expenses for the next year in the UNITED NATIONS comes to some \$29,603,337. But of course this does not tell the whole story. Here is a real case of taxation without representation because Socialist and Communist nations who make up the majority of the members of the U.N. are the ones who set up the U.N. budget. We, citizens and taxpayers, of the U.S. do not elect members to this international body. Our U.S. delegates to the U.N. are appointed by the President. Therefore we have to pay this bill and have nothing to say about it. Except of course demand that we get out of this Communist-Socialist dominated United Nations.

There are many who have studied the U.N. who believe it to be an instrument created by friends of Russia and international Communism for the purpose of destroying our independence and national sovereignty. These patriots oppose supporting it with our tax money for that reason alone.

Twenty million dollars is proposed for next year so that the U. S. Government can participate in Foreign Trade Fairs throughout the world. This is like an item that could be handled by those private business firms who have products and business services to sell to the persons attending those fairs.

"SNOOPER" EXPENSES IN AGRICULTURE

To measure the number of acres that are planned to various crops and to count the livestock on the farms of America, the Department of Agriculture wants to spend over 5-1/2 million dollars. This is known by the Independent Farmers of America as the "patrol" budget. This gives the "snoopers" from the Department of Agriculture the means by which they can come on to the private property of a farmer and see what he is doing so that they can further their efforts to control him and submit him to the dole of the so-called "subsidy."

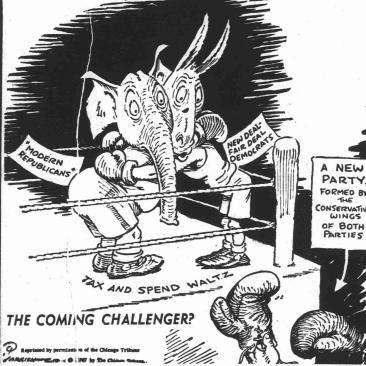
BRIBED WITH OUR OWN MONEY

Too many groups in America today are being bought off with their own money. The tax money is taken into Washington. There the tax spenders get the power that comes from being able to hand out money. Result: the special interest and the subsidy lobbyist eat out of their hands while the bureaucrats eat out the substance of the taxpayers.

It happened that Americans in times past would stage a revolution on the slogan "No taxation without Representation." Now look at the taxes we get "WITH REPRESENTATION." Those representatives who do not knock down and do a real job of tax cutting will find that they will be faced with the powerful opposition of men who will go to the next Congress determined to cut taxes. It is up to the taxpayers to let their Congressmen know now and in no uncertain terms that the time for platitudes and promises is past.

WE DEMAND A REDUCTION IN THE SPENDING NOW SO WE CAN GET A TAX CUT IN 1958.

T. COLEMAN ANDREWS HEADS NEW PARTY GROUP



FOREIGN AID IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL

(Below are excerpts from a recent broadcast by John T. Flynn)

Here is a question I would like to have answered. The Constitution of the United States has a section which reads that the Congress shall have the power to impose taxes - and for what purpose? "To pay the debts and provide for the common defense and general welfare of the United States." That is the only grant in the Constitution giving Congress the power to tax, and it is limited to paying the debts and providing for the common defense and general welfare of the United States. There is nothing in the Constitution about imposing taxes to pay the debts and provide for the common defense and general welfare of, say, Britain, France, Russia, Japan, or any other of the sixty countries to which the government has been pouring out our money. And here

is the President of the United States who now wants to pour out more money to the Middle East - that is, to all the Arabian and other countries there - to pacify them and buy their good will. There is nothing in the Constitution which says Congress has the power to impose taxes to pay the debts and provide for the common defense and general welfare of Egypt, Israel, Saudi Arabia or any other country in the Middle East, Far East or any other part of the world. The grant of power in the Constitution is to authorize Congress to impose taxes to pay the debts and provide for the common defense and general welfare of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA-Period.

(Editor's note: Copies of Mr. John T. Flynn's radio broadcasts are available from America's Future, Inc., 542 Main St., New Rochelle, N.Y.)

Did "Refugee" Communists Settle In Your Town?

If true--and being cognizant of continued government bungling we have no reason to believe it is not true--the recent revelation made by Chairman Francis E. Walter of the House Committee on Un-American Activities is the most shocking betrayal of public trust since the infamous Yalta agreement!

Walter, a persistent critic of the Hungarian refugee program, has shocked America to its very foundations with the announcement that the first 6,200 Hungarian refugees admitted to the United States were Communists. The Pennsylvania Democrat, never one to make rash statements, said that some 30,000 Hungarian Communists fled to Austria in the initial stages of the Hungarian revolt to escape the "freedom-fighters" who were trying to overthrow the Moscow-dominated regime. Walter said the U. S. Refugee Relief Administration took 6,200 visa numbers away from "real refugees" in Europe and gave them to Hungarians who "are in the United States as immigrants for the purpose of lawful residence--permanent residence." Congressman Walter also charged that some of the fugitives were actually Communist secret police agents!

The next few weeks may well bring to light some shocking background information on how gullible America, so eager to help the real "freedom fighters" of Hungary, played right into the hands of the Reds by importing trained revolutionists.

Reprinted from Manchester (N.H.) UNION LEADER

Clarence Manion Named Chairman

Chairman

Spokesman



Manion

Andrews

Washington, March 11 (Special)

The formation of a permanent national political movement was recently announced by the five-man Executive Committee of the Andrews-Werdel National Committee which sponsored the candidacy of T. Coleman Andrews as an independent presidential candidate in the campaign of 1958. Thus this group, which was a temporary one during the Campaign of 1956, has now become a permanent organization and will operate under the name of INTERIM COMMITTEE FOR INDEPENDENT POLITICAL ACTION and will actively participate in the Congressional elections of 1958 and will run its own candidate in the Presidential Election of 1960.

IS THIS A NEW POLITICAL PARTY?

The group has adopted the name INTERIM COMMITTEE FOR INDEPENDENT POLITICAL ACTION and states that this designation is "temporary." As to whether the group is a "new political party," the INTERIM COMMITTEE FOR INDEPENDENT POLITICAL ACTION states: "If in its growing strength this movement should ultimately become a NEW POLITICAL PARTY, SO BE IT."

GROUP OFFERS LEADERSHIP FOR CONSERVATIVES OF BOTH PARTIES

The official spokesman of the new organization is T. COLEMAN ANDREWS, standard bearer for the Independents in the presidential campaign of 1956. Its National Chairman is the well-known DEAN CLARENCE MANION, whose weekly broadcasts are heard by millions over the Mutual Broadcasting System.

Others on the Executive Committee of the INTERIM COMMITTEE are such leading Conservatives as: John U. Barr, New Orleans industrialist; Charles E. Edison, former governor of New Jersey; George S. Montgomery, Jr., New York attorney; and Morgan W. Strother, Richmond, Va., business executive.

"RECAPTURE" OF EITHER PARTY IS HOPELESS.

The INTERIM COMMITTEE FOR INDEPENDENT POLITICAL ACTION believes that "recapture" of either the Democratic or Republican Parties by the conservative element is IMPOSSIBLE.

SEE ANDREWS-MANION, PAGE 2

NEW PARTY GROUPS URGED TO SUPPORT ANDREWS

New Orleans, La. -

Kent Courtney, Publisher of FREE MEN SPEAK, and active in new party organizations, has made public his resignation as Executive Secretary of the National Committee for a New Party which was organized in a national convention held in Indianapolis in September of last year.

In a prepared statement Courtney said that the various new party groups have been seeking a nationally prominent political figure who would act as spokesman for those Americans who wish a return to Constitutional States Rights government.

"We now have that leadership in the person of T. Coleman Andrews who is the official spokesman for the newly organized INTERIM COMMITTEE FOR INDEPENDENT POLITICAL ACTION," said Courtney.

"Therefore," he continued, "rather than have two separate committees, the one formed at Indianapolis and the new one announced by T. Coleman Andrews, both advocating the same principles, and organized for the same purposes, I urgently recommend that the NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR A NEW PARTY dissolve itself and support the newly formed INTERIM COMMITTEE FOR INDEPENDENT POLITICAL ACTION."

Courtney also stated that his newspaper FREE MEN SPEAK would fully support the INTERIM COMMITTEE FOR INDEPENDENT POLITICAL ACTION led by T. Coleman Andrews, and chairmanned by Dean Clarence Manion.

FREE MEN SPEAK

Published approximately every three or four weeks by FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Zimble Street, New Orleans 18, La.
 Kent H. Courtney, Editor and Sec'y. President
 Phoebe Greene Courtney, Editor and Sec'y. President

Entered as third class matter at the New Orleans Post Office

SUBSCRIPTION RATE: One year (or 12 issues): \$3.00 Two years (or 24 issues): \$5.00.

OUR POLICY

This newspaper is dedicated to the defeat of Socialist and Communist influences in the new period the thinking and the policies of our Federal government and the two major political parties. We believe that there is no difference between a New Deal Democrat and a Socialist-Internationalist Republican.

This newspaper will continue to promote all individuals and organizations who believe that a new political party based on Constitutional Rights is the answer to the Socialism that has captured both (formerly great) parties.

We will never align ourselves with any person or group which preaches hatred. Instead we will conserve our energy for the fight against atheistic Communism, and we pledge ourselves to LOVE OF GOD AND AN INDEPENDENT U.S.A.

OUR THANKS

Because patriotism is not a business, all those who contribute material or articles to this paper do so on a voluntary basis. Because we are political and 'controversial' we have no advertising income. We therefore thank all of our readers who send donations every week so that more and more sample copies can be sent to patriots throughout the country. Without this regular support, this experiment in patriotic and political journalism would not be possible.

COPYRIGHT 1967 BY FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.

Budget-Cutting Question Angers Eisenhower

Lately, President Eisenhower has exhibited a side to his personality that varies appreciably from the affable popular hero who was swept into office in 1952.

On March 27, Mr. Eisenhower, in a press conference, spoke out with sharpness and irritation when questioned by newspapermen as to the possibility of making cuts in his proposed astronomical budget. He termed it FUTILE to talk about budget cuts and defended his break-the-taxpayer's-back budget by saying: "This budget was not only made carefully, it was made intelligently." Thus Mr. Eisenhower indicates his contempt for the budget-cutting efforts of Congress.

President Eisenhower seems to be annoyed that the American people are rising up in protest against his tax-and-spend program.

William McGuffin of the CHICAGO DAILY NEWS recently asked Mr. Eisenhower: "Do you feel there are any economies you can make in the executive branch of the government to help out government spending? For instance, would you be willing to do without that pair of helicopters that have been proposed for getting you out to the golf course a little faster than you can make it in a car?" At this President Eisenhower became coldly

furious - turned red - and made an obvious effort to control his temper.

Then, according to an Associated Press dispatch, Eisenhower "said fairly 'Well, I don't think much of the question, because no helicopters have been proposed for me to go to a golf course.' McGuffin tried to go on, but got only one word out: 'Well, before the President cut him off curdy: 'Thank you, That is all.'"

Thus Mr. Eisenhower refused to answer the question of whether or not economies could be made in the executive branch of government.

The point is not whether or not Mr. Eisenhower gets his helicopters. The point is that the President apparently has lost sight of the fact that he is an EMPLOYEE OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES. THAT HIS SALARY IS PAID BY THESE CITIZENS, THAT HE IS ACCOUNTABLE TO THEM, and that these TAX-PAYING CITIZENS HAVE THE RIGHT TO DEMAND THAT HE PRACTICE ECONOMY IN HIS PERSONAL EXPENDITURES.

There is one aspect of arrogance that bears surveillance, whether it occurs in a President or just a mere citizen, and that is that arrogance has a tendency to increase.

HERMAN TAMMADGE Reports From WASHINGTON

Columbia U. Prexy Warns of Federal Aid Dangers

The principal argument advanced in favor of federal aid for education is that state and local governments cannot build the schools they need for themselves.

The fallacy in that contention is that it is the same taxpayer who must foot the bill regardless of the level at which the program is undertaken. Furthermore, there is less aid to be had from the federal level than from the state level. The fact that state taxes inevitably shrink in the round trip to Washington due to the cost of administering the program as well as the careless extravagance of bureaucrats removed from local scrutiny and control.

Georgia has proved by her example with the State School Building Authority program inaugurated during my Administration as Governor that it is possible for individual states to build the schools they need without the help of the Federal Government. Any other state wishing to measure up to its responsibility can do so. It is as any state official who has had experience with federal-aid programs can attest, federal standards and federal controls always follow federal money. It has been true of the notorious welfare programs. It is true of the federal highway

program. And it is not unreasonable to assume that if likewise will be true of any federal program of aid for schools.

The case against federal aid for education was well summarized in 1949 by a University President who wrote in a letter to a House Education Subcommittee studying the question:

"I would flatly oppose any grant by the Federal Government to all states in the Union for educational purposes. Such a policy would . . . completely deny and defeat the watchful economy that comes through local supervision over local expenditures of local revenues."

"Very frankly I firmly believe that the army of persons who urge greater and greater federalization of education is a greater dependence upon the Federal Treasury are really more dangerous to our form of government than any external threat that can be arrayed against us."

Those were the words of Dwight D. Eisenhower, president of Columbia University, the same Dwight D. Eisenhower, who, as president of the United States, is urging the enactment of the same program of federal aid for education which eight years ago he opposed.

The American Government of today bears almost no relationship to the one we knew from 1789 to 1932. This new American Government has one objective - to keep itself in power by spending. Its objective is the same today as it was in the days of Harry Hopkins - tax and take, spend and elect and elect.

We cannot understand the political crisis of today unless we understand how completely our Government has been transformed. The three-part Federal Government of the Constitution is still there, but something new has been added. A vast engine of political and police power has been built up, in and around and above the old Federal Executive branch.

The strength of this new governing machine can be measured by its resources. It controls at least one quarter of our entire national wealth. It converts at least one quarter of our earnings into political and police power over you and me. The primary aim of this monstrous growth is to secure its stream of tribute, and to keep the voters from protesting effectively.

We have wasted a great deal of precious time, denouncing Franklin Roosevelt, Harry Truman, and Dwight Eisenhower, for the growth of this Frankenstein's monster. We are not going to put an end to a political tidal wave, which has swept over five continents, by denouncing individuals. The trend to strong central government is world-wide and it springs from two world wars and the lure of socialist Big Government. I believe American political new has been added. A vast engine of political and police power has been built up, in and around and above the old Federal Executive branch.

Our foreign policy today is a series of outlets, sometimes called "ratholes," carefully planned to help the spenders keep on spending. Every time our spending program becomes a little more spotted and frayed at the edges it is closed out, and a glittering new spending program is brought forward.

These new models for waste of American money are not trotted out to impress Congress. They are trotted out to be put on the propaganda conveyor belts, leading out into every state, to the women's clubs, the churches, the colleges, the unions, the press, and radio. This "show" is being staged by experts in what is called "the engineering of consent" - who know how to keep the viewers happy, and how to make taxpaying almost painless.

Obviously members of Congress know their districts are being saturated by these flying squadrons. But they have no money or staff or patronage to counteract.

FOREIGN POLICY "RATHOLES"

Now, you will say that "foreign aid" cannot affect domestic elections. But that is where words fool you. Most of the foreign money is spent to buy products which are important politically - wheat, coal, radio, engineering, shipping, and many others.

FOREIGN AID SUPPORTS HIDDEN GOVERNMENT

The Ford Foundation's ultra-pro-left Fund for the Republic has just issued an interesting bulletin on the subject of Civil Liberties. Significantly, it is entitled "Redefining Civil Liberties."

The way of explanation, "re-defining" is one of the most important functions of the entire left-wing, ultra-liberal, internationalistic cabal. It is a major goal of UNESCO, as evidenced in all that organization's official publications. The use of traditionally accepted words, "re-defined" to mean the exact opposite, is one of the most effective means of propaganda used by UNESCO. The statement "Peace does not mean the absence of war" is an example of these fantastic "re-definitions."

LEFT-WINGERS RIDICULE AMERICAN "TRADITIONS"

The Fund for the Republic's redefinition of Civil Liberties follows this same pattern. It sanctions and encourages its supporters to declare that "it is a commonplace that each generation has been compelled to redefine the constitutional rights and guarantees in accordance with its own conscience and the conditions confronting it." This observation negates the premise that our Constitution was specifically designed to create a government of laws, not a government of men with individual interpretations of how the laws should be enforced. It slanders the sincerity of the signers of the Declaration of Independence with the statement: "Many of those who in 1776 put their signatures to the statement that 'all men are created equal and are endowed with an 'unalienable' right to property were slave owners.' This too, faithfully carries out the 'mandate' so prevalent throughout the UNESCO publications to either minimize or eliminate 'patriotic heroes.'"

The report brazenly affirms that "This task of redefinition is unending." It goes on to explain: "It seems peculiarly difficult today as we seek to apply principles formulated in the simple and mainly agrarian society of the late eighteenth century to political, social and material conditions which have been so vastly transformed since that day." This goes along with the contentions so constantly reiterated by those who would destroy American sovereignty, that is: the Constitution is "obsolete."

THE THIRD HOUSE OF CONGRESS

The report then explains why the Fourteenth Amendment has to be redefined. "It explains," the Fourteenth Amendment sought to protect the rights of Negroes; it did not foresee those changes in the moral climate and in the Negro citizen's economic, political and intellectual status which would lead the Supreme Court to extend the "equal protection" clause to forbid segregated schooling." Here again the report seeks to establish the premise that the Supreme Court has the unequivocal authority to create a law "forbidding" segregated schooling. It disregards the Tenth Amendment which specifically limits the Federal government to those powers clearly defined in the Constitution, and reserving to the States or to the people all powers not specifically delegated. The Fourteenth Amendment does not even remotely mention schools. Nowhere in the Constitution is there any authorization that the Supreme Court may "extend" any of the provisions thereof. To Congress alone, the Constitution delegates the authority to legislate and carry into execution "the law of the land." This phrase has been made synonymous with the segregation decision of the Supreme Court by those who would abrogate the "separation of powers" and usurp the Constitution. That this is an accomplished fact is the authority of the Supreme Court to legislate - is further elaborated on in the report. The orderly procedure of proper legislative process is being derogatorily condemned, and the Supreme Court's edict proclaimed as follows: "The Supreme Court is the guardian and arbiter in its exercise. And when a basic redefinition is at last achieved, as in the Supreme Court's decision against segregated schooling it may take much more than the courts and the legal system to secure its effective application."

The report then explains why the Fourteenth Amendment has to be redefined. "It explains," the Fourteenth Amendment sought to protect the rights of Negroes; it did not foresee those changes in the moral climate and in the Negro citizen's economic, political and intellectual status which would lead the Supreme Court to extend the "equal protection" clause to forbid segregated schooling." Here again the report seeks to establish the premise that the Supreme Court has the unequivocal authority to create a law "forbidding" segregated schooling. It disregards the Tenth Amendment which specifically limits the Federal government to those powers clearly defined in the Constitution, and reserving to the States or to the people all powers not specifically delegated. The Fourteenth Amendment does not even remotely mention schools. Nowhere in the Constitution is there any authorization that the Supreme Court may "extend" any of the provisions thereof. To Congress alone, the Constitution delegates the authority to legislate and carry into execution "the law of the land." This phrase has been made synonymous with the segregation decision of the Supreme Court by those who would abrogate the "separation of powers" and usurp the Constitution. That this is an accomplished fact is the authority of the Supreme Court to legislate - is further elaborated on in the report. The orderly procedure of proper legislative process is being derogatorily condemned, and the Supreme Court's edict proclaimed as follows: "The Supreme Court is the guardian and arbiter in its exercise. And when a basic redefinition is at last achieved, as in the Supreme Court's decision against segregated schooling it may take much more than the courts and the legal system to secure its effective application."

How YOU Can Stop Big Spending!

By Senator William E. Jenner

Excerpts from an article in Human Events

I have pointed out many times, that our hidden absolute government operates independent of the legislative, executive or judicial branches set up by the Constitution.

To understand what we have to fight - we must add one more diagram showing the change in our political system.

2 PARTY SYSTEM OVERPOWERED

Our two party system has not been abolished. It has simply been enveloped by something much more powerful. The spending oligarchy in Government operates as a political super-party, by its ability to direct this constant stream of invisible propaganda into our political districts. The political parties try to operate as in the past, by vigorous local organization, all unaware of the hidden forces which pull down the Constitution.

The only political power in the nation stronger than this colossal on the Potomac with its 70 billions of dollars a year is the CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT. The voters can end its power in their own Congressional district, any time they take the trouble.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT IS KEY

The spenders will not cut spending of their own free will: IT IS YOUR PROBLEM TO ORGANIZE SO THAT NO MAN CAN BE NOMINATED IN YOUR CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT UNLESS HE HAS PLEDGED HIMSELF TO CUT SPENDING WHERE IT HURTS - where the vested interests will punish him for taking away their easy money. But he must have protection against their wrath. (Only you can give it to him).

Such an uprising will succeed if our angry people combine by Congressional districts and State party organizations, to make sure party nominations go only to men who are truly devoted to the Constitution, and who are ready to fight spending in all the forms the spenders love to devise.

Senators and representatives have no power of their own. Their only power is what they get from their active constituents.

When his constituents have been brainwashed by the spenders into believing foreign aid is an elixir guaranteed to cure all illnesses, a Senator or Congressman has no power and no influence. He is like an ambassador, all dressed up in uniform and gold braid, whose country has been taken over by subversion. He must go over to the enemy, or resign.

ORGANIZE TO ELECT TAX CUTTERS

Congress is powerless, or very powerful. It will be very powerful ONLY IF THE MEN SENT TO WASHINGTON AS REPRESENTATIVES ARE THE FRONT LINE OF AN ANGRY, DETERMINED, WELL-ORGANIZED, AND DEVOTED BANK OF PATRIOTS, WORKING TOGETHER TO MAKE EACH DISTRICT INTO A FORTRESS FIGHTING TO THE BITTER END IN DEFENSE OF AMERICAN LIBERTY.

(Reprinted by special permission of HUMAN EVENTS)

(Editor's note: HUMAN EVENTS, 1835 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. is an outstanding weekly newsletter. Subscription rates: Trial subscription to new subscribers only: 5 weeks for \$1.00; 6 months for \$6.00; 1 year for \$10.00)

TAX-FREE DOLLARS SUPPORT EFFORTS TO UNDERMINE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION Cites Left-Wing Bias of FUND FOR THE REPUBLIC

By MARY MITCHELL

Since the FUND for the Republic has consistently promoted, promulgated and financed ideas and procedures inimical to the traditional American form of government, the above declaration carries severe implications! It brazenly admits that the institution was "a redefinition" of the American form of government. It was "at last achieved." But just what is the FUND for the Republic suggesting in the last part of the pronouncement, that "it may take much more than the courts and the legal system to secure its effective application?" It is advocating something other than "legal procedures." By what means does it envisage "effective application?" If it is the courts and the legal system refuse to prostitute themselves to an Un-Constitutional edict, is there some other force known to the FUND for the Republic, ready to abolish them and take over by different enforcement procedures? The statement poses quite a few questions, and I think it demands scrutiny by the part of all citizens who suggested enforcement plans, to determine their ultimate goal.

TAX-EXEMPT MONEY "LIBERALLY" USED

The report further states that "The Fund does not attempt to influence legislation and it is not its function or its policy to intervene directly in civil liberties cases." The first part of the statement is debatable in view of the fact that Paul G. Hoffman, its Chairman until last November 15th, and presently one of its Directors, is one of Dwight D. Eisenhower's most intimate friends. Eisenhower appointed him as one of the U.S. delegates to the United Nations over and above the heated opposition of many Senators who reported being deluged with thousands of protests from their constituents. The sacrilegious denial of influencing legislation is merely for the purpose of maintaining its tax-exempt status. The second part of the statement - that it does not intervene directly in civil liberties cases - is in direct contradiction to its actual practices. Hoffman, there is the case of the "award" of \$50,000 to the Plymouth Meeting, Penna. library because of their retention of a "5th Amendment Communist" librarian. The entire story of this incident is covered in the Report of the House Committee on Un-American Activities which conducted an investigation into this Fund considered "in the words of Congressman Walter, 'the defense of a Communist, a defense of democratic principles' worth \$50,000 of its tax-exempt money." The report of this investigation and others covering other Fund activities can be obtained from the House Committee on Un-American Activities free of charge.

These two particular investigations are merely mentioned because they give lie to the statements that the Fund does not attempt to influence legislation nor to intervene in civil liberties cases. It does not mean that these are the only activities that are objectionable to the great majority of American citizens. It was the clamor of public demands that investigation be made of the Fund activities in these questionable fields, perhaps they in turn saw the fact that it was carrying on these projects with tax-exempt money.

In view of the intimate friendship between Paul G. Hoffman and Dwight D. Eisenhower there is a good basis for speculation and indeed the item quoted from the Fund report (relative to taking money more than the courts and the legal system to effectuate the Supreme Court's decision) could be a "lead" about the ultimate function of the Civil Rights Commission which the administration desires to create to handle "Civil Rights" so-called infringements. Pressures should be brought to bear on each and every member of Congress to oppose the creation of this high-handed, police-state type of Bureaucracy, that will have unlimited power to stamp the traditional civil rights enjoyed today by Americans.

ANDREWS-MANION - From Page 1

In the Committee's official statement it declares: "The action taken today (in forming this Committee) was voted unanimously, after the Committee members unanimously concluded that TWO OLD PARTIES CAN NOT BE REFORMED. The Republican and the Democratic Party leadership and organization have altogether deserted the large and important element of their membership that is dedicated to restoration and preservation of Constitutional government. IT IS NOW APPARENT THAT NEITHER MAJOR PARTY'S LEADERSHIP ANY LONGER HEEDS THE COUNSEL AND ADVICE OF THESE WISE, EXPERIENCED AND PROVEN STATESMEN. Such men will be URGED TO OFFER LEADERSHIP OR SUPPORT TO THE INDEPENDENTS."

WHAT DOES THE INTERIM COMMITTEE STAND FOR?

Because the INTERIM COMMITTEE has not, as yet, been constituted as a new political party, it has not formulated a so-called platform. However, the COMMITTEE issued the following policy statement:

"The left-wing socialist elements in both of the old parties have become so arrogant that they have openly invited their colleagues who insist upon respect for the Constitution, to take a walk. They have even threatened to purge these patriots. Under the growing pressure and domination of these leftist factions, the Constitutional government which the founders of this nation established has all but disappeared in the fog of socialism, left-wingism, disgracefully wasteful spending, ruinous taxes, rough-shod trampling of State and individual rights by illegal federal brute strength, and abandonment of U. S. sovereignty to alien, un-American neo-worldism."

"We stand for Constitutional government, national sovereignty, and the rights of the people and the States fully restored, and we mean to have them restored. Our country was established and achieved unparalleled greatness as a land of freedom. The organization hereby associated will fight unceasingly to regain and preserve the priceless heritage of freedom for our children and grandchildren. It has been established in response to a nationwide demand and need."

"We intend to create a living, vigorous movement to which all those Americans now robbed of political haven - Republicans, Democrats and others - can repair."

CONSERVATIVES OF BOTH PARTIES INVITED TO JOIN

The Committee's statement continued:

"We invite and will welcome association with all those who believe with us that the rights of the States and of the people have been ignored and overrun by the Federal Government; who believe that the enslaving income tax which the Federal Government today exacts, is outright and deliberate confiscation; who believe that the huge revenues thus collected by the Federal Government are being recklessly squandered and wasted; who fear the clearly obvious policy of the old parties now in power to surrender our national sovereignty to international politicians; who believe that the arrogant Federal Government in the United States has unconstitutionally preempted the States' and the peoples' powers and rights, and is leading this nation to ruin."

FUTURE PLANS

The INTERIM COMMITTEE, because it is a permanently constituted organization, is looking ahead to 1968, in which regard they state: "We will support candidates for Congress who subscribe to our objective, and we will campaign vigorously for them."

The INTERIM COMMITTEE, according to their statement, is making plans for a "national convention to be held in 1969" at which time "candidates for President and Vice President will be selected irrespective of party labels."

EDITOR'S NOTE:

FREE MEN SPEAK urges you to actively support the INTERIM COMMITTEE FOR INDEPENDENT POLITICAL ACTION. Write a letter today to the following Americans who have had the courage to offer leadership for the painful way back from the brink of a Socialist Dictatorship - the way back to Constitutional States Rights government.

These men who are willing to pledge their "lives, their fortunes and their sacred honor" (as did the signers of the Declaration of Independence) would appreciate hearing from you. Write them today. Their names and addresses are: Mr. Coleman Andrews, 618 Erie, Richmond 26, Va.; Dean Clarence Manion, St. Joseph Bank Building, South Bend, Ind.; and Mr. John U. Barr, American Bank Building, New Orleans, La.

Bracken Lee... from page one

if something is not done."

Governor Lee reported that all FOR AMERICA officials are deeply encouraged by the avalanche of protesting mail now pouring into the White House and the Congress. He said that this continuing protest from taxpayers and voters is beginning to have a profound effect on the thinking of Congress.

NEW PARTY

At the press conference in Washington, when Gov. Lee was questioned as to whether FOR AMERICA would support a new political party, Lee predicted that a third national political party could result from the campaign of FOR AMERICA, but he was cautious about fixing any date.

"You can't rush it," he said. "I would like to see the Democratic and Republican parties, Lee felt that when enough people are awakened, various groups who feel the same way as the FOR AMERICA group will 'automatically consolidate' to form a new political party."

FUTURE PLANS

FREE MEN SPEAK has been informed by Governor Lee that he plans to open an office in Salt Lake City, but that most of his time will be spent in "stumping the country" with his message of the need for a NATIONAL TAX REVOLT. Gov. Lee tells us that in Washington, D. C. for the reason that the people there, the bureaucrats, are the ones who are living off the tax-and-spend program."

Regarding cooperation with other patriotic groups, Governor Lee stated that "all groups are necessary to the future success of the fight to return America to Constitutional government." And then he added, "If there is already a strong patriotic organization in existence in some State, we would like to cooperate with them."

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN "FOR AMERICA" AND INTERIM COMMITTEE

FOR AMERICA is not a new party, but it will support candidates of any political party (new or otherwise) who endorse the platform and idealism of FOR AMERICA. The main purpose of FOR AMERICA is the tax revolt.

On the other hand, the INTERIM COMMITTEE FOR INDEPENDENT POLITICAL ACTION has stated its position regarding a new party thusly: "If in its growing strength this movement should ultimately become a new political party, so be it."

It should appear that both groups will cooperate to the fullest measure (Dean Clarence Manion is Chairman of the ICIPA and Vice Chairman of FOR AMERICA), as their principles and aims are similar.

Whether a new political party comes into being WILL DEPEND ENTIRELY UPON THE SUPPORT THESE ORGANIZATIONS RECEIVE FROM "GRASS ROOTS," TAX-PAYING CITIZENS.

EISENHOWER'S PLAN : SHARE OUR ATOM BOMB WITH COMMUNIST NATIONS

(Below are excerpts from a speech by Senator Joe McCarthy (R-Wis) before the Wisconsin GOP Club in Milwaukee on February 9, 1957)

These will be shipped to you IN BULK, postage PREPAID, ready for you to address, mail or distribute

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.
7314 Zimple Street, New Orleans, La.

A New Series...A POLITICAL HANDBOOK FOR INDEPENDENTS

THROW THE "PINKS" OUT OF CONGRESS!

FREE MEN SPEAK will during the next year run a series of short articles showing how you can be effective in helping to return our Congress to Constitutional Principles. We hope that you will find these articles useful.

GET THE PINK CONGRESSMEN OUT

Those Congressmen who vote liberal "left-wing" line need to be removed from Congress. How do we identify these Congressmen? All we have to do is refer to the A.D.A. WORLD, a quarterly tabloid newspaper published by the Americans for Democratic Action. This left-wing liberal newspaper "rates" the U. S. Representatives and Senators on how they vote. Thus we find that the "left-wing" furnishes us a service in properly identifying those who need to be removed.

High on the list of favorites with the A.D.A. is one Senator HUBERT HUMPHRIES of Minnesota. Another who gets a 100% rating is SENATOR KEF AUVER of Tennessee. It would be a ringing victory for all Conservative and Independent Constitutionalists if these two men were removed from the U. S. Senate and replaced by real Americans. It is up to voters in Tennessee and Minnesota to find a proper replacement for these two men whose voting records are so pleasing to the high spending, high rating, liberal left wing.

Now is the time to keep your own "book." Keep a permanent file of everything your pink Congressman says and does, and especially how he votes. The time will come when this reference file will become quite valuable to you and to your conservative political organization in your state and in your Congressional district.

This "book" or reference file should contain copies of speeches and where these speeches were made. You should subscribe to the CONGRESSIONAL RECORD and note down the position taken by your "target" on every vote in the Congress.

You and your local precinct and county committees of Independents and Conservatives should keep up a steady fire of letters to your Congressman asking his position on every important issue coming before the Congress. AND KEEP THE ANSWERS that you get.

In your reference file you should carefully note the type of audience he appears before both in your own State and those appearances he makes outside your State. Names of the financial backers of your "target" should be discovered so that at the proper time information can be given to the financial backers to show how the Congressman has been voting against the financial backers' best interest.

CLIPPING SERVICE

Your committee should immediately raise money to hire a clipping service. This clipping service is usually available in

every large metropolitan city and state capital. Look for it in the yellow pages of your classified telephone book.

The clipping service for a nominal fee will read every weekly and daily newspaper published in your State and will send you the items that you are interested in receiving. If your State or city does not have a clipping service you might consider setting one up. You would first have to subscribe to all of the daily and weekly newspapers in your state. Don't forget to get the various specialized papers and magazines published by groups such as labor groups, periodicals issued by fraternal and religious groups, farm papers that are broadly circulated throughout the state, etc.

You and your committee will then have to read these every day as they come in and set up cross reference files on the subjects in which your committee is interested.

MAKE IT PAY

Right away you will be faced with some costs. Therefore you will need to have some clients for your service. These will include Public Relations firms, industrial leaders who want to know everything affecting their industry that is happening in your state. Civic leaders whose names appear in print quite often will pay for a clipping service. Politically ambitious individuals will subscribe to your service.

DISCOVER NEW LEADERS

By maintaining such a service you and your committee will be able to spot newcomers in various sections of the State who may be likely candidates that would deserve the support of your independent conservative committee.

In future articles in this series we will cover such subjects as:

LIST OF CONGRESSMEN THAT MUST BE REMOVED

ESTABLISHING A SPEAKER'S BUREAU

BRINGING NATIONAL ISSUES BEFORE LOCAL GROUPS

HOW TO SET UP SPECIALIZED COMMITTEES

RECRUITING LOCAL NEW PARTY CANDIDATES

FINANCING THE NEW PARTY OPERATIONS

HOW TO PLAN A PUBLIC MEETING

NEW BOOK
EXPOSES
FLUORIDATION
DANGERS

The case against fluoridating municipal water supplies is discussed by two eminent physicians who have made a thorough study of the subject in a book just published by the Devine Press, Inc., entitled THE AMERICAN FLUORIDATION EXPERIMENT: The Case Against Mass Medication. The authors are Dr. Frederick B. Exner of the State of Washington and Dr. George L. Waldron of Michigan. James Rott is the editor.

Drs. Exner and Waldron claim that "this is the first time public health officials have deliberately distorted scientific evidence in order to impose the safety of a public health measure. It is the first time that the sponsors of such a program have slandered its professional and lay critics and opponents."

THE AMERICAN FLUORIDATION EXPERIMENT exposes the fallacies of the fluoridation thesis, tells why fluoridating water supplies is hazardous. It reveals actual cases of fluoride poisoning in various cities using this chemical and sounds a warning for the benefit of 170 million Americans.

(To obtain your copy of THE AMERICAN FLUORIDATION EXPERIMENT by Frederick B. Exner, M.D., and George L. Waldron, M.D. just mail your check for \$3.75 to Free Men Speak, Inc., 7314 Zimpel St., and your book will be promptly mailed, postpaid.)

New York and Fluoridation

It now seems probable that fluoridation of New York City's water supply, under study for several years, will be postponed at least until next year and may well be postponed indefinitely. Opponents of this Socialist experiment in mass medication are at last beginning to make their influence felt. For the first time, there arises some realistic hope that compulsory fluoridation can be halted and the do-gooders defeated.

New York authorities recently brought the proposal to a head in a public hearing that consumed more than 13 hours. When the last of 88 witnesses had been heard, confusion was very nearly complete—yet two points emerged with great clarity:

(1) The medical and dental professions are by no means unanimous in their approval of the safety or the wisdom of compulsory fluoridation.

(2) Some profound thought needs to be given to the contention that fluoridation of a public water supply violates basic personal liberties and needlessly imposes upon individual freedoms.

Opponents of fluoridation admittedly are a minority within the medical and dental professions. Yet the *ad hoc* committee of 300 physicians and dentists whose statement we reprinted on February 23 now has grown to an estimated 500 members. Is it to be contended they are all crackpots, all a part of some "lunatic fringe"? Or is it not more likely that this courageous minority, risking professional careers by opposing fluoridation, has something to say that is worth hearing?

In the view of this committee, prolonged consumption of fluoridated water may tend, in time, to have adverse effects on some persons; and the dissenters ask a simple and unanswerable question: Why should such persons be compelled to take into their bodies a toxic substance that can to them no good and may do them positive harm, when this risk is not necessary to prevent the high rate of cancer?

Reprinted from The Richmond News Leader

Help Wanted!!

Every month, in order to combat the millions of words spewed out by the left-wing press, FREE MEN SPEAK distributes thousands of free sample copies.

These sample copies are paid for by the contributions sent in by our supporters, who wish in this way, to fight against the Socialists who have infiltrated every part of our government.

If you believe in the work we are doing, and if you wish to help us spread the message of Americanism contained in FREE MEN SPEAK, then please contribute to our "Distribution Fund" to help finance these free sample copies.

Just make your check out to Free Men Speak, Inc., 7314 Zimpel St., New Orleans, La.

SPARKS PETITION DRIVE

Harry T. Everingham, Exec. Vice President of WE, THE PEOPLE tells of the great success of his "Petition-of-the-Month" plan. Each month WE, THE PEOPLE distributes a printed petition, addressed to Senators and Congressmen in Washington, dealing with issues that will soon be discussed in Congress. The current petition deals with the subject of

federal "aid" to states, and states in part: "Today federal spenders take 75% out of each tax dollar, leaving us only 25% to serve our needs through our state and local governments."

If you wish to obtain copies of these petitions, just write to WE, THE PEOPLE, 111 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 2, Ill., with the subject of

YOUR CONGRESSMAN'S NAME?

If you do not know the name of your Congressman or your Senators, then telephone your local newspaper and find out. All letters to Congressmen will reach them if addressed to them personally with the following address: House Office Building, Washington, D. C. All letters to Senators should bear the Senator's name plus "Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C."

dear reader.....

Unless you are a paid subscriber to this newspaper, this free sample copy may be the ONLY ONE you receive.

To Keep Up With The
NATIONAL TAX REVOLT

MAIL COUPON today

SUBSCRIPTION FORM

I wish to subscribe to "Free Men Speak"

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY AND STATE _____

Please send me the next 12 issues - \$3.00

Please send me the next 24 issues - \$5.00

Please send me a SPECIAL TRIAL OFFER

-A- 4 issues for \$1.00

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK, 7314 Zimpel St., New Orleans, La.

Tax Protest Letters
Flood Washington

In an exclusive telephone interview with Republican Representative George Meader of Ann Arbor, Michigan, FREE MEN SPEAK can report that the protests of angry citizens against the continuance of current high spending and taxing policies is reaching the proportions of an avalanche.

Q. Have you been getting much mail lately, Congressman Meader?

A. It seems to be of avalanche proportions.

Q. The April issue of the READERS DIGEST carries an article by you, Congressman Meader, entitled, OUR FOREIGN AID PROGRAM - A BUREAUCRATIC NIGHTMARE. What response have you had from the American public on these eye-opening and shocking examples of waste and inefficiency in our Foreign Aid Program?

A. I can say that as a result of that article, the voters are angry. . . just plain "mad" in the old fashioned American way. My colleagues here in the U. S. Congress are also getting mail as the result of that READERS DIGEST article. They tell me that it is increasing their already heavy mail load.

Q. Is the mail being inspired by any one organization?

A. Well, some of it results from a campaign started by the U.S. Chamber of Commerce, but we are hearing from all groups and from people who do not usually write to Congressmen.

Q. What is the chief complaint of these tax protest letters?

A. The size of the budget is one thing. And a lot of people are complaining about wasteful spending in our Foreign Aid program. But we are also getting a great many suggestions from people in and out of the armed services about the waste that still is going on in the various branches of the Defense Department.

Q. How would you compare the mail you are now getting in protest to high taxes and high spending to any other flood of mail that you or the other Congressmen have experienced in the past?

A. I was talking to Republican Congressman Charles B. Brown of Indianapolis, Indiana just today and he stated that the tax protest mail he is now getting is greater than at any other time since the firing of General Douglas MacArthur by President Truman.

ATTENTION!
NEW PARTIES
POLITICAL CLUBS
UP TO 100 FREE COPIES
OF FREE MEN SPEAK AVAILABLE TO YOU
PLEASE WRITE US YOUR NEEDS

GEORGE WASHINGTON From his "Farewell Address"

"If, in the opinion of the people, the distribution or modification of the constitutional powers be in any particular wrong, let it be corrected by an amendment in the way which the Constitution designates. But let there be no change by usurpation; for though this, in one instance, may be the instrument of good, it is the customary weapon by which free governments are destroyed."

Note: Who Do You Want
Who Wants Lower Taxes?

Please send us names of persons whom you believe are interested in working to get their own taxes lowered. We will send them a Free Sample copy of FREE MEN SPEAK and ask them to join in the NATIONAL TAX REVOLT.

Reprinted from Manchester (N.H.) UNION LEADER
Subsidizing
Slavery

Did you know that you, Mr. and Mrs. U. S. taxpayer, are helping subsidize and support the bloody Red tyranny in Poland?

Improbable as that seems, you certainly are. Warsaw has just announced that Poland is signing an agreement to buy \$10,000,000 worth of the United States' surplus cotton. No price is announced, but you can be sure it will not be as high as that paid by the government for that same cotton.

So first of all you, Mr. and Mrs. Taxpayer, were taxed to supply the money to pay the farmer a higher price for his cotton than he could obtain in the open market. Now it is being sold at a much lower price to the Communist killers in Poland.

This paper would like to ask the Polish people, of course, but such a sale really helps the Polish government, which is firmly in the hands of Communists closely allied to Russians, no matter how much it attempts to make the situation appear otherwise.

It seems that the State Department also is going to sell other surpluses for Polish currency. Agreements for the purchase of grains and furs are expected to follow the signing of the cotton pact.

It will be bad enough to give the Polish government needed supplies, but to have the taxpayers, paying for it is the ultimate insult.

The people of Poland will never know from where these supplies came. They will assume merely that their Communist government is becoming successful and this will strengthen the Communists' hold on the people.

We are not only determined not to help the enslaved people of the Communist satellites, such as Poland and Hungary, to revolt against their own slave-masters, but now we are going to help their slave-masters keep the people down.

HOW ROTTEN CAN THE LEADERS OF A NATION BECOME?

REDS

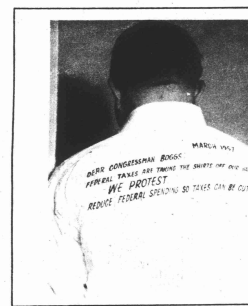
ON TAX-FREE
SCHOOL STAFFS?

Senator Olin D. Johnston of South Carolina has requested that the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee investigate Prof. Horace Baneroff Davis of Columbia, S. C., in 1963 Prof. Davis was a professor at the University of Kansas City, Missouri. He was discharged because he declined to answer questions asked of him by the trustees of the University concerning Communism.

Kent Courtney

The Women's National Defense Committee of Philadelphia will hold its 24th annual conference on May 8, 1966 in the City of Brotherly Love. Over 50 other patriotic organizations will co-sponsor and participate in the conference, according to Mrs. John L. Willis, Chairman.

Mrs. Willis announced that Kent Courtney, publisher of FREE MEN SPEAK, will be a featured speaker, and will speak on the subject TYRANNY OR INDEPENDENCE. He will compare the tyranny of 1776 with that of 1967 and will outline the most vivid evidence of a Communist SHOCK TROOP that has appeared in the last few years.

SEND THEM THE SHIRT
OFF YOUR BACK!

The photo above shows what one taxpayer is doing to protest the high rate of taxes. He is shown wearing a shirt he took to the Young Men's Business Club of New Orleans where he had his friends sign this protest on an old shirt, which shirt has now been mailed to Congressman T. Hale Boggs.

You and your friends can get together and sign your protest on the back of an old (but clean) shirt. Use a ball point pen for easy signing. Try this out at your civic club. Now is the time to protest!

When you send in your tax return on April 15, mark your check "PAID UNDER PROTEST."

If you don't want to send your Congressman the shirt off your back, draw up a petition and circulate it. Make sure that all who sign are registered voters. Then mail it to your Congressman.

Write a letter to your Congressman protesting taxes and send a copy of it to the editor of your local newspaper.

BACKSTAGE - A SCENARIO:

Why Ike Didn't Invite Joe

By ROGER NOVY
(Hillsboro)

Editor, The State Journal—My political crystal ball has been working pretty well over the past few months, and has brought in the following scenes from the White House:

Time: Many months ago.
First Member, Palace Guard: "I think we should send a delegation to Geneva to chat with the smiling Russians."

Second Member, Palace Guard: "But, aren't they horrible tyrants who have murdered millions of people?"

First MPG: "Yes, but they're nice folks now."
Second MPG: "Oh, goodie! On to Geneva!"

Time: A few months ago.
First MPG: "I think we should invite King Saut to Washington."

Second MPG: "But, isn't he a big, old, despotic, and a ruthless tyrant who keeps his people in poverty while he buys Cadillac and harems?"

First MPG: "Yes, but his private life is his own business."
Second MPG: "Right you are! Hurrah for Arabia!"

Time: Also a few months ago.
First MPG: "I think a state by Tito would be great for the Washington social season."

Second MPG: "But, isn't he a Communist who persecutes religious leaders, shoots down American airmen, and jails all opposition?"

Reprinted from WISCONSIN STATE JOURNAL

RETURN ADDRESS
7314 Zimple Street
New Orleans 18, La.
Return postage guaranteed.

SECTION 34.66
P.L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Permit No. 16127
Los Angeles, Cal.

ATTENTION

This sample copy of FREE MEN SPEAK is being mailed to you at the suggestion of a mutual friend.

Please note the various articles which report the gathering forces that can lead to a National Tax Revolt.

FREE MEN SPEAK cooperates with all Conservative, patriotic, and political action groups and reports their news.

IF YOU WISH TO KEEP INFORMED ABOUT THE RAPIDLY GROWING NATIONAL TAX REVOLT YOU WILL WANT TO SUBSCRIBE TO FREE MEN SPEAK. Please use the coupon on page 4.

FREE MEN SPEAK

IN DEFENSE OF THE CONSTITUTION

Subscribers in All 48 States

SAMPLE
COPY

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

Mr. Henry Line
Suite 220
294 Washington Street
Boston 8, Mass.

Vol. III - No. 4

MAY, 1957

New Orleans, La.

NEED FOR FEDERAL AID TO SCHOOLS EXPOSED AS HOAX

Despite the frantic appeals from President Eisenhower, despite the tear-jerking "think-of-the-poor-little-children" propaganda of the Administration's publicity experts, it would appear at this writing that the Federal Aid to Education bill will have tough sledding in the House and Senate.

Much of the credit for the set-backs this Bill has received is due to the magnificent battle against it waged by Congressman Ralph Gwinn of the State of New York. Another equally important factor, which has caused great gloom in the camp of the "Federal Aiders" is the deluge of mail that aroused Americans have sent their congressmen protesting this bill and stating that FEDERAL AID MEANS FEDERAL CONTROL.

According to Senator Strom Thurmond, "The Constitution is the basic law of the land. Through it, certain powers and responsibilities are delegated to the Federal Government by the States which created the Federal Union. Education of the public schools is NOT mentioned in the Constitution. Therefore, the Federal Government does not have responsibility in the field of education."

THE ADMINISTRATION'S "PHONY" FIGURES

Speaking on the floor of the House of Representatives, Congressman Gwinn stated that for "25 years the United States Office of Education has been a hot center of propaganda, reports, speeches, studies, estimates and conferences in a buildup for Federal aid for schools."

Mr. Gwinn then stated: "Now it appears these figures of school shortages are grossly INACCURATE AND MISLEADING." The U. S. Office of Education made a survey which showed a shortage of 340,000 schoolrooms in 1953. This year the U. S. taxpayers \$1,800,000,000 to build the individual States (which are also supported by taxpayer dollars) \$2,187,801,26. To cap it off, when the survey was finally completed, after 4 years, it was outdated and useless!

Mr. Marion B. Folsom, present Secretary of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare, now places the schoolroom "shortage" figure from the 340,000 of 1953 to a present estimated "shortage" of 159,000 schoolrooms.

Where did Mr. Folsom get his figure of a "shortage" of 159,000 schoolrooms? According to Congressman Gwinn, Folsom conducted no survey, conducted no study on the ground to get his 159,000 figure. Not a man went into the field from Washington to visit a single school district out of the 51,000 he now presumes to speak for. NO GOVERNOR, NO LEGISLATURE, NO SCHOOL BOARD HAS COME FORWARD ASKING FOR FEDERAL AID TO DATE! FEDERAL AID AND CONTROL IS LITERALLY BEING THRUST ON THE STATES IN SPITE OF THEMSELVES!

Commenting further on the haphazard way in which Mr. Folsom assembled his "official" figures of a 159,000 schoolroom shortage, Mr. Gwinn went on to say: "The answers reported in Circular 480 of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare came by a most informal, precarious route...sometimes as a result of post cards sent to the local superintendents of schools; sometimes the schoolteachers answered them. NOT A SINGLE BIT OF INFORMATION ABOUT THE SCHOOLROOM SHORTAGE CAME FROM ANY SCHOOL BOARD, THE ONLY AUTHORITY THAT CAN SPEAK FOR ANY SCHOOL DISTRICT!"

A HINT AS TO WHAT "FEDERAL CONTROL" OF EDUCATION WOULD MEAN

Mr. Gwinn reported that the "United States Office of Education complained to one State about its failure to answer the questionnaire to the satisfaction of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare." It threatened the State official by saying, "If you don't answer, we will take away your money."

See SCHOOLROOM SHORTAGE HOAX...Pg. 4

"Without the assistance of the Divine Being, I cannot succeed. With that assistance, I cannot fail. If destruction be our lot, we must ourselves be its author and its finisher. As a nation of free men we must live through all time, or die by suicide."
-A. Lincoln

Asks Congress To Investigate UNESCO

When the Georgia Legislature recently passed a resolution condemning UNESCO for teaching internationalism and disapproving of its propaganda pamphlets, the Atlanta Constitution screamed its "liberal" head off in praise of the organization founded by Alger Hiss and Harry Dexter White.

It may be well, therefore, to underscore the objections of most Americans to this internationalist sanctuary of impractical One Worlders, red-tinted radicals and deserters from the ranks of loyal Americans. When Congress approved American participation in UNESCO it specified that the agency must not "interfere with the internal systems or programs within the several nations, or their administrations." While Uncle Sam continues to foot over one-third of UNESCO's annual bill, while being denied control over UNESCO's hiring or firing of disloyal American employees, and while the agency has arrogantly engaged in shameless propagandizing of American school children.

UNESCO's propaganda in this country for world government, and its attempts to peddle its global-minded concepts to school children, are well known to all who can read. To be more specific, let's examine a few passages from UNESCO publications.

Reprinted from Manchester (N.H.) UNION LEADER

Reds Lead Fight To Cripple Walter-McCarran Act

Each year, on schedule, the Communists, their fellow-travelers, and their Congressional mouth-pieces, launch their attack on the Walter-McCarran Immigration Act. Congress must, as usual, brace itself against this assault, which masquerades behind many fronts.

The Communists have beaten on the walls of the Walter-McCarran Act ever since it was passed in 1952, but so far, it is still substantially in effect.

This year another group of crippling amendments to this Immigration Act will be offered by the Congressional "liberals," who wittingly or unwittingly thereby do the bidding of the Communist Party. All of these amendments are aimed at just one thing, . . . throwing open the gates of America to unlimited immigration. These new immigrants, would, for the most part, come from Communist or Communist-dominated countries.

Archibald Roosevelt, son of President Theodore Roosevelt, has testified before the House Un-American Activities Committee that unrestricted immigration "would be one of the best weapons the international Communists can be given for the conquest of the United States."

What better way for Communist Russia to BUILD UP HER "FIFTH COLUMN" IN AMERICA?

THEY PLAY ON AMERICA'S SYMPATHY

Although this Government did nothing to aid the Hungarian patriots when they were fighting the Communists and dying for their freedom last fall, the leftwing liberals seized upon this as an excuse and brought pressure for the emergency admission of thousands of Hungarian "refugees." No one will deny that bona fide Hungarian freedom fighters should have been admitted. BUT HOW MANY OF THOSE "REFUGEES" WERE FLEEING FROM THE WRATH OF THE HUNGARIAN PATRIOTS AND NOT FROM THE COMMUNISTS? Congressman Walter recently stated that the first 6,200 Hungarian refugees admitted to the United States.

See IMMIGRATION...
...Page 3

WHAT THE FARM PROGRAM REALLY IS!

By Dan Smoot

Here is the over-all "farm program" of the Federal Government in brief review:

Washington politicians use the tax money of all Americans to buy the votes of a minority group - that is, farmers who are willing to accept, or feel they must accept, government handouts. This program is "sold" to the voting public with arguments about strengthening American freedoms and helping the little independent family-size farm. But the program destroys Freedom, enriches big operators, and is eliminating the little independent family-size farm.

Government takes the money of all Americans to irrigate lands and subsidize foreigners generally in foreign lands all over the earth to increase agricultural production abroad. At the same time, government bribes and/or prosecutes American farmers to keep them from producing too much.

The prosecuting is effective, but the bribing actually increases, rather than decreases, American production.

American taxpayers pay for the resulting over-production, but government won't let them take any advantage of it. Government buys the surplus in order to keep American consumer prices high. Then government gives the surplus away to Communist and Socialist governments abroad, so that people in Communist-Socialist countries can GET FOOD CHEAPER THAN AMERICANS CAN.

Events Haley, Jr., and the other independent farmers who are righting this thing known as a "farm program" are waging a difficult battle. The power of government is against them, and the public doesn't seem to care.

But the public will eventually; and when it does, the whole mess can be cleaned up in short order.

All the voters need to do is cut off the money supply - repeal the income tax and force the Federal Government to stick to the activities specified in the Constitution.

Then the Congress and the President cannot get enough of your money to destroy the American farmer who would like to remain free and self-supporting.

(Editor's note: The above is from THE DAN SMOOT REPORT, a weekly newsletter published by this outstanding commentator. Subscription rate: \$3.00 for 3 months; \$10.00 for 1 year. Address: Dan Smoot, P.O. Box 1305, Dallas, Tex.)

SOCIAL SECURITY?

By J. Kessner Kahn

Much has been written about the questionable advantages of our social security system, but why do we have to be taxed three times to pay for it? We are first forced to pay the social security tax and the money collected is "invested" in Government bonds so that the money can be used for any Government spending. Second, we are taxed again to pay the interest on these bonds. Third, we are taxed again to give the Government the cash to redeem these bonds. Congress may have made this scheme legal, but one could make it honest or moral.

J. BRACKEN LEE SAYS:

"TAKE THE MONEY AWAY"

America Becoming Nation of TAX SLAVES TAX REVOLT SPREADS

(This article is based, for the most part, on an interview with J. Bracken Lee at the home of Kent and Phoebe Courtney, Publisher and Editor of this paper.)

If every American citizen could meet J. Bracken Lee, former Governor of Utah, face to face, listen to the ringing sincerity in his voice and hear the logic of his reasoning and be exposed to his patriotic dedication, the Federal Income Tax would be abolished tomorrow!

Bracken Lee is a man of firm and moral beliefs. Here's what he has to say:

"TAKE THE MONEY AWAY"

"If we could get back to our Constitution, we could have a bid administration every once in a while and it wouldn't hurt us very much. I have come to the conclusion that you won't reform this thing by electing someone. WE HAVE GOT TO TAKE THE MONEY AWAY FROM THEM NOW, and put the elected representatives back under the limitations of the Constitution. They can't waste your tax dollars in this country with the mushrooming Federal activities, and they can't squander your tax dollars overseas in foreign aid to Communist and Socialist countries IF WE TAKE THE MONEY AWAY... they can't spend money they don't have!

"How? You ask. That's easy. BY THE REPEAL OF THE 16th AMENDMENT. THE INCOME TAX AMENDMENT." Bracken Lee then pointed out that 85% of all Federal income from personal and direct taxes is paid by persons who earn less than \$6,000 per year, and that the over-all tax burden falls for not less than ONE-THIRD of the average citizen's total income!

Bracken Lee contends that the over-increasing power of the centralized Federal Government today is due to the fact that the Federal Government has its hand in your pocket, . . . that the American citizen is becoming a TAX SLAVE to an all-powerful Federal Government, and so he says: "When you take the money away from Washington, they won't have the money to create and maintain all those Bureaus that interfere with your individual freedom and your State Rights. Then things would get back to their proper form and we would have 'STATE AID TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT' instead of 'Federal Aid to States!'"

HOW TO FINANCE THE DEFENSE OF THE UNITED STATES

It can be expected that the Administration, as it begins its last-ditch fight to defend its fantastic budget, will resort to all sorts of propaganda tricks calculated to mislead the American public into believing that if the Budget is reduced then our defenses against the enemy are reduced. This will be a deliberate fraud on their part should they attempt this deception. In this regard, Bracken Lee says: "I have no fear of the atomic bomb. You can't kill me any quicker with an atomic bomb than with a brick over my head. Our Government has been operating on FEAR. They try to KEEP US AFRAID so that they CAN KEEP ON TAKING OUR MONEY AWAY FROM US."

On the subject of how to maintain our Defense Establishment, Bracken Lee has this to say:

"No good American will deny his government the necessary funds for defense, and what's more, if we cut out the WASTE in the Defense Department we would HAVE MORE DEFENSE!"

"The American public has been cruelly misled to believe that the main source of funds which support the Federal Government is the Federal Income Tax. This is simply not true!"

"If we can get Government out of competition with private enterprise and cut out foreign aid to Communist-Socialist countries, the MONEY SAVED WOULD BE MORE THAN THE

See "TAKE THE MONEY AWAY"...Page 3

Lashes UN's Power To Levy U. S. Dollars

By DAVID SENTNER

New York Journal-American Washington Bureau
WASHINGTON, April 29.—Rep. Gross (R-Ia.) today pointed out that six of the 27 countries which voted to increase the U. S. contribution to the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization are delinquent in their own payments.

They are Egypt, Israel, Ecuador, Guatemala, Peru and Uruguay.

UNESCO delegates at their conference in New Delhi "decided it was time to raise the U. S. contribution." Gross asserted.

"The U. S. objected," he said, "but it was approved by a vote of 21 to 26."

In other words, 27 foreign countries had the power to levy on American tax dollars and increase the U. S. contribution to this international outfit.

CALLED DANGER SPOT
"This is the same organization concerning which the Sen-



SEN. MCCARTHY'S LEGACY

By Phoebe Courtney

Patriotic Americans throughout the land mourn the untimely passing of that watchman of the citadel of liberty, Senator Joe McCarthy.

"Untimely?" Yes, but not "untimely!" McCarthy's death was skillfully engineered in a diabolically clever way.

WHO DESTROYED MCCARTHY AND WHY?

Lincoln said it: "If America is ever destroyed, it will be from within not from without."

Let us not forget that Eisenhower in 1952, in campaign speeches throughout the country, promised over and over again to root out the Communists in Government. McCarthy, a fellow Republican, made a fatal error. He took Eisenhower at his word and proceeded to investigate Communists in the State Department and in the Defense Department.

Flaming bolts of indignation and frightened rage were hurled from the White House as McCarthy's Senate investigation committee began to unveil to the American people how deeply our Government had been infiltrated by Communists and fellow travelers.

Why was the White House so frightened of this investigation? And so, after many secret meetings of the White House and the Palace Guard, the orders went out: "McCarthy must be stopped."

THE MCCARTHY-STEVENS HEARINGS BOOMERANG

The Madison Avenue "public relations" men who swarm around the White House thought they had the perfect answer as to how to "stop" McCarthy when they advised to have the McCarthy-Stevens hearings televised. Their plan was to "reveal" McCarthy to the American people for the "bully" he was. They wanted to his words, . . . they heard the sincerity in his voice. They saw Stevens squirm as McCarthy's irrefutable evidence began to pile up. They saw Ray Jenkins, who protested many times how he was "neutral" in the matter, begin to swing to McCarthy's side.

And as the hearings continued, individual Americans began to do some thinking for themselves.

They began to see McCarthy as a PATRIOT FIGHTING COMMUNIST INFILTRATION IN OUR GOVERNMENT. They talked to their friends about it - found their friends thought the same way they did. Those who before the hearings had recognized Joe McCarthy for the patriot he was, found that after the hearings they were no longer alone in their admiration for McCarthy. All over the country, McCarthy supporters were beginning to "get together" and discover that he was rapidly becoming a Symbol of the Fight against Communism.

PLAN II OF THE WHITE HOUSE PLOT - THE "CENSURE"

The White House and the Palace Guard quickly realized that

See MCCARTHY'S LEGACY ... Page 4

FREE MEN SPEAK

Published approximately every three or four weeks by FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Zimble Street, New Orleans 18, La.

Kent H. Courtney, President
Phoebe Greene Courtney, Editor and Secy.-Treas.

Entered as third class matter at the New Orleans Post Office

SUBSCRIPTION RATE: One year (or 12 issues): \$3.00 Two years (or 24 issues): \$5.00.

OUR POLICY

This newspaper is dedicated to the defeat of Socialist and Communist influences that now pervade the thinking and the policies of our Federal government and the two major political parties. We believe that there is no difference between a New Deal Democrat and a Socialist-Internationalist Republican.

This newspaper will continue to promote all individuals and organizations who believe that a new political party based on Constitutional State Rights is the answer to the Socialism that has captured both (formerly great) parties.

We will never align ourselves with any person or group which preaches hatred. Instead we will conserve our energy for the fight against atheistic Communism, and pledge ourselves to LOVE OF GOD AND AN INDEPENDENT U.S.A.

OUR THANKS

Because patriotism is not a business, all those who contribute material or articles to this paper do so on a voluntary basis. Because we are political and "controversial" we have no advertising income. We therefore thank all of our readers who send donations every week to that more and more sample copies can be sent to patriots throughout the country. Without this regular support, this experiment in patriotic and political journalism would not be possible.

COPYRIGHT 1957 BY FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.

IKE...the NEW "New Dealer"

(Below are excerpts from a recent News Letter of the ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, 185 No. Wabash Avenue, Chicago 1, Ill.)

What has caused the about-face by the man who, a few years ago, feared "creeping Socialism" and upheld the importance of opportunity by declaring that one could find perfect security in prison?

1952 EISENHOWER VS. 1957 EISENHOWER

In 1952 Eisenhower vehemently stated that Federal Aid to Education "will gain still additional power for the Federal Government."

But in 1957 he urges the Congress to enact Federal subsidization of the schools.

He was a great exponent of economy and tax reduction in 1952 and on October 3rd of that year gave the solemn promise: "We will reduce the double toll of high prices and high taxes."

But, in 1957, he recommends a \$72 billion budget, the highest in peacetime history, part of it to be spent in reckless and irresponsible fashion.

How can you explain this contradiction? . . . On October 22, 1952, Mr. Eisenhower said: "You (Democrats) say, 'you can't cut taxes. . . You tax too much. . . You can't stabilize international relations. . . What kind of stuff is that - don't and can't. . . Of course, we can and will. . ."

Yet, in 1957, Mr. Eisenhower urges a tax-scutting by saying taxes "can't be cut." He shocks self-discipline on the part of individuals to stop inflation but recommends a gigantic Federal Budget which will do more to stimulate and accelerate inflation than anything else.

1956 EISENHOWER VS. 1957 EISENHOWER

What prompts the President to urge individual citizens to practice thrift and, contrariwise, urge the Federal Government to spend money imprudently? How does one reconcile his 1956 campaign statements regarding the fallacy of turning to the Federal Government for all needs with his 1957 statement "as long as the American people demand, and in MY OPINION, DESERVE the kind of government that this budget provides, WE HAVE GOT TO SPEND THIS KIND OF MONEY." . . . What has happened to the world?

KE NOW A WORLD LEADER FOR THE WELFARE STATE

. . . It is important the answer be found so that Americans will know better how to bring about a man who has switched from the advocacy of a free enterprise America to a WELFARE STATE America. It is well to know, too, because the new international and domestic Eisenhower Doctrines are, in almost every respect, the antithesis of that which this budget provides, individual responsibility, dignity of man and the principle of individual liberty and Freedom.

The Association of American Physicians and Surgeons is served by news reporting services. . . The conclusion is that President Eisenhower is DEFINITELY COMMITTED TO THE WELFARE STATE BECAUSE HE NOW BELIEVES IN IT, and that HE HAS GONE FURTHER TO THE RADICAL LEFT THAN DID ROOSEVELT AND TRUMAN!

EISENHOWER EMBRACES "TAX-AND-SPEND" NEW DEAL POLICIES

. . . John S. Knight, publisher and editor of the CHICAGO DAILY NEWS and of other large newspapers in the States of Michigan, Ohio and Florida compares the Eisenhower of four years ago with the Eisenhower of today. He points out that four years ago the President compared the desirability of limiting our foreign commitments. Mr. Knight writes, "TODAY HE SEEMS INTENT UPON EXPANDING THEM." . . . And Mr. Knight says: "This high spending, save-the-world concept is what we might have expected of Adlai Stevenson, but not from Eisenhower."

. . . Extravagant spending and confiscatory taxation will accomplish Socialism just as quickly as any other means. One way to halt Socialism is to INSIST THAT THE CONGRESS CUT THE BUDGET TO provide only for the bare necessities, and REDUCE TAXES so that the politicians and BUREAUCRATS WILL NOT HAVE THE MONEY TO FINANCE THEIR DISGRACEFUL SOCIALIST SCHEMES!

The task of preserving Freedom in America has been made doubly difficult by President Eisenhower's turn from the right to the radical left. The President enjoys a high degree of popularity because he is personable and because of his distinguished military career. Just as Roosevelt had millions of followers who believed that he could do no wrong, so has Ike. The rampant emotionalism of hero worship too often blinds people to the indisputable fact that Mr. Eisenhower, with his present program, IS LEADING THE UNITED STATES INTO THE DEGRADING DEPTHS OF SOCIALISM AT A FASTER RATE THAN EVER BEFORE IN THE HISTORY OF THE COUNTRY.

WHAT CAN BE DONE ABOUT IT?

Patriots who are dedicated to the purpose of restoring Constitutional Government are in the discouraging dilemma of "having no place to go." BOTH THE ADMINISTRATION AND THE DEMOCRATIC LEADERSHIP OF Congress ARE ALIGNED WITH THE LEFT ON MOST ISSUES. The only possible blockade to "jet-propelled Socialism" is a coalition of a few conservative Republicans and some Southern Democrats. This coalition should be encouraged.

Most important, the welfare-statists of both parties SHOULD BE STOPPED BY THE SHEER FORCE OF AN AROUSED AND INDIGNANT PUBLIC. . . a public concerned only with and dedicated to reactivating our system of free enterprise and returning the Government to the people.

U.S. Taxes Support Tour of Communist Art

By Florence Fowler Lyons

From the Montrose (Calif.) LEDGER

The Communist Party paper, January 25, 1957, ran a headline "DON'T MISS THE FAMILY OF MAN."

Unesco devoted an issue of its "Courier" to "The Family of Man."

The U. S. National Commission for Unesco "Newsletter" announced that the State Dept. was sending the photographic exhibition "The Family of Man" on a world tour.

Earlier, the Commie paper, evaluating the artistic achievements of 1955, rated the "Edward Steichen-Carl Sandburg exhibit" "The Family of Man" as one of the "HIGH LIGHTS" of the year . . .

On January 30, 1957, the House un-American Activities Committee, seeking out the extent of International Communist Propaganda activities directed against the USA and others, heard testimony as to how alien-sources Communist propaganda pictures are distributed here.

One such peddler of Soviet Union and Red Chinese propaganda pictures turned out to be Edwin Smith, who was identified as a former Communist Party member who had taken the Fifth Amendment. He operates a business under "Sovfoto" and "Eastfoto."

These propaganda pictures are skillfully devised and staged by the USSR and its satellites to sell the unwary on the idea that far from being "uncultured brutes," the Russians are, "decent people like you and me and can be trusted." The witness added: "Art is one of their best means for that."

The witness on how Reds use "art" was the Director of the Office of Research and Intelligence of the United States Information Agency, which is the very office sending "The Family of Man" on a world tour on American money!

If he's in "intelligence" you'd think this chap would know that the "Family of Man" includes at least seven "Sovfoto and Eastfoto" photographs, and a slew of others which also carry an aroma of Red-source about them!

THESE COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA PHOTOS out for the world to see!

Will 'Civil Rights' Pass?

From RICHMOND (Va.) TIMES-DISPATCH

Can the South block the "civil rights" program which President Eisenhower seems so anxious to pass? SEN. TALKMAN, Georgia Democrat, recently without denial by Mr. BROWNELL, that under one of the bills "on 24 hours" notice this civil rights commission would be called to order and would be totally ignorant prior to receipt of the subpoena."

There have been many disagreements at the recent hearing between Attorney General BROWNELL and SEN. EVANS of North Carolina concerning the potentialities of the legislation. In particular, the North Carolinian sees the plan as a serious threat to the system of trial by jury provided in the Constitution. BROWNELL was ineffective in his replies to EVANS' arguments on the point.

Rep. MATTHEWS of Florida mentioned that under one bill the Attorney General would be authorized to file, at public expense, suits on behalf of persons who claim that their civil rights have been violated. He went on to say that under the proposal it is conceivable that "will-o'-the-wisp" rumors will descend upon the household of some innocent citizen, and he, to clear his name and protect his honor, will have to deprive himself of all his material possessions—and yet the accuser enjoys the vast resources of the Government.

Help Wanted !!

Every month, in order to combat the millions of words spewed out by the left-wing press, FREE MEN SPEAK distributes thousands of free sample copies.

These sample copies are paid for by the contributions sent in by our supporters, who wish in this way, to fight against the Socialists who have infiltrated every part of our government.

If you believe in the work we are doing, and if you wish to help us spread the message of Americanism contained in FREE MEN SPEAK, then please contribute to our "Distribution Fund" to help finance these free sample copies.

Just make your check out to Free Men Speak, Inc., 7314 Zimble St., New Orleans, La.

THE STRANGE ORIGIN OF THE UNITED NATIONS FLAG

(Below is an excerpt from EDUCATIONAL NEWS SERVICE)

The striking similarity between the United Nations flag and the Soviet Arms Banner appears to be more than just coincidental; it reflects the constant pattern of Soviet (Communist) influence which has characterized the United Nations since its founding days.

The Soviet Arms Banner, the highest emblem in Communist heraldry, may be found on the cover of the Constitution of the U.S.S.R. It adds confirmation to the convictions of many critics of the United Nations who hold that this organization is a device to capture the United States by destruction of our Constitution, our economic and political life, and subject our citizens to domination by the Masters of the Kremlin through a centralized One World Government.

The story of the designing of the United Nations flag is well hidden, and can not be found in textbooks or other propaganda favoring the U.N. A telephone inquiry directed to the U.N. Association in Los Angeles received the reply that it made no difference who designed the flag; the U.N. had more important things to consider. . .



Designing a U.N. flag was a suggested assignment to the school children of California, detailed in the BULLETIN OF THE CALIFORNIA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION in May 1943. This bulletin stated, "The plan for developing in the schools of the United Nations a flag which symbolized unity among the peoples of the world is timely," and further suggested that the flag would "symbolize the world union for peace and brotherhood of man."

. . . However, California's school children were spared the responsibility of designing the United Nations flag. It was done, quite effectively, in the Presentation Branch of the United States Office of Strategic Services in April of 1945. This department was headed by Carl Aldo Marsani, Deputy Chief of the Presentation Branch, who was later IDENTIFIED AS A COMMUNIST AND CONVICTED OF LYING TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT REGARDING HIS AFFILIATIONS!

(Editor's note: If you are interested in learning more concerning collectivist infiltration into the school systems of America today, you will want to subscribe to EDUCATIONAL NEWS SERVICE, P.O. Box 231, Fullerton, California. Single copies \$0.4, \$3.00 per year.)

A Congressman Reports: "Grass Roots" Protest Waste and High Taxes

By Rep. August E. Johansen

A week at home, during the Easter recess of Congress, has proved an enlightening and in many respects reassuring experience.

Conversations with scores of citizens of the Third District, in varied walks of life, have disclosed a very substantial pattern of viewpoint and public sentiment, in some cases bordering on unanimity.

(1) As has been demonstrated by many hundreds of letters received since the first of the year, there is widespread and earnest concern, opposition and indignation with regard to the oversize \$71.8 billion Federal budget.

(2) Misgivings as to the efficacy of foreign aid as a new peak and there is public revulsion against examples of scandalous fealty and waste in the use of foreign aid funds of a type cited by Congressman George Meader, of Michigan, in his article in the April "Reader's Digest."

(3) While there is overwhelming agreement on the absolute necessity of maximum provision for military defense, there is also a general feeling that the Defense Department budget and operations are not immune from bureaucratic waste and extravagance and therefore should not be exempt from strenuous economy efforts.

(4) There is growing opposition to proposals for new and expanded Federal programs and activities within the United States, involving additional base costs to the taxpayers; opposition to Federal assistance to the States for school construction is a example.

(5) There appears to be a growing, healthy skepticism of the "Santa Claus" role of Uncle Sam, and a growing awareness that while "Santa Claus" may get the credit, the taxpayers get the bill.

(6) There appears also to be an increasing awareness that there is no longer any "forgotten man" so far as taxation is concerned.

(7) There seems to be increasing recognition that the taxpayer is "indivisible" -- that costs of mushrooming government and governmental activities are being multiplied at Federal, state, and local levels, thereby compounding the burdens upon the taxpayer.

(8) Finally, the major concern seems to be a fear that the situation is out of control, and the question is being asked, more and more, as to when and where it is going to end, in the sense of being brought under firm control.

The answer to that question seems to me to lie primarily with the American taxpayer.

That answer requires continued public demand for retrenchment and restraint.

It requires the lessening of public demand upon Government, and particularly in such fields as the solution of every problem and the financing of every worthy project.

Finally, it requires voter support for those elected officials and representatives who are working and voting for economy.

Quotes:

Forrestal: "I think it is about time that somebody should pay some consideration to whether we might not lose the United States."

Wilson: "The concentration of governmental power is what always precedes the death of human freedom."

Dean Cushman Manton: ". . . For all purposes of policy and principle, the United States is now a one-party country."

IS THIS HOW YOU WANT YOUR TAX DOLLARS SPENT?

Combined State, local and Federal taxes in 1956 were about 100 billion dollars, which is almost one-third of the national income. As Dan Smoot, noted author and commentator, says: "Expressed in another way, this means that America, the land of the free, is already one-third a SLAVE SOCIETY!"

In 1959 the average taxpayer devoted one day's wages out of every TEN to the support of national, state and local government.

But now, at present tax rates, the average taxpayer will spend one day out of every FOUR paying all of his taxes!

Federal, State and local governments cannot live without income. There are vital functions that the Federal Government must provide for its citizens such as national defense and the postal service (although there is a growing feeling that the latter could be more efficiently run by private industry).

But what about the billions of taxpayers' dollars that are being scandalously wasted by the Federal Government, or being used to build an ever-increasing Federal bureaucracy? For example, there are now 2,385,192 Federal employees. The new Eisenhower Budget intends to add some 73,000 additional employees.

BUDGET CUTS? FATUOUS, says IKE

President Eisenhower has said it over-stuffed budget as "fatuus." It is doubtful, however, if the American Tax SLAVE will agree with him.

SOME EXAMPLES OF FEDERAL SPENDING OF YOUR MONEY

Did you know that you were helping to pay a salary of \$16,500 for the doorman of the House of Representatives? He opens no doors, but his duties are considered arduous for him to have an assistant at \$12,500 a year.

The Army intends to spend \$300,000 to provide ammunition for the civilian members of rifle clubs in the United States. Why can't these civilian members go to their local sporting goods store and buy their own ammunition?

The Federal Government appears to be very interested in animal life. The Eisenhower Budget contains provisions for a study of the biology of the Pleistocene from the interrelationships of some New Mexico mammals, and a sum is requested for the study of the prehistoric living site of Acheulian man in central Tanganyika.

The amount of \$775,000 was given by our Federal Government in Ehasco Service, Inc. was given to provide training in newspaper mill operations in India. Mr. Robert Lee Thompson got \$11,500 for his services as a shoe "merchandizing consultant" to Belgium, and Huntington Geophysical, Ltd. got \$101,607 of our tax-payers for "geophysical exploration" in the Philippines. The above information was furnished by the PEORIA (Illinois) JOURNAL STAR, which also stated that Dr. Douglas J. Galbraith of Toronto, Canada, was paid \$16,600 for "consulting services in social insurance in Haiti."

Yes, and your tax dollars pay for a "fashion service." It appears that Mrs. Logeborg Northcross is a young lady that the Air Force insists on sending overseas, at a salary of \$6,000 a year, to counsel SENATORIAL WIVES ON THE LATEST FASHIONS!

TAXPAYER DOLLARS FOR HOSPITAL BILLS FOR FOREIGNERS

There are many private relief organizations in this country to provide for the personal tragedies that afflict mankind, they are supported by voluntary contributions from those wishing to do their share. But now we learn that the United States Government has flown in three full plane loads - around 400 people - who are known tubercular bed patients. They are designated as Hungarian refugees. The source of the information is Rep. Francis E. Walter (D-Penn.) and is from a column by Lyle W. Nash.

The Federal Government is thus committed to pay a hospital bill of \$200,000 per month for these Hungarian refugees. The question immediately arises, HOW MANY OF THESE REFUGEES ARE GENUINE FIGHTERS FOR FREEDOM WHO FOUGHT COMMUNISM. . . Dr. Richard P. Saunders, president of the Save the Children Federation in Austria, analyzed the post-Hungarian refugee situation and stated that the refugees are "mostly fifth Communists and criminals, and two-fifths opportunists seeking to escape a harsh life."

Before we leave this subject of the Government paying hospital bills for foreign-born loyalty is doubtful, may we not bring up the subject of HOW MANY AMERICAN CITIZENS HAVE THEIR INCOME TAX "WITHHELD" BY ORDER OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, FIND THEMSELVES UNABLE TO PAY THEIR OWN HOSPITAL BILLS IN TIMES OF STRESS? But the Federal Government has money - YOUR TAX DOLLARS - to pay the hospital bills of immigrants, who just may be Communist agents!

THE MORAL INTEGRITY OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IS AT STAKE

The New Orleans TIMES-PICAYUNE pointed out a very soul-searching aspect of the Eisenhower Budget when it stated: "When the Government spends excessively on countless 'small' items, HOW CAN IT CONVINCING THE TAXPAYERS THAT THERE IS NOT PROPORTIONATE WASTE IN THE BILLION-DOLLAR ITEMS?"

WHAT CAN THE TAXPAYER DO?

Gen. Douglas MacArthur said it: "Excessive taxation can reduce free men to serfdom, can destroy initiative, absorb the capitalist system, and level representative government to Sovietism."

T. Coleman Andrews, spokesman for the INTERCOMMITTEE FOR INDEPENDENT POLITICAL ACTION stated: "This country was founded on the principle that there be no taxation without representation. We are now in a good way for revolt against TAXATION WITHOUT LIMITATION!"

It will be remembered that T. Coleman Andrews was a draft candidate for President on various States-Rights tickets in 1948 in 1956. According to the Dan Smoot Report, "Mr. Andrews says that the current revolt against Eisenhower Republicanism and Democratic New Dealism is causing a mass movement of voters into States-Rights groups; and he predicts that by 1960 States-Rights will have candidates on the ballot in 46 States and that, among the States-Rights, will be a number of outstanding political figures."

Only a NEW POLITICAL PARTY, composed of Conservatives of both the Democrat and Republican parties and dedicated to returning fiscal sanity to this country, can clean up the mess in Washington!

Knowland Leads Ike's Fight For Civil "Wrongs"

According to an article in the ALEXANDRIA (La.) DAILY TOWN TALK on the subject of CIVIL RIGHTS legislation, "Senate Republican Leader William F. Knowland of California will lead the fight against any attempt by Southerners to defeat the legislation through a Senate filibuster, the chief hurdle the bill must clear."

It appears that Clarence Mitchell, chief lobbyist for the National Assn. for the Advancement of Colored People, has stated that Knowland himself would lead the fight, if necessary, to break a filibuster.

To carry out his alleged promise to the NAACP, Knowland must put himself in the awkward position of attacking Southern Senators who will be standing on the firm ground of preserving TRIAL BY JURY as spelled out in the U. S. Constitution.

"Take The Money Away"!

FROM PAGE ONE

TOTAL COLLECTED FROM THE INDIVIDUAL TAX SLAVES OF AMERICA TODAY! Therefore, it can be seen that THE INCOME TAX IS NOT NECESSARY. The Federal Government has many other sources of revenue to support its necessary programs and the maintenance of an even stronger Defense program.

"It is completely UNCONSTITUTIONAL TO TAX AMERICAN CITIZENS TO SUPPORT FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS ABROAD. The U. S. Constitution mentions the welfare of this country... NO PROVISION IS MADE TO TAX AMERICANS TO SUPPORT, WITH THEIR HARD-EARNED TAX DOLLARS, THE 'WELFARE' OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES!

"YOUR FREEDOM IS MY FREEDOM"

"You know," commented Bracken Lee, "They call us 'reactionaries'... they say we want to turn back the clock. Well, my answer to that is THERE IS NOTHING MORE 'PROGRESSIVE' AND MORE 'LIBERAL' IN THE TRUE MEANING OF THE WORDS, THAN THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES. 'With money goes power,' stated Gov. Lee. "When your political leaders get more money they also get more power in their hands and their power is OVER YOU!"

"These 'planners' and Federal bureaucrats are the REAL 'reactionaries.' They're the ones who want to take us back to an all-powerful centralized government such as governed America BEFORE the American Revolution of 1776. Whether the 'centralized government' is foreign as in 1776 or of the domestic variety as of now, makes no difference. There can be no individual freedom under a centralized Federal Government."

THE WELFARE STATE

Commenting on the Welfare-ism of the Federal Government today, Gov. Lee pointed out, "There's no social service that any government can provide for its people that will ever compensate for the loss of freedom by the individual citizen." He then stated that "Federal Aid" of any kind means FEDERAL CONTROL. Lee the States provide such services as are needed."

IT CAN BE DONE

Brushing aside all "gloom and doom" talk of the difficulty of abolishing the income tax, Bracken Lee stated, "Communism was, and still is, a minority group despite the enormous power they now exercise throughout the world. A small group of educators in this country are responsible for the philosophy of collectivism that has now infiltrated our school systems. We are fighting for a return to Constitutional Government as a temporary minority, but the day is fast approaching when we will no longer be a minority. Remember, the Constitution of the United States was produced by a small group of dedicated patriots who loved America and wanted America to be a country that was FREE OF CENTRALIZED CONTROL."

And then Bracken Lee continues, "Don't think about how big a job we must do. Just think about the one that is before us. WE CAN DO IT! We cannot waste our time trying to convert the people who are dedicated to the preservation and extension of the New Deal. Forget them! Concentrate on those millions of Americans who are beginning to wake up to the dangers of Federal tyranny... the ones who are getting madder each day!"

"THE COUNTRY IS RIPE FOR A NATIONAL TAX REVOLT"

Every official "excuse" from the White House on why the budget can't be cut, adds more fuel to the fire that is burning in the hearts of indignant Americans who now are beginning to realize that THEY ARE BEING TAXED UNNECESSARILY AND BEING TAKEN TO BUILD UP AN ALL-POWERFUL FEDERAL DICTATORSHIP.

Bracken Lee has spent the past month traveling from coast to coast addressing groups on the need to abolish the income tax. What does he have to say about the rising temper of the American people? Mr. Lee says it up to us. "I have only one impression and that is THE COUNTRY IS RIPE FOR A NATIONAL TAX REVOLT."

And Bracken Lee ought to know! He's talked to thousands of Americans in the past few months and will talk to tens of thousands more before the year is up.

LEE TOURS COUNTRY URGING NATIONAL TAX REVOLT

J. Bracken Lee, former Governor of Utah, is on a whirlwind speaking tour of the United States urging the repeal of the 16th Amendment (Income Tax).

Since his appointment as National Chairman of FOR AMERICA, Bracken Lee has made nine speeches in California, three in Midland, Texas, two in Odessa, Texas, one in Houston, two in Fort Worth, two in Dallas, one in Palm Beach, Fla., one in Rockford, Ill., etc.

Since the first of May, Gov. Lee has spoken before the University of Nebraska Medical School, the Women's Republican Club of Evanston, Ill., a Conservative group in Minneapolis, and the FOR AMERICA group sponsored by Mayor Tooley in Grand Rapids, Michigan. Also Gov. Lee spoke before a group at the University of Wisconsin and before a meeting of the Conservative Party of New Jersey.

As we go to press he plans speeches before groups in his own Salt Lake City, plus Constitutional Action, Inc., in the state of Washington, and then a series in New York City.

(Editor's note: If your group would like to have J. Bracken Lee as a speaker, please write J. Bracken Lee, National Chairman, FOR AMERICA, 608 Walker Bank Building, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Jury Trial Granted in Clinton

A partial victory was won on May 2 by the defense attorneys in the Clinton case when U. S. District Judge Robert L. Taylor granted jury trials to the 16 defendants.

These 16 defendants were arrested on charges of contempt of a sweeping Federal District court injunction by their continuing advocacy of segregation. In other words, if these citizens are eventually found guilty, the right of free speech will have died in America.

Although the 16 defendants have won the right of trial by jury, nevertheless the Federal Judge refused to grant the motion to strike the Federal Government as a party to the suit.

GOVERNMENT ENTERS JURY

Strange and unprecedented things are going on in Clinton, Tenn. The original parties to the suit were the LOCAL SCHOOL BOARD OFFICIALS and the defendants.

Now, suddenly, without petition, motion, or request, the name, character and existence of the lawsuit is changed. No longer is the local school board a party in the case. The FEDERAL GOVERNMENT enters the case, replacing the school board, and the case is now styled UNITED STATES VS. the defendants.

Can it be that the Federal Government imagines that the civil "rights" laws have already been passed - and that it can arbitrarily strip the constitution from the citizens of the United States? We have here a foretaste of what will happen to individual liberty if the Eisenhower-inspired Civil Rights bill is passed by Congress.

Get Government Off Business And Your Income Tax CAN Be REPEALED!

WILLIS STONE TELLS HOW TO: REPEAL THE INCOME TAX, REPEAL NATIONAL DEBT, AND STILL MAINTAIN OUR NATIONAL DEFENSES

(Below are excerpts from a MBS Broadcast of the Manion Forum, South Bend, Indiana.)

Dean Clarence Manion opened the program by stating: "Nearly everybody admits that the Federal Income Tax is bad and ought to be abolished. Nevertheless, a great many of these same people are honest of the opinion that without the income tax we could not finance the necessary Constitutional operation of the Federal Government."

Dean Manion then introduced Mr. Willis Stone of Los Angeles who organized the American Progress Foundation for the purpose of resisting the encroachment of Socialism upon our American way of life. Mr. Stone, an industrial engineer, is an analytical student of political economy and has devoted 12 years to the subject of how to rid the American citizen of the unconstitutional income tax and still finance the government.

Here then are the words of Mr. Willis Stone:

"Income taxes have produced extremely little of value for either government or people. We should remember that, before the present income tax was imposed upon us in 1913, we had developed a barren wilderness into the greatest nation in history. 'We should also remember that the income tax is a primary tool recommended by the Communist Manifesto for the destruction of America. And we might recall that the American people had two previous experiences with the income tax - both of them bad.'

"The income tax was first imposed during the Civil War, but was so unsatisfactory for so many reasons that Congress dropped the effort. Again, in 1894, Congress levied an income tax upon the American people, which the Supreme Court declared to be unconstitutional in 1895. Thus, on these two prior occasions, the corrupt, evil and alien income tax laws were abolished and both the government and the people prospered."

INCOME TAXES SUPPORT A SPEND-CRAZY BUREAUCRACY

"We can abolish the income tax again, to the great profit of all our people and the government. The principal product of the Sixteenth Amendment has been the development of a wild and spend-crazy bureaucracy, which has used our tax dollars in a relentless conquest of the lands and enterprises of the American people, and has created a national debt of fantastic proportions."

"As we repeal the income tax laws, we will of course put a stop to the fabulous bureaucratic empires our income taxes have financed. This is the purpose of a related project I have proposed, known as the 'proposed Twenty-Third Amendment,' and introduced into Congress by the Honorable Ralph W. Gwinn, of New York, as House Joint Resolution 123. It has been approved by more than 6,000 organizations, formally adopted by the state of Illinois, and it is now pending before the legislatures of many other states. It provides that:

"THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES SHALL NOT ENGAGE IN ANY BUSINESS, PROFESSIONAL, COMMERCIAL, FINANCIAL OR INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES EXCEPT AS SPECIFIED IN THE CONSTITUTION."

"The terms of this amendment can cut the costs of government sufficiently to accommodate the repeal of income taxes with actual profit to the Federal Government. This is the way it will work:

FEDERAL FINGER IN 700 PIES

"The American Progress Foundation, 6413 Franklin Avenue, Los Angeles, made a survey of the 1954 commercial activities of government and discovered the identity of more than 700 Federal corporate activities which have taken over about 40 per cent of the land area and 20 per cent of the industrial capacity of the nation."

"HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION 123 WOULD FORCE THE SALE OF ALL THE INDUSTRIAL CAPACITY AND MOST OF THE LAND AREA BACK TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE FROM WHOM IT WAS TAKEN."

ATTENTION!

NEW PARTIES
PATRIOTIC
ORGANIZATIONS
STATES RIGHTERS

POLITICAL CLUBS
CITIZENS COUNCILS
UP TO

100 FREE COPIES
OF FREE MEN SPEAK
AVAILABLE TO YOU

PLEASE WRITE US
YOUR NEEDS

U.S. Taxpayers Forced To Pay For Suez War

The American taxpayer, species Homo sapiens, a spineless animal who has been showing signs of irritation lately, apparently has replaced the amoeba as the lowest form of animal life—at least in the opinion of Washington bureaucrats. To illustrate the latter's complete indifference to the taxpayer's pleas for economy in government, and a fondness for all sorts of international snakes, leeches, and lizards, the Washington spenders are now ready to shovel out \$18,330,000 of the taxpayer's money without his consent to pay a debt which he never owed in the first place!

The \$18,330,000 is being spent to finance 70 per cent of the cost of reopening the Suez Canal, even though this country had no part in that war! Eight other nations combined have pledged another \$6,000,000 for Suez clearance.

Israel, Egypt, Britain and France, the actual belligerents, aren't paying a red cent!



AMERICANS TAXED TO SUPPORT FOREIGN COUNTRIES

"The proposed Twenty-Third, or Gwinn, Amendment, House Joint Resolution 123, would also put a stop to the insane practice of taxing the American people to pay tribute to foreign Socialistic and Communist nations - an item which costs us about \$5 billion every year. Add this saving of foreign tribute to the savings resulting from the restoration of property rights to the American people and the savings in governmental costs in such a year as 1954 totals \$33.5 billion - WHICH IS ABOUT A BILLION DOLLARS GREATER THAN ALL THE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES PAID BY ALL THE AMERICAN PEOPLE COMBINED DURING THE SAME YEAR!

NATIONAL DEBT COULD BE REDUCED

"There have been various industries of these commercial activities and the acquisition costs of the land and facilities involved. They all indicate that the sale of these properties would bring vastly more than \$50 billion, which would apply to the national debt."

YOUR TAKE-HOME PAY WOULD BE INCREASED

"Now, I leave it to you. What do you think will happen when all this land and enterprise gets into private hands, to make more and better things for the American people, and the American people at the same time stop paying income taxes and have from 20 per cent to 91 per cent of their taxable income restored to them to spend as they wish."

"The American people WILL THEN HAVE AN INCREASE IN SPENDABLE INCOME OF MORE THAN \$33 BILLION! Your share will be exactly equal to the volume of taxes you pay on income this year. To have that amount of money added to your take-home pay without changing your rate of pay or the price of things will certainly prove to be the more abundant life we have long been promised."

ESTATE AND GIFT TAXES COULD BE REPEALED

"The land and enterprises sold back to the American people will go on the tax rolls, yielding vast new tax sources to the government which can liquidate the annual surplus well above the \$8 billion mark, ACCOMMODATING REPEAL OF ESTATE AND GIFT TAXES AND STILL BE ABLE TO PAY OFF THE NATIONAL DEBT IN LESS THAN FIFTY YEARS!

"This wonderful outline is perfectly feasible. It looks toward the normal and natural use of our own facilities in a traditional American manner. Our trouble has been that these facilities have been taken from us and used to support the most amazing bureaucracy the world has ever seen. By abolishing that bureaucracy, we restore to every American the product of his toil and the greatness which is America."

Foreign Aid: Just End It!

It was almost four years ago that the late Walter F. George, respected chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, offered a terse comment on American spending abroad. "As far as I am concerned," he remarked to the press on July 1, 1953, "Mutual Security is going into its last fiscal year this month."

As the Federal budget for 1957-58 comes under Congressional study, it is apparent that "mutual security" is still with us, and not only that, but in terms of actual military spending, but mutual security in the continuing pattern of global giveaways. In the phrase now popular in Washington, we are still "buying love" all over the world. We are buying love and losing our shirts. The policy is a failure. It cannot be made to succeed.

"The time has come to put an end to it. Not 'taper off,' or 'cut foreign aid by a billion or so.' The time has come to abandon the whole wasteful, fruitless, arrogant scheme of attempting to rebuild the world in America's godlike image."

In Iran, for example, our spendthrift government has squandered upwards of \$300,000,000, equal to the Federal income taxes paid by 721,000 families with earnings of \$5,000 a year. Much of this sum was expended at the direction of one William E. Warne, a professional bureaucrat with a particular love for socialized public power. As a recent article in the *Reader's Digest* disclosed, Mr. Warne insisted upon massive American tax investments in hydroelectric power in Iran, though the city of Tehran obviously had available - immediately at hand - great resources of cheap fuel oil. It was Mr. Warne who insisted upon building one oil refinery in Iran, and though it proved far from successful, buying and storing the machinery for a second.

In Afghanistan, as Congressman George Meader recently observed, the first need of a primitive people is for rudimentary education, for elementary tools. What was he told of the aims of the international Co-operation Administration in Afghanistan? "We'll give the Afghans an airline and an agency like our CAA to regulate air traffic."

From The Richmond News Leader

GOVERNMENT "BUSINESSES" LOST \$10 BILLION A YEAR

"The combined interest and amortization charges on this volume of the national debt which taxpayers would no longer finance would add \$2.5 billion. The losses of these Federal corporate activities would also be stopped, and they have accounted for an annual tax load of \$10 billion since 1948."

A SAVING OF 428.5 BILLION PER YEAR

"There would be a transfer of payroll from the Federal General Fund to private enterprise which would cut the cost of government another \$4 billion per year, and the services, facilities and goods which would no longer be required to make that payroll operative would add up to \$12 billion per year."

"Those five items - interest, amortization, losses, payroll and facilities - add up to a potential yearly saving of \$28.5 billion."

ENORMOUS ADMINISTRATIVE SAVING

Repeal of the Sixteenth Amendment means there will be no income tax to collect, saving the Treasury Department \$200 million each year now spent to make these collections.

"The cost of printing the forms, booklets, envelopes, stationery and the rest of the items required for income tax collections also will be saved - an item of \$100 million per year."

"We can also save the estimated \$40 million per year deficit in the post office which results from handling the flood of mail connected with income tax collections."

"Then there is the increased volume of property that will go on the tax rolls to share our local and state tax burdens. The FEDERAL GOVERNMENT NOW OWNS 48 PER CENT OF CALIFORNIA, 87 PER CENT OF NEVADA."

"In such states as these, the increased volume of land and enterprise going on the tax rolls of cities, counties and states will be enormous and will cut the burden for each individual taxpayer."

THE ANSWER IS UP TO YOU

"This is a glimpse of the enormous rewards available to the American people whenever we exercise our basic power of citizenship to spell out the terms of our own freedom, adding House Joint Resolution 123 to the Constitution to stop bureaucratic interest-free, rent-free, cost-free, tax-free competition to our citizens, and by adding House Joint Resolution 232, the Hoffman Amendment, to the Constitution to stop the loss of our pay checks under the pretensions of an income tax."

"Instead of operating government at enormous deficits, as we have this past quarter century, we will operate on a balanced budget and pay off the national debt."

"Instead of the violent conflict between government and people regarding which shall own and use the wealth created by the people, we will have a government devoted to protecting our lives and properties."

"All of this is available to us when we attain the proposed Twenty-Third, or Gwinn, Amendment (House Joint Resolution 123) and the Hoffman Amendment (House Joint Resolution 232) - and make them a part of our American Constitution."

"We know of the unlimited benefactions of operating this Nation under the basic plan set forth in the Constitution. This already HAS BEEN PROVED by the unprecedented development of this Nation. The basic plan will work again when we revitalize the intents and purposes of the Constitution by adding these two additional amendments:

"First - House Joint Resolution 123 to outlaw bureaucratic competition with the American people."

"Second - House Joint Resolution 232, the Hoffman Amendment, to outlaw the alien Federal income tax laws."

(Editor's note: Write your Congressman and Senators today and urge them to demand immediate action on HJR 123 and HJR 232, the proposed Constitutional Amendments described above. The above article is based on Manion FORUM broadcast No. 130. If you wish to subscribe for reprints of The Manion FORUM history-making weekly broadcasts, the price is \$2.00 for 26 weeks, and \$5.00 for 52 weeks. Write: Manion Forum, St. Joseph Bank Bldg., South Bend, Indiana.)

Immigration ... From Page One

United States were COMMUNIST-ISTS!

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER URGES WEAKENING OF THE WALTER-MCCARRAN ACT

Our "world-minded" President, who each day becomes more concerned with the affairs of the world, and less concerned with the country to which he owes his full duty, has strangely lined himself up on the side of those who would weaken the Walter-McCarraan Act, America's finest President voting many of the same sentiments expressed by the Communists!

When one thinks of the number of countries that have been taken over by Communist Russia since the end of World War II - and all this was done without a shooting war, ONE REALIZES THE POWER OF INFILTRATION AND SUBVERSION.

To allow the Walter-McCarraan Act to be weakened by ANY amendment is to open the doors to the increased immigration of COMMUNIST AGENTS INTO THIS COUNTRY... whose only purpose is THE COMPLETE SUBJUGATION OF AMERICA UNDER SOVIET RULE!

Write your Congressman and Senators today and urge them to defend the Walter-McCarraan Act against these Communist-inspired amendments!

EXTRA COPIES

FREE MEN SPEAK Newspaper Available!

For the NATIONAL TAX REVOLT to succeed - all America must be alerted.

ORDER TODAY bulk copies of FREE MEN SPEAK and distribute to your friends, business acquaintances, club members, and employees, etc.

GOING TO A MEETING SOON? Order your extra copies of FREE MEN SPEAK to distribute there.

10 Copies \$1.00
25 Copies \$2.00
50 Copies \$4.00
100 Copies \$8.00
Over 100 Copies.... \$8.00 per 100

Order Today

These will be shipped to you IN BULK, postage PREPAID, ready for you to address, mail or distribute

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.
7314 Zimble Street, New Orleans, La.

...A POLITICAL HANDBOOK FOR INDEPENDENTS - Chapter 2

HOW TO RECRUIT MEMBERS AND CANDIDATES

HOW TO SET UP SPECIALIZED COMMITTEES

In building an Independent Political organization it is extremely advantageous to rely on several activities under specialized names. Thus if a number of people in your organization are interested in the problems of tax assessment on local property you might set up, for example, the "Lincoln County Tax Assessment Committee." This organization would have a special purpose, its own officers, meetings, regulations and so forth.

Because of their specialized nature, these various committees will draw the support of those persons intensely interested in that particular project. The special one-purpose committee will help to carry out the objective of the New Party organization and will at the same time serve as a medium to recruit party members for Independent political action.

The New Party organization should also be active in setting up special observances of patriotic holidays. U. S. DAY, which is celebrated on October 23rd, is sponsored by a committee with headquarters in Oklahoma. Just write Mr. Ben E. Pratt, 1011 West 49th Street, Tulsa, Okla. for full details. Your group may wish to commemorate Constitution Day, which is being celebrated in more and more cities throughout the country on September 17th of each year.

If your city or town either is contemplating putting fluorides into your drinking water or already has done so, you may find it a very good move to create a PURE WATER ASSOCIATION in your locality which can be useful in waking up a lot of citizens and making them politically active. For details of setting up a committee to oppose the fluoridation of water, write to the Pure Water Ass'n., P.O. Box 706, Lakeland, Florida.

If you wish to organize a group to box the Constitution, the Free Market, Freedom, Liberty and other aspects of our free choice and competitive opportunity enterprise economy, just drop a note to FOUNDATION FOR ECONOMIC EDUCATION, Irvington-On-Hudson, New York, and materials will be forwarded to you.

All of these specialized groups and activities will provide you with political party with many prospects for membership. You will have an opportunity to test the leadership ability of your members and to discover new leadership talent.

In addition to creating new organizations it will be most important that your political organization members be active in every other civic and fraternal and church organization that is already established. There is a two-fold purpose in this. First of all, it is important to continually be looking for out-spoken critics of high taxes, and government interference. It is also important that the Independent political party leaders be in a position to influence the policies of every other civic organization. Thus, if one of your members is the Program Chairman of the Kiwanis Club or his Veterans' organization he can be most helpful in scheduling speakers who will bring the issues desired before the attention of his club and thereby gain local newspaper publicity.

It will be well for your Strategy Committee to gather the membership roster of every civic and political action club in your Congressional District. A study of these lists will probably reveal persons who would be sympathetic to joining one or more of the newly created specialized political action groups that the Strategy Committee has organized.

A few determined men and women, working with dedication and in time, dominate the civic and political discussion and direction of an entire city and Congressional District.

Note: Who Do You Know Who Wants Lower Taxes?

Please send us names of persons whom you believe are interested in working to get their own taxes lowered. We will send them a Free Sample copy of FREE MEN SPEAK and ask them to join in the NATIONAL TAX REVOLT.

Group Organizes In Washington State

Sparked by Mr. E. R. Madden of Ilwaco, a group known as CONSTITUTIONAL ACTION, INC., has been formed in the State of Washington. In addition to Mr. Madden, the president, there are Sigurd Hansen of Chinook, Vice-President, and Martin G. Johnson of Seattle as Secretary-Treasurer.

A press release from the group states that "Membership in the Organization is open to Citizens of the State of Washington who will declare their loyalty to the Constitution and to the American Flag." Further, they state: "The consensus of opinion seems to be that the first step to be taken, to restore America to Constitutional government, is to abolish the Federal Individual Income Tax."

Although the organization was chartered as recently as March 9 of this year, they have already held several meetings. Their next meeting is scheduled in the last week of May at which J. Bracken Lee, former Governor of Utah, will be the featured speaker.

If you live in the State of Washington, and would like to join this group, contact Mr. Martin G. Johnson, Secretary-Treasurer, Constitutional Action, Inc., 2615 Western Ave., Seattle 1, Washington.

dear reader..... Unless you are a paid subscriber to this newspaper, this free sample copy may be the ONLY ONE you receive.

To Keep Up With The NATIONAL TAX REVOLT

MAIL COUPON today

SUBSCRIPTION FORM

I wish to subscribe to "Free Men Speak"

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY AND STATE _____

Please send me the next 12 issues - \$3.00

Please send me the next 24 issues - \$5.00

Please send me a SPECIAL TRIAL OFFER

Dept. W. 4 issues for \$1.00

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK, 7314 Zimble St., New Orleans, La.

MCCARTHY'S LEGACY ...

... From Page One.

they had misjudged the American temper - public support for McCarthy's fight against Communism was gaining daily.

Frantic meetings were called by the Palace Guard immediately after the Stevens-McCarthy hearings ended. It was decided that Plan II was to be put into action, the White House Plot to destroy McCarthy now reached its final stages. McCarthy's investigation of Communists in Government had to be stopped, they concluded, regardless of what depth of immorality they had to stoop to bring it about. It is reliably reported that Hoffman put up the major portion of the legal fee to draw up the phony "charges" against McCarthy to be used at the "Censure" hearings in the Senate. Senators Flanders and Watkins were selected by the White House to lead the pack of jackals, and to their eternal discredit may it be recorded that they were willing, ye eager, accomplices in the "hatchet job."

AMERICA STIRS

When the American people realized that the White House was inexorably determined to destroy McCarthy because he investigated Communists in Government - they knew then that it was time for the people to act. An organization called Ten Million Americans Mobilizing for Justice to defend McCarthy, sprang into being. Overnight their headquarters switchboard was jammed with telephone calls - calls from patriots all over America offering their services in this fight. The Communist-coinced phrase "McCarthyism" which the Reds used to vilify this great man now turned on "McCarthyism" because the battle cry of patriots, they coined a new phrase "McCarthyism IS Americanism," and these words will live in history!

Many of these newly-awakened Americans then found that for many years a few small groups of dedicated patriots had been sounding the alarm of the danger of Communism, but their voices had been for the most part, wasted on the desert air, for America slumbered on.

But the McCarthy-Stevens hearings tore aside the veil of apathy that had concealed the menace of Communism from the majority of Americans. And finally - at long last - America WOKE UP! Petitions protesting the pending Censure began to circulate and were rapidly filled. Rallies in support of Joe McCarthy were held all over the country. "patriots proudly held 'I'm for McCarthy' buttons. Patriotism as a virtue has, not since the firing of General Douglas MacArthur had patriots been so aroused, but at that time the patriots were NOT ORGANIZED SUFFICIENTLY to protest effectively.

Even though outraged Americans were beginning to organize to defend McCarthy, nevertheless the ruthless power of the White House and the Palace Guard was too overwhelming, and to the lasting shame of all those Senators who voted for the "Censure," Senator Joe McCarthy's record now bears the stamp "Censured."

THE TEMPORARY VICTORY

The Plot had finally succeeded! After the "Censure," McCarthy was a broken man. He deeply loved his country - he had fought for his country in the only way a former Marine knows how to fight - T.O.U.G.H. - "no holds barred." If every Marine who stormed the beaches in the South Pacific in defense of his country had been "censured" for his "methods." WE WOULD ALL BE IN JAPANESE PRISON CAMPS TODAY! We McCarthy, and to all patriotic Americans - Communism IS THE ENEMY. The "methods" one uses in dealing with an enemy are of little importance if one's country is at stake.

So, McCarthy being at heart an emotional man was deeply crushed that his colleagues in the Senate would follow the dictates of the White House and vote to "censure" him.

This towering figure of patriotism visibly shrunk after that. The heart had gone out of him. He had in the past few years been in ill health but he had risen to fight his fight for his country. But after the "censure," the fight seemed to go out of him.

HE DIDN'T QUIT

Men of less moral stature than Joe McCarthy would have quit the Senate then and retired to a private law practice and lived out his years in peace.

But not Joe! That would have meant quitting, and Joe was never a quitter.

Joe America witnessed Joe McCarthy standing on the floor of the Senate, with Senator Jenner by his side, valiantly and heart-breakingly CONTINUING to fight the menace of Communism - both foreign and domestic.

In recent months America saw McCarthy protest Eisenhower's "Open Skies" plan which would permit Communist Russian airplanes to fly over the United States. McCarthy protested Eisenhower's insistence on shipment of jet planes to Communist Yugoslavia. McCarthy protested Eisenhower's Atoms-for-Peace program which will, if passed by the Senate, ship enough atomic material to Communist countries to enable them to MANUFAC-

NEW JERSEY CONSERVATIVE CLUB STAGES MEETING

The Essex House Hotel in the heart of Newark, New Jersey, was the scene of a State-wide rally of New Jersey Conservatives at their semi-annual meeting on Friday, May 11.

Oliver Feigelsbeck, of Tom's River, was Master of Ceremonies and welcomed the gathering which included such political action leaders as George Fowler, head of FOR AMERICA in Mass., and Frank Chodorov, author of THE INCOME TAX, ROOT OF ALL EVIL.

Wilfred O. Perry, the Candidate for Governor of the Conservative Party of New Jersey was the presiding officer. The invocation was given by the Reverend Howard E. Mather. After the singing of the STAR SPANGLED BANNER the more than 300 attending stood for one minute of silent prayer to honor the memory of Senator Joe McCarthy while a recording of TAPS was played.

The Speakers of the evening were: MR. ALBERT F. METZ, former President of the American Taxpayer's Association; KENT COURTNEY, Publisher of FREE MEN SPEAK; WINT SMITH, U. S. Representative from Kansas; and Hon. J. BRACKEN LEE, former Governor of Utah and National Chairman of FOR AMERICA.

Mr. Metz called for more vigilant citizen participation in holding back the expense of local and national government. Mr. Courtney paid tribute to Senator McCarthy stating that McCarthy's living monument would be an aroused America which is organizing rapidly to defeat at the ballot box the Communist-Socialist influence which has captured both major parties. Hon. Wint Smith, who was an Army General in World War II, spoke out strongly against racketeering by some labor union leaders. Governor Lee made a rousing appeal for the abolishment of the Personal Income Tax. At the close of the meeting, Oliver Feigelsbeck announced the beginning of a State-wide petition concerning New Jersey tax and assessment matters. If you are interested in obtaining a copy of the Constitution and By-Laws of the New Jersey Conservative Club and also a copy of the platform or program of the New Jersey Conservative Party, write: Mrs. Andrea Umberger, 43 Montclair Avenue, New Jersey.

Some one has said that "bad politicians are elected by the good citizens who don't vote."

YOUR CONGRESSMAN'S NAME?

If you do not know the name of your Congressman or your Senators, then telephone your local newspaper and find out. All letters to Congressmen will teach them if addressed to them personally with the following address: House Office Building, Washington, D.C. All letters to Senators should bear the Senator's name plus "Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C."



SENATOR JOSEPH R. Mc CARTHY

The Senate Chaplain's Prayer For Joe McCarthy

The following prayer was offered by Rev. Frederick Brown Harris, D. D., in the Senate just prior to the funeral services that were conducted in the Senate Chamber on Monday, May 6, 1957, for Senator Joseph R. McCarthy of Wisconsin.

"Our Father, God, to whom the darkness and the light are both alike: Thou seest what is in the darkness and the mysteries that lie beyond our dust. Surely man cometh up like a flower and is soon cut down; he never remaineth in one stay."

"Again our hearts are solemnized as death once more has invaded this Chamber, where the will of free people is made known. That grim messenger has taken from our midst one in the zenith of his years. We call to remembrance this day the indefatigable energy, the hatred of atheistic tyranny, the unswerving courage, which were dedicated by the one whose seat is vacant, as he sounded forth a trumpet that must never be silent, a trumpet of warning and alarm at the peril to our national heritage, from foes in our own household who plot to subvert our dearly bought liberties. We would dedicate ourselves anew with full purpose of heart, wherever we are called to stand in this decisive hour in the global struggle between the darkness and the light. Before we depart from this mortal stage, give us to give our all as we strike our blow for the truth of God and the freedom of man. We ask it in the name of that One who is the truth and the way and the life. Amen."

TURE ATOMIC BOMBS TO USE AGAINST AMERICA. McCarthy protested the dastardly way in which Eisenhower has abandoned 400 American soldiers to the terrors of Red Chinese prison camps.

One of Senator Joe McCarthy's last news releases protested the squandering of American taxpayers' money in Communist-Socialist-dominated countries abroad. . . and he pointed out how the fantastic spending program of the Eisenhower Administration will destroy America.

MCCARTHY LIVES FOREVER!

To those of us who loved McCarthy, there is a magnificent consolation. They destroyed his body, to be sure. . . BUT THEY DID NOT DESTROY THE IDEA FOR WHICH HE GAVE HIS LIFE!

History will record that Joe McCarthy's name will rank with that of Patrick Henry and George Washington and other illustrious dedicated American patriots who gambled their lives to fight for what they believed in.

AMERICA ORGANIZES

Because of Joe McCarthy you are reading this paper now. There would have been no FREE MEN SPEAK newspaper had we not been awakened by the McCarthy-Stevens hearings. But this paper is only a small manifestation of the general awakening of America to the dangers of the Communist-Socialist menace. Groups are organizing now, small groups and large groups. . . in every city and town in this country, DEMANDING AN END TO THE SOCIALISM OF THOSE WHO CONTROL BOTH THE DEMOCRAT AND REPUBLICAN PARTIES. These organized groups of American patriots ARE DEMANDING A RETURN TO CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT AND THE STATES RIGHTS GUARANTEED UNDER THAT GOD-INSPIRED CONSTITUTION.

Senator Joe McCarthy will have a living monument. Joe McCarthy's monument will be AN AWAKENED AND ORGANIZED AMERICA. . . A FIGHTING-MAD CITIZENRY, which is DETERMINED TO ANNIHILATE THE COMMUNIST-SOCIALIST CONSPIRACY WHICH IS TRYING TO ENSLAVE AMERICA!

RIGHT WING EDITORIALS WANTED

Patriots, please send us right-wing, patriotic editorials which may appear in your local newspapers. However, please do not mark on them with pencil or crayon, as all newspaper editorials are reproduced in FREE MEN SPEAK by a photographic process. Thank you.

Texans FOR AMERICA Organize And Hold Rally

On Monday, April 15, 1957, the Midland Texas for America Junior High School in Odessa, approximately 1,000 people were in attendance to hear J. Evetts Haley, Dan Smoot, and J. Bracken Lee. Mr. Smoot presented the program. Mr. Lee as the Thomas Jefferson of the present day. Mr. Lee's address urging a return to Constitutional government was received with a standing ovation.

National committeemen attending the meetings were: Bracken Lee, National Chairman; Dan Smoot, Dallas, vice-chairman; J. J. Evetts Haley of Canyon, chairman for Texas; Hubbard Russell of Maricopa, California; Carleton Beal of Midland, chairman of Midland Texas for America; and J. Bracken Lee, former Governor of Utah, now National Chairman of FOR America.

On Tuesday, April 16, organization meetings were held throughout the day. State officers chosen were: J. Evetts Haley of Canyon, chairman; Mrs. E. T. Driscoll of Midland, secretary; Mrs. Cecil Armstrong of Fort Worth, treasurer. Fort Worth was picked as the state headquarters. Up to the present time, only active local organizations have been Fort Worth and Midland. Plans were laid to activate local groups throughout the state.

On Tuesday night, April 16, the Independent Conservative

Congress of Freedom Meets URGES LEGAL COMMITTEE TO DEFEND PATRIOTS

From all reports, the recent Congress of Freedom meeting in Hattiesburg, Miss., was a tremendous success. . . together the heads of many conservative groups whose speeches will be long remembered by those who attended.

Mary Cain, editor of THE SUMMIT SUN, was the Chairman of the meeting and worked tirelessly to make the meeting the terrific success that it was. The principal speaker was former Governor J. Bracken Lee of Utah speaking on the need for the repeal of the income tax. Gov. Lee stated, "Karl Marx, the master planner of atheistic Communism, said that the best way to destroy the self-reliant middle class in a capitalist society would be through a progressive tax on personal incomes. Therefore, the BEST WAY that we can defeat the plans of the domestic Socialists and the international Communists is to ABOLISH THE INCOME TAX!"

Other illustrious speakers were: Willis Stone, president of the American Progress Foundation which is leading the fight for the proposed 23rd Amendment which would "Get Government out of Private Enterprise." Clayton Rand, civic club speaker noted for his humor, and we would say, judging from the applause, a very good meeting, noted for his patriotism! Also Judge Tom Brady one of the first legal pioneers into the research, needed to prove how unconstitutional the Supreme Court decision on segregation was!

Harry Everingham, leader of the WE, THE PEOPLE movement, was also one of the featured speakers and did an excellent job. During the meeting Mary Cain stated that Russell Maguire, publisher of AMERICAN MERCURY magazine had been appointed National Chairman of the Constitution Party to replace Philip Eubank, and had accepted.

A LEGAL COMMITTEE TO DEFEND PATRIOTS. Possibly one of the most important things to come out of the Congress of Freedom meeting was the proposal by Carter Pittman, attorney of Dalton, Ga., that there be established a Committee for Defense of Patriots.

This Committee For Defense of Patriots would be composed of the best constitutional lawyers in the country. . . men who love America and love our Constitution which has proved, time and time again, that the individual's ONLY safeguard against intimidation by an increasingly dictatorship-like Federal Government is the U. S. Constitution.

These patriotic Constitutional attorneys would wait and would receive no pay. Their reward would not only be in Heaven, but would be in the hearts of their countrymen. The left-wing has these legal facilities. . . financed by millions of dollars, so can we, patriotic Americans. . . DO LESS?

This is not "theory". . . already the "cases" are "on the books." Legal help is needed for individual patriots throughout this country who have had the innate, God-given courage to stand up and fight for what they believe in. Evetts Haley, Jr., is now "in the Federal Courts" because he refused to pay the Federal Government a fee for "insubordination". . . Young Haley thought he was an independent American and could do what he pleased with the land he OWNED. He found out that the Federal Government NOW CONTROLS WHAT FARMERS DO WITH THEIR OWN PERSONAL PROPERTY!

There are many such cases of patriots standing single-handedly. . . alone. . . fighting for the Right. . . their only defense THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION!

Any attorney who reads this message and wants to become a part of this nationwide move to fight the tyranny of the Federal Government. . . any attorney who is willing to FIGHT FOR HIS COUNTRY (and that "Hall of Fame" spot that History may accord him), is invited to write this newspaper, and we will put him in touch with other America-loving attorneys who are now forming the Committee For Defense of Patriots.

Schoolroom Shortage Hoax... .. From Page One

United States Office of Education does not want to make an official COMPLAINT regarding the inadequacy of data supplied by your state. Of course, the State office was under no obligation to reply at all. Yet we are assured that we shall have Federal aid without Federal control!"

THE TRUE FACTS OF THE "SCHOOLROOM SHORTAGE"

During the House Committee hearings a most startling fact was brought out. Mr. Gwinn produced as a witness a Mr. William M. Adams, chairman of the Municipal Securities Committee of the Investment Bankers Association of America. Mr. Adams PROVIDED THE FALLACY OF THE ADMINISTRATION'S FIGURES ON THE NEED FOR FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION. Here are the true facts, according to Congressman Gwinn: "Mr. Adams produced daily records of school bond sales advertised and sold and the prices of bonds sold in each state up to date. By taking the total sales of school bonds for the Nation for a year we can get the number of schoolrooms the proceeds will build, \$30,000 will, on the average, build 1 schoolroom for 30 pupils. By dividing \$30,000 into the total funds raised for the Nation for schoolroom construction we get the total number of classrooms built from those funds."

Mr. Adams then proved that money is ALREADY AVAILABLE through the sale of municipal and state bonds to FINANCE 96,000 schoolrooms. But there's more! In addition to the financing presently available for 96,000 schoolrooms, let us go back and add the 69,000 classrooms that were scheduled as of October 1, 1966 for completion during the current school year.

This makes a grand total of 165,000 new schoolrooms completely built or for which financing has been arranged! This is 6,800 MORE than Mr. Folsom and the Eisenhower Administration say we need!

It now becomes obvious that the INDIVIDUAL STATES ARE BUILDING THEIR OWN ADDITIONAL SCHOOLROOMS AND DO NOT NEED FEDERAL FUNDS AND DO NOT WISH THE FEDERAL CONTROL THAT WOULD ACCOMPANY THE FEDERAL FUNDS.

THE NAKED GRAB FOR POWER

In summing up, remember, no State Governor or State Legislature has asked for Federal aid to Education. Also, Congressman Gwinn has proved, through a school bond investment authority, that local money is AVAILABLE TO FINANCE EVEN MORE SCHOOLROOMS THAN EISENHOWER IS CALLING FOR!

The question then arises: Why does the Eisenhower Administration insist on this bill?

The answer is simply this: The leftwing, Socialist-Internationalists who control the policies of BOTH the Democrat and Republican parties and who are determined to CONTROL THE EDUCATION OF AMERICA'S YOUTH! Mr. Gwinn has proved the Eisenhower Administration's figures are a fallacy, and by so doing, this courageous Congressman has revealed to all Americans what the INTENT behind Eisenhower's proposed Federal Aid to Education Bill really is. Federal Aid means FEDERAL CONTROL. . . it means control by the Government of what your child is taught. . . it means that your child will be "brainwashed" to be a slave of an all-powerful dictatorship which is ever seeking to send out its tentacles to control every facet of our life.

The question then arises: What is the purpose of this bill, aimed at Federal control of education MUST NOT PASS CONGRESS! Write your Congressman and Senators today!

"Almighty God, we make our earnest prayer that Thou wilt keep the United States in Thy holy protection." - George Washington.

"THIS IS TRUE LIBERTY
WHEN FREEBORN
MEN SPEAK FREE."

.....Euripides

SAMPLE
COPY

FREE MEN SPEAK

IN DEFENSE OF THE CONSTITUTION

Subscribers in All 48 States

RETURN ADDRESS
7314 Zimple Street
New Orleans 18, La.
Return postage guaranteed.

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
New Orleans, La.
Permit No. 330

Hon. Perkins Bass
House Office Building
Washington, D. C.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

Vol. III - No. 5

JUNE, 1957

New Orleans, La.

G.O.P. Senator Lashes "Modern Republicanism"

SPEECH

HON. BARRY GOLDWATER
OF ARIZONA
IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES
Monday, April 8, 1957

"Let there be no misunderstanding, as to the political implications of my remarks. There are none. Just as I campaigned against waste, extravagance, high taxes, unbalanced budgets and deficit spending in the recent Democratic administrations, so shall I also, if necessary, wage a battle of conscience and conviction against the same elements of fiscal irresponsibility in this Republican administration. In America we have no double standard of governmental soundness. What is bad under the leadership of one party cannot possibly be good under the leadership of the other.

"Until quite recently, I was personally satisfied that this administration was providing the responsible and realistic leadership so vital to the maintenance of a strong domestic economy which, in turn, is a vital factor in maintaining world peace. "Now, however, I am not so sure. A \$71.8 billion budget not only shocks me, but it weakens my faith in the constant assurances we have received from this administration that its aim was to cut spending, balance the budget, reduce the national debt, cut taxes - in short, to live within our means and allow our citizens the maximum personal benefits from their economic endeavors.

"... Indeed, the functions of Government are misunderstood. They are thought by many to constitute Federal benevolence from the cradle to the grave; they are projected by the pseudo-liberals in this country in such quantity and to such a degree as to make a mockery of the immutable precepts of the Constitution and the Declaration of Independence.

A VOTE FOR BILLIONS IS A VOTE AGAINST THE TAXPAYER

"I have been receiving a voluminous amount of mail on this subject in recent weeks. In this, I feel certain I am not alone. Several of my colleagues and I have discussed this issue, and the public reaction to the proposed budget. Our people are outraged, as well they should be. Actually, it has taken them too long to wake up to the evils in this tide of 'spend and spend, tax and tax.' But a \$71.8 billion budget ought to wake the dead, and I am only hopeful that this deluge of public indignation has not come too late.

"Of one thing I am certain: If this budget is not cut as intelligently and drastically as any budget has ever been cut, there will be a lot of people on both sides of the aisle in this Congress who will not be here 2 years from now. Maybe I will be among the missing. If so, it will decidedly not be because I sat here in this body and cast my vote against the taxpayer of this Nation by appropriating billions of dollars for projects designed to ingratiate the Republican Party to this country and to the world. I am not so partisan that I cannot see beyond the end of my nose to that inevitable point in imminent history when the United States can spend itself out of existence as a free and sovereign nation. Nor will I ever stand accused, by the people of Arizona or anyone else, of failing to exert every energy at my command toward the reduction of unneeded Federal expenditures so that this budget can be cut and brought into balance - so that, ultimately, the people of this country can again have the opportunity to build their own lives with the products of their own labors, untrammelled by excessive taxes in the name of projects with which they are not now and never have been in accord."

A \$1,675 FIRST-MORTGAGE ON EVERY NEW-BORN BABY

"In 1952, I said: 'You can't buy friends or loyalty... men don't fight for money... they fight for ideals. And we have done SEE "MODERN REPUBLICANISM"... PAGE 2

Nine Hundred Million Slaves

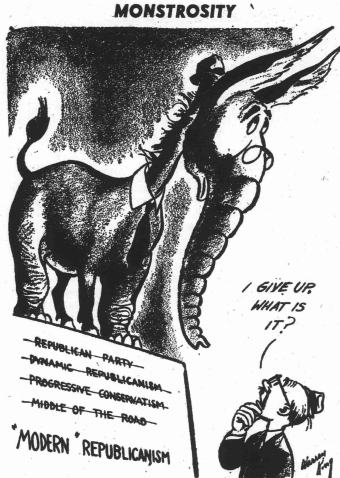
In this jet age it is easy to forget. But let us not forget the names of the 16 nations, once free people now enslaved by the Russians or dominated by Communist regimes imposed by force. They are: Albania, Bulgaria, China, Czechoslovakia, East Germany, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Northern Korea, Northern Vietnam, Poland, Ukraine, Romania, Russia and Yugoslavia.

Aid To Communist Nations

Here is a listing (from the Library of Congress Legislative Reference Service Report of May 29, 1957) of American aid that was given to communist nations during the eleven-year period July 1, 1945 through June 30, 1956:

Albania	\$ 20,444,000.00
Czechoslovakia	185,827,000.00
East Germany	17,318,000.00
Hungary	5,855,000.00
Poland	364,978,000.00
Soviet Union	465,434,000.00
Yugoslavia	734,300,000.00
	\$1,794,160,000.00

(Editor's note: The above is from THE DAN SMOOT REPORT, a weekly newsletter published by this outstanding commentator. Subscription rate: \$3.00 for 6 months; \$10.00 for 1 year. Address: Dan Smoot, P.O. Box 1305, Dallas, Tex.)



(Reprinted from New York DAILY NEWS)

A. D. A. LOVES D. D. E.

Doubtless old Taft Republicans are wincing in pain at the recent "love affair" between the titular head of the erstwhile conservative Republican Party and the Americans for Democratic Action. The "lunatic left" as persecuted by the Americans for Democratic Action has just wholeheartedly endorsed the Eisenhower Budget. According to the May issue of ADA WORLD "63 economists, labor leaders, educators and other prominent American liberals have charged that present attacks on the Federal Budget are 'unjustified and irresponsible.'" The ADA WORLD then goes on to report the press release of these 63 liberals which stated "the nation cannot afford to do without these programs."

Adlai Stevenson's close association with the left-wing Socialism-promoting ADA proved to be the "kiss of death." Has the ADA now raised its sights? Have they now decided, (and Eisenhower's recent accord and statements certainly justify their endorsement) to place the "death kiss" on the brow of the Republican Party itself?

REP. REECE RAPS ROBBERY

A resident of Tennessee recently wrote his Congressman urging that hearings be held on the Hoffman Bill to Repeal the Income Tax.

Below is the reply, dated June 4, 1957, which he received from Congressman Carroll Reece:

"I think I am one who recognized early the sinister motives back of the graduated income tax and graduated inheritance tax which was imposed.

"I do not think the Federal Government has any more right to take 90 percent of the property that a man was worked for, than a highwayman has to do so.

"I am using all the influence I can to try to get a hearing on Mr. Hoffman's bill.

"I am glad to have you write me as you do. I think the general letters which you are writing on this might be helpful.

"With kind regards,

Sincerely
/s/ Carroll Reece"

"The office of government is not to confer happiness, but to give men opportunities to work out happiness for themselves."

- Wm. E. Channing.

Repeal The Income Tax It CAN Be Done

Yes, the Income Tax Amendment can be repealed! But how will the Government finance its operations? The answer is: from all the other sources of tax revenue. The money collected in 1954 from all individuals (Personal Income Tax) was \$2 billion, 496 million dollars.

Now let us look around and see if we can find sums of money that the government spent during 1954 that could be eliminated.

According to Willis E. Stone, President of the American Progress Foundation, we could save 28 billion, 500 million dollars per year if we would make it illegal for the Government to operate businesses in competition with its own citizens.

In 1954 the U. S. Government spent 4 billion, 869 million dollars in Foreign Aid, which money was not for the U. S. defense but was spent in foreign countries to keep Socialist and Communist governments in power.

If you add these two figures up we find that if we would prevent the U. S. Government from engaging in UNCONSTITUTIONAL spending of the taxpayer's money we could have saved IN ONE YEAR ALONE a sum of 33 billion, 189 million dollars!

Thus it can be seen that it was NOT NECESSARY TO COLLECT PERSONAL INCOME TAXES! And further, that if we could get "Government Out Of Private Enterprise," and stop spending money to Communist countries, ... WE WOULD HAVE, EVEN AFTER REPEALING THE INCOME TAX, ... AN EXTRA SUM OF 674 million dollars.

This extra 674 million dollars could then be applied on the

SEE REPEAL INCOME TAX..PAGE 3

America Surrenders To Japan

Small Business Sounds Threat of New Party

The head of the National Small Businessmen's Association told members of Congress last night that small business holds the balance of political power. He warned of the possibility of a new political party arising.

Lewis M. Evans, president of the organization, addressed the banquet in the ballroom of the Mayflower Hotel, winding up the association's 20th anniversary meeting. The businessmen had invited members of Congress, both Democrats and Republicans, to the dinner.

Mr. Evans is an electronics manufacturer and distributor of Cleveland and Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

He told the association's members and their guests that small business has attained "collective strength and maturity." This, he added, presents the opportunity and responsibility for small business to assert itself for those things it believes in.

See Default on Pledges

"We have reached a place in our history," he observed, "where neither political party stands for very much of anything as a party. They are like Tweedle Dee and Tweedle Dum."

"Both will promise everything and anything, and yet be so biurnally divided that they are incapable of fulfilling their pledges or capable of operating as a unit for the welfare of the nation."

In the history of this Republic, "a number" of political parties have died, been buried and forgotten. It is neither radical nor illogical to suggest that the time

(Reprinted from Washington (D.C.) STAR)

JETS FOR RED TITO

By John T. Flynn

Now just a word about the President's defense of his fantastic budget the other night. I would like to suggest that the gentlemen who prepare the statements he makes should get together occasionally. On the very day lie in one statement was telling how the government must keep up its incredible spending on armies to keep peace against the communist military menace, in another statement the President said how he was going to give Communist Yugoslavia two hundred jet planes.

Reprint of Broadcast M-173

U.S. SOLDIER SACRIFICED ON ALTAR OF APPEASEMENT

Only 12 years ago on the U.S.S. Missouri, the top-hatted, striped-pants peace emissaries of Japan bowed subserviently to the victorious power of the United States of America and accepted terms of unconditional surrender from General Douglas MacArthur.

At that time, when America's prestige throughout the world was at an all-time peak, it would have been inconceivable to Gen. MacArthur, or to any American citizen that in only twelve short years AMERICA WOULD SUBMIT JUST AS SERVILELY TO THE DEMANDS OF JAPAN.

But such has now happened! The State Department, the Pentagon and President Eisenhower have apparently been terrorized by the ridiculous, Communist-inspired threats of Japan, and have meekly agreed to turn a U. S. serviceman over to jurisdiction of the Japanese courts, William S. Girard, Army Specialist 3/C is charged with fatally wounding a Japanese woman who was trespassing on the firing range of a U. S. Army base for the purpose of scavenging empty cartridge cases.

Much has been written in the nation's press about the Girard Case and much more will be written, unless a censorship bill is placed on this case because of the searchlight the Girard Case casts on the Administration's foreign policies.

The Eisenhower Administration finds itself impaled on the horns of a dilemma. It was faced, in the early stages of the Girard Case with a choice between defending the Constitutional rights of a U. S. serviceman overseas or catering to the demands of a defeated nation who waged a terrible war against us. The decision to turn an American G.I. over to a Japanese Court indicates that "world opinion" is more important to the Administration than the Constitutional rights of an American serviceman. Thus, Pvt. Girard was placed on the altar of appeasement in a vain effort to coddle good-will in Japan.

The public relations men, the captive public opinion poll takers, and the psychologists that swarm around the White House, doubtless thought it would be easy to explain this infamous decision to the American people under the sugar-coated label of "living up to our Treaty obligations."

The plain fact is that the Eisenhower-approved decision to surrender a U. S. serviceman to Japanese IS IN VIOLATION OF THE "STATUS OF FORCES" TREATY ITSELF! (It is this Treaty on which the Administration's decision is based.)

Deputy Undersecretary of State Robert Murphy, in testifying before a House committee when the Status of Forces was being debated in 1953, stated: "... The Status of Forces agreement provides that U.S. servicemen remain under U.S. jurisdiction with respect to offenses committed while on duty..."

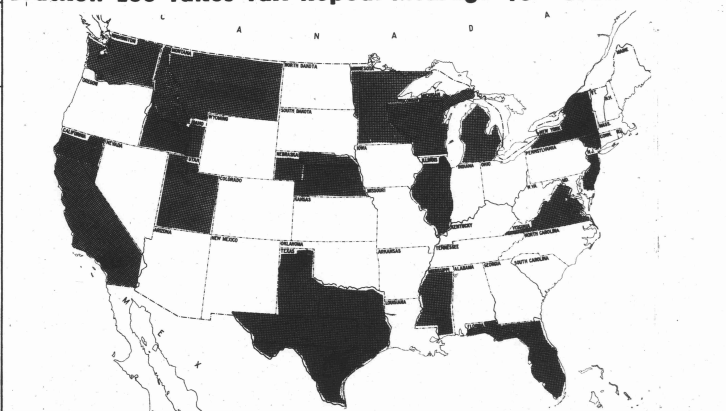
Both the State and Defense Department admit that Girard was ON DUTY when he allegedly fatally wounded the Japanese woman!

Therefore, the Administration cannot lean on that "living-up-to-our-treaty-obligations" crutch!

Possibly never in the history of this country has an Administration so mis-judged the temper of the American people. Four years ago, the majority of Americans blissfully slumbered as Socialist-Communist influences tightened their grip on the policies of this Government. But, today, the average American is beginning to wake up and become aware of the dangers facing this country from both within and without. An ever-increasing number of daily newspapers and syndicated columnists are informing their readers of the true facts.

Thus, while the Administration thought they "had it made" SEE AMERICA SURRENDERS.. PAGE 4

Bracken Lee Takes Tax Repeal Message To "Grass Roots"



Above you see a map showing the States where J. Bracken Lee, former Governor of Utah, has spoken to enthusiastic audiences on the subject of "Repeal the Federal Income Tax." You will see that Bracken Lee has been speaking from the Atlantic seaboard to the Pacific Coast - from the Canadian border down to the border of Mexico.

Bracken Lee's presentation of why the Federal Income Tax must be abolished is a forceful one indeed, as proven by the fact that "doubters" by the thousands, after hearing him speak, are joining the swelling ranks of Americans who now demand the repeal of the Communist-inspired Income Tax.

If you wish Gov. J. Bracken Lee to speak before your organization, please write: J. Bracken Lee, 605 Walker Bank Building, Salt Lake City, Utah.

FREE MEN SPEAK

Published approximately every three or four weeks by FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Zimple Street, New Orleans 18, La.

Kent H. Courtney, President
Phoebe Greene Courtney, Editor and Sec'y-Treas.

Entered as third class matter at the New Orleans Post Office

COPYRIGHT 1967 BY FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.
SUBSCRIPTION RATE: One year (or 12 issues) \$3.00 Two years (or 24 issues) \$5.00.

OUR POLICY

This newspaper is dedicated to the defeat of Socialist and Communist influence on both private and public thinking and the policies of our Federal government and the two major political parties. We believe that there is no difference between a New Deal Democrat and a Socialist-Internationalist Republican.

This newspaper will continue to promote all individuals and organizations who believe that a new political party based on Constitutional States Rights is the answer to the Socialism that has captured both (formerly great) parties.

We will never align ourselves with any person or group who teaches hatred. Instead we will conserve our energy for the fight against atheistic Communism, and we pledge ourselves to LOVE OF GOD AND AN INDEPENDENT U.S.A.

OUR THANKS

Because patriotism is not a business, all those who contribute material or articles to this paper do so on a voluntary basis. Because we are political and 'controversial' we have no advertising income. We therefore thank all of our readers who send donations every week so that more and more sample copies can be sent to our readers. We also thank the many regular support, this experiment in patriotic and political journalism would not be possible.

Is Atom Give-away Treason?

A serious threat to our security, our national interest, and to our pocketbooks as well, is now pending in the Senate, it is the so-called "Atoms for Peace" program.

The Manchester UNION LEADERS states that under the "Atoms for Peace" Treaty "an International Atomic Energy Agency would be set up which would distribute atomic material and know-how to the 'have-not' nations. We would donate the material and know-how to the Agency, which would be subject to policy recommendations of a General Conference. In which the UNITED STATES WILL HAVE ONLY ONE VOTE OUT OF 70 OR 80 Soviet Russia with its string of satellites will belong to the Agency and will OUTVOTE US ON ALL ISSUES. Since nations not members can be admitted by majority vote, this would mean that RED CHINA WOULD BECOME A FULLY JOIN. Of course, we will have no vote."

ENOUGH ATOMIC MATERIAL TO DESTROY EVERY AMERICAN CITY!

The proponents of this Atomic Giveaway Treaty stress the plan to "atomize fear" in their propaganda. But the fact remains that leading scientists have said that 20,000 kilograms of Uranium-235, which Eisenhower has promised to produce 2200 atomic bombs, ENOUGH TO WIPE EVERY MAJOR AMERICAN CITY OFF THE FACE OF THE GLOBE!

There is another aspect to this proposed Atom Giveaway Treaty which should not be overlooked. Has the President and has the U. S. Senate the right to divulge or to share with other countries any of the raw materials of our defense weapons? It is a well known fact that in sharing the atom for supposedly "peaceful use," we are sharing also 89% of the "know-how" for war use of this same atom.

There is nothing of actually giving Communist Russia, and later Red China, the actual material which they are using in making war against us. We are giving them the know-how to make their own atomic weapons.

There is another aspect to this proposed Atom Giveaway Treaty which should not be overlooked. Has the President and has the U. S. Senate the right to divulge or to share with other countries any of the raw materials of our defense weapons? It is a well known fact that in sharing the atom for supposedly "peaceful use," we are sharing also 89% of the "know-how" for war use of this same atom. There is nothing of actually giving Communist Russia, and later Red China, the actual material which they are using in making war against us. We are giving them the know-how to make their own atomic weapons.

There is another aspect to this proposed Atom Giveaway Treaty which should not be overlooked. Has the President and has the U. S. Senate the right to divulge or to share with other countries any of the raw materials of our defense weapons? It is a well known fact that in sharing the atom for supposedly "peaceful use," we are sharing also 89% of the "know-how" for war use of this same atom.

There is another aspect to this proposed Atom Giveaway Treaty which should not be overlooked. Has the President and has the U. S. Senate the right to divulge or to share with other countries any of the raw materials of our defense weapons? It is a well known fact that in sharing the atom for supposedly "peaceful use," we are sharing also 89% of the "know-how" for war use of this same atom.

There is another aspect to this proposed Atom Giveaway Treaty which should not be overlooked. Has the President and has the U. S. Senate the right to divulge or to share with other countries any of the raw materials of our defense weapons? It is a well known fact that in sharing the atom for supposedly "peaceful use," we are sharing also 89% of the "know-how" for war use of this same atom.

There is another aspect to this proposed Atom Giveaway Treaty which should not be overlooked. Has the President and has the U. S. Senate the right to divulge or to share with other countries any of the raw materials of our defense weapons? It is a well known fact that in sharing the atom for supposedly "peaceful use," we are sharing also 89% of the "know-how" for war use of this same atom.

There is another aspect to this proposed Atom Giveaway Treaty which should not be overlooked. Has the President and has the U. S. Senate the right to divulge or to share with other countries any of the raw materials of our defense weapons? It is a well known fact that in sharing the atom for supposedly "peaceful use," we are sharing also 89% of the "know-how" for war use of this same atom.

There is another aspect to this proposed Atom Giveaway Treaty which should not be overlooked. Has the President and has the U. S. Senate the right to divulge or to share with other countries any of the raw materials of our defense weapons? It is a well known fact that in sharing the atom for supposedly "peaceful use," we are sharing also 89% of the "know-how" for war use of this same atom.

There is another aspect to this proposed Atom Giveaway Treaty which should not be overlooked. Has the President and has the U. S. Senate the right to divulge or to share with other countries any of the raw materials of our defense weapons? It is a well known fact that in sharing the atom for supposedly "peaceful use," we are sharing also 89% of the "know-how" for war use of this same atom.

There is another aspect to this proposed Atom Giveaway Treaty which should not be overlooked. Has the President and has the U. S. Senate the right to divulge or to share with other countries any of the raw materials of our defense weapons? It is a well known fact that in sharing the atom for supposedly "peaceful use," we are sharing also 89% of the "know-how" for war use of this same atom.

There is another aspect to this proposed Atom Giveaway Treaty which should not be overlooked. Has the President and has the U. S. Senate the right to divulge or to share with other countries any of the raw materials of our defense weapons? It is a well known fact that in sharing the atom for supposedly "peaceful use," we are sharing also 89% of the "know-how" for war use of this same atom.

There is another aspect to this proposed Atom Giveaway Treaty which should not be overlooked. Has the President and has the U. S. Senate the right to divulge or to share with other countries any of the raw materials of our defense weapons? It is a well known fact that in sharing the atom for supposedly "peaceful use," we are sharing also 89% of the "know-how" for war use of this same atom.

There is another aspect to this proposed Atom Giveaway Treaty which should not be overlooked. Has the President and has the U. S. Senate the right to divulge or to share with other countries any of the raw materials of our defense weapons? It is a well known fact that in sharing the atom for supposedly "peaceful use," we are sharing also 89% of the "know-how" for war use of this same atom.

There is another aspect to this proposed Atom Giveaway Treaty which should not be overlooked. Has the President and has the U. S. Senate the right to divulge or to share with other countries any of the raw materials of our defense weapons? It is a well known fact that in sharing the atom for supposedly "peaceful use," we are sharing also 89% of the "know-how" for war use of this same atom.

There is another aspect to this proposed Atom Giveaway Treaty which should not be overlooked. Has the President and has the U. S. Senate the right to divulge or to share with other countries any of the raw materials of our defense weapons? It is a well known fact that in sharing the atom for supposedly "peaceful use," we are sharing also 89% of the "know-how" for war use of this same atom.

There is another aspect to this proposed Atom Giveaway Treaty which should not be overlooked. Has the President and has the U. S. Senate the right to divulge or to share with other countries any of the raw materials of our defense weapons? It is a well known fact that in sharing the atom for supposedly "peaceful use," we are sharing also 89% of the "know-how" for war use of this same atom.

There is another aspect to this proposed Atom Giveaway Treaty which should not be overlooked. Has the President and has the U. S. Senate the right to divulge or to share with other countries any of the raw materials of our defense weapons? It is a well known fact that in sharing the atom for supposedly "peaceful use," we are sharing also 89% of the "know-how" for war use of this same atom.

"Modern Republicanism" ...

... From Page One.

such a poor job in exploiting the ideal of freedom that we find men all over the world choosing slavery instead.

"Now, I should like my colleagues to consider just how attractive I make this ideal of freedom today with a \$71.4 billion budget, increased centralization of Government activity through excessive Federal spending, and the promise of even greater tax burdens if this trend continues unabated. Oh, yes, of course, here in the United States we are free. But how long is that freedom going to last? Where is the line drawn line between freedom and slavery when under the present deficit, every baby born in this country has a \$1,675 first-mortgage tag hanging around its neck? ...

NEW DEAL DEMOCRATS AND 'MODERN REPUBLICANS'

"It is disillusioning to see the Republican Party plunging headlong into the same dismal state experienced by the traditional Democrat principles of Jefferson and Jackson during the days of the New Deal and the Fair Deal. As a result of these economic and political misadventures, that once-great party has now lost its soul of freedom; its spokesmen today are peddlers of the philosophy that the Constitution is outdated, that States Rights are void, and that the only hope for the future of these United States is for our people to be federally born, federally housed, federally clothed, federally educated, federally supported in their occupations, and to die a Federal death, thereafter to be buried in a Federal box in a Federal cemetery. "In the Republican Party, there are also vociferous exponents of this incredibly stupid philosophy. It is a fact, that they are the 'Modern Republicans' about whom there has been so much discussion in recent months. ...

WHY DID THE ADMINISTRATION REPUDIATE THE 1962 PLATFORM?

"What strange magic has developed in the halls of the administration since 1962 that has caused administration after administration to abandon the concepts of conservatism, balanced budgets, and lower taxes, after having recognized their desirability, and after having pledged themselves to attaining them? Remember the campaign of Franklin Delano Roosevelt, during which he promised reduced Federal spending, economy in Government, and a reduction in taxes? It was elected and, yet, within a year these worthy purposes had been forgotten and we had embarked on the greatest spending spree in the Nation's history. ...

"... Now, though, this strange and mysterious force seems to have descended upon the Republicans, for something has happened to change the administration since 1962 when it campaigned across the length and breadth of this land for economy, balanced budgets, curtailment of wastes and extravagance in Government, and an end to deficit spending. What has happened in the past 5 years to require that this Republican administration should follow the liberal campaign pledges, simply parrot the antics of its predecessor administration which labored so loud and lustily in 1962? ...

"My mind has not been changed in these 5 short years. If anything, I am more than ever convinced, as I said during my campaign for the Senate, that - 'Big Government, no matter how benevolent, operating from a center of authority, separated by time and distances from the people, always has and always will be reckless with the public funds.' ...

"And, AT THAT TIME, the administration agreed with me.

THE 1962 EISENHOWER

"In a speech at Jefferson City, Mo., on September 20, 1962, President Eisenhower said: 'We can try, we can institute and pursue programs that will lead much more likely to peace and the absence of Korea than we have had over the last 7 years. We can reduce our budget. ... That is what the brains of America can do if we just give them a chance. ...

"Well, Korea is over, thanks to the genius of President Eisenhower. But what do the brains of America have to show for the resultant opportunity? A \$71.4 billion budget.

"At Lansing, Mich., on October 1, 1962, the President said: 'We believe ... that the deficits must be eliminated from our national budget. ...

"And he said on October 4, 1962, at Fargo, N. Dak.: 'If you have the kind of government that this crusade is determined to offer you, you will have a government that will examine with a critical eye every spending program of the National Government. It will eliminate deficits as its first step toward bringing down taxes and making your dollar sound.' ...

"Still later, on October 20, 1962, at Worcester, Mass., the President said: 'Our first task must be to go after waste and extravagance. ...

"And in a statement of campaign pledges with his New York headquarters on November 1, 1962, Mr. Eisenhower said: 'I pledge an elimination of waste, inefficiency and duplication in government. Expenditures and, consequently, taxes are too high. We must take steps that will make a reduction possible. One such step we must take immediately. We can eliminate waste and extravagance in government and give our people a dollar's ...

As long as we keep doling out economic aid to other nations, these nations will do very little toward improving their own economic character or their own lives. As long as we keep pouring out military aid to other nations, these nations will do little toward defending themselves. ...

As long as we keep giving billions of dollars because they threaten to go Communist, they will continue to threaten. In other words, as long as we are willing to keep passing out our billions, there will be no lack in the demand for them. ...

ALL THIS MEANS that if we continue to look at our policy of foreign aid from the basis of fear and from the viewpoint of demand, then there will never be any end ...

As long as we keep doling out economic aid to other nations, these nations will do very little toward improving their own economic character or their own lives. As long as we keep pouring out military aid to other nations, these nations will do little toward defending themselves. ...

As long as we keep giving billions of dollars because they threaten to go Communist, they will continue to threaten. In other words, as long as we are willing to keep passing out our billions, there will be no lack in the demand for them. ...

ALL THIS MEANS that if we continue to look at our policy of foreign aid from the basis of fear and from the viewpoint of demand, then there will never be any end ...

As long as we keep doling out economic aid to other nations, these nations will do very little toward improving their own economic character or their own lives. As long as we keep pouring out military aid to other nations, these nations will do little toward defending themselves. ...

As long as we keep giving billions of dollars because they threaten to go Communist, they will continue to threaten. In other words, as long as we are willing to keep passing out our billions, there will be no lack in the demand for them. ...

ALL THIS MEANS that if we continue to look at our policy of foreign aid from the basis of fear and from the viewpoint of demand, then there will never be any end ...

As long as we keep doling out economic aid to other nations, these nations will do very little toward improving their own economic character or their own lives. As long as we keep pouring out military aid to other nations, these nations will do little toward defending themselves. ...

As long as we keep giving billions of dollars because they threaten to go Communist, they will continue to threaten. In other words, as long as we are willing to keep passing out our billions, there will be no lack in the demand for them. ...

ALL THIS MEANS that if we continue to look at our policy of foreign aid from the basis of fear and from the viewpoint of demand, then there will never be any end ...

As long as we keep doling out economic aid to other nations, these nations will do very little toward improving their own economic character or their own lives. As long as we keep pouring out military aid to other nations, these nations will do little toward defending themselves. ...

service for each tax dollar received.

"Now, those are the words with which I thoroughly agree. ... What magic prevailing in the halls of the administration has changed its mind? ...

THE 'NEW' EISENHOWER

"A news story appearing in the Washington Post and Times Herald of April 4 of this year carried the headline, 'The Says Budget Pays High Price of Peace.' How different a concept from that expressed by the same President Eisenhower who said also at Worcester, Mass., on October 20, 1962: ...

"I do propose, through prudent handling of Government expenditure, through the elimination of the national deficit, through halting inflation, and through eventual lowering of taxes, to preserve for the people of the United States this security gain. I do not believe that these gains should be secretly whittled away by creeping inflation. ...

"Five years ago fragility was a virtue earnestly sought. Today, apparently, thrift and a sound domestic economy constitute the principal sacrifice which we must make for peace. I ask my colleagues: Was peace any less desirable in 1962 than it is in 1967? It was not, indeed, we were, as a nation, more keenly searching after it then in the wake of the Korean holocaust. Why, then, this drastic change in philosophy? Who has changed the mind? ...

"Speaking to the 13th Washington Conference of the Advertising Council earlier this month, President Eisenhower, a Republican, said: 'Much as we hate taxes, it (world peace) is an objective that overrides our aversion to high taxes.' ...

"Who, indeed, and what has changed the administration's mind? ...

"I suggest that we have been so thoroughly saturated with the New Deal doctrine of big, squanderous government, that, as a party, we Republicans have on more than one occasion shown tendencies to bow to the siren song of socialism and, instead of hurling a challenge against the ravages of the pseudo-liberals among us, have accepted their doctrines lock, stock, and barrel, saying only 'we can do it better.' ...

SPEND AMERICA TO DEATH?

"When are we Republicans, and some Democrats, going to start remembering the lessons of history, including the admonitions of Karl Marx and other Communist leaders that the United States could be conquered without firing a shot, simply by undermining and destroying its basic economic institutions? That is what this budget does, it subverts the American economy because it is based on high taxes, the largest deficit in history, and the consequent dissipation of the freedom and initiative and genius of our productive people, upon whom the whole structure of our society depends for survival. ...

"When are we Republicans, and some Democrats, going to learn that we cannot longer win elections in this country by playing the role of a political Santa Claus? ...

AMERICA IS FED UP WITH THE 'NEW DEAL' OF BOTH PARTIES

"The citizens of this country are tired of the New Deal more now than in 1962, when they made the first effort to throw it over. The first step toward the way to real security is through limited Government and the highest form of fiscal responsibility. They are expressing an increasing willingness to abandon the luxury of paternalism in favor of the sanctuary of freedom. ...

"Indeed, if the Congress, in its wisdom, will demonstrate the courage that is being displayed by the American people on this issue, there can be no question as to either the strength of our defenses or the permanence of our liberty. ...

"In summation, I should like to recall a brief statement which I offered earlier this year before this body, in discussing the same general subject. ...

"I have heard discussed on the floor something about the rights of American citizens. The question is asked, What rights have we lost? Let me name one right we have lost. We have lost the right to decide for ourselves how to spend about 30 percent of our income, because that is about what is going into taxes today. Thirty percent of the income of the people is regulated by the Federal Government. We have lost the right to decide for ourselves where we are going to spend the same general subject. ...

"I suggest, therefore, that by reducing this incredibly high budget, we can begin the long march to the restoration of that right and every other privilege of American citizenship which has been submerged beneath these outrageous Federal spending programs. ...

"It is my earnest hope that the President and my colleagues in the Congress will give serious and penetrating thought to this question. We may not, any of us, be here to witness the ultimate consequences of a continuation of this trend, but history would not forget that ours was the challenge forfeited."

As long as we keep doling out economic aid to other nations, these nations will do very little toward improving their own economic character or their own lives. As long as we keep pouring out military aid to other nations, these nations will do little toward defending themselves. ...

As long as we keep giving billions of dollars because they threaten to go Communist, they will continue to threaten. In other words, as long as we are willing to keep passing out our billions, there will be no lack in the demand for them. ...

ALL THIS MEANS that if we continue to look at our policy of foreign aid from the basis of fear and from the viewpoint of demand, then there will never be any end ...

As long as we keep doling out economic aid to other nations, these nations will do very little toward improving their own economic character or their own lives. As long as we keep pouring out military aid to other nations, these nations will do little toward defending themselves. ...

As long as we keep giving billions of dollars because they threaten to go Communist, they will continue to threaten. In other words, as long as we are willing to keep passing out our billions, there will be no lack in the demand for them. ...

ALL THIS MEANS that if we continue to look at our policy of foreign aid from the basis of fear and from the viewpoint of demand, then there will never be any end ...

As long as we keep doling out economic aid to other nations, these nations will do very little toward improving their own economic character or their own lives. As long as we keep pouring out military aid to other nations, these nations will do little toward defending themselves. ...

As long as we keep giving billions of dollars because they threaten to go Communist, they will continue to threaten. In other words, as long as we are willing to keep passing out our billions, there will be no lack in the demand for them. ...

ALL THIS MEANS that if we continue to look at our policy of foreign aid from the basis of fear and from the viewpoint of demand, then there will never be any end ...

As long as we keep doling out economic aid to other nations, these nations will do very little toward improving their own economic character or their own lives. As long as we keep pouring out military aid to other nations, these nations will do little toward defending themselves. ...

As long as we keep giving billions of dollars because they threaten to go Communist, they will continue to threaten. In other words, as long as we are willing to keep passing out our billions, there will be no lack in the demand for them. ...

ALL THIS MEANS that if we continue to look at our policy of foreign aid from the basis of fear and from the viewpoint of demand, then there will never be any end ...

As long as we keep doling out economic aid to other nations, these nations will do very little toward improving their own economic character or their own lives. As long as we keep pouring out military aid to other nations, these nations will do little toward defending themselves. ...

As long as we keep giving billions of dollars because they threaten to go Communist, they will continue to threaten. In other words, as long as we are willing to keep passing out our billions, there will be no lack in the demand for them. ...

ALL THIS MEANS that if we continue to look at our policy of foreign aid from the basis of fear and from the viewpoint of demand, then there will never be any end ...

As long as we keep doling out economic aid to other nations, these nations will do very little toward improving their own economic character or their own lives. As long as we keep pouring out military aid to other nations, these nations will do little toward defending themselves. ...

As long as we keep giving billions of dollars because they threaten to go Communist, they will continue to threaten. In other words, as long as we are willing to keep passing out our billions, there will be no lack in the demand for them. ...

ALL THIS MEANS that if we continue to look at our policy of foreign aid from the basis of fear and from the viewpoint of demand, then there will never be any end ...

As long as we keep doling out economic aid to other nations, these nations will do very little toward improving their own economic character or their own lives. As long as we keep pouring out military aid to other nations, these nations will do little toward defending themselves. ...

As long as we keep giving billions of dollars because they threaten to go Communist, they will continue to threaten. In other words, as long as we are willing to keep passing out our billions, there will be no lack in the demand for them. ...

ALL THIS MEANS that if we continue to look at our policy of foreign aid from the basis of fear and from the viewpoint of demand, then there will never be any end ...

DO COMMUNISTS SHAPE U. S. IMMIGRATION POLICY?

RED "FIFTH COLUMN" MOBILIZES TO WRECK WALTER-McCARRAN ACT

(Below are excerpts from Economic Council Letter 408 of June 1, 1967, published by National Economic Council, Inc., Empire State Building, New York 1, N. Y.)

There is no subject to which more thought is given by international communism, under orders from Moscow, than immigration. For the greatest force of communism and one which has been almost wholly successful the forty years since the Communist International was set up, is INFILTRATION. And infiltration in any given country is impossible without getting entry for communist agents. This was early realized by Soviet Russia and she has acted on it without cessation.

A recent FBI analysis showed that of 5,000 of the more militant communists in the United States, 91.5 per cent were foreign born, married to foreign born, or of foreign parentage. One half of them traced their ancestry to Russia or its satellites.

The late Senator McCarran introduced a bill providing that no one could be admitted into the United States whose presence here would jeopardize public safety or security, irrespective of his status, diplomatic or otherwise. Immediately the State Department attacked the bill and completely stopped it on the theory that it would jeopardize our relations with the Soviet Union in our endeavor to build with them a world of peace.

The House Committee on Un-American Activities has learned that during the past three years the Communist Party has created and now controls within the United States 180 organizations DEDICATED EXCLUSIVELY TO BRINGING GRASS-ROOTS PRESSURE ON THE CONGRESS TO DESTROY THE WALTER-McCARRAN ACT. The greatest success the communists claim (and the House Committee on Un-American Activities believes that) is that they have persuaded the "liberals" and large segments of the general public that the communist drive is not communist at all - that it is simply an attempt to liberalize and make more "democratic" and humane our present immigration system.

Through these communist groups the communists claim (and the House Committee on Un-American Activities believes that) that they can have on Capitol Hill within 72 hours, 50,000 letters on any subject under the sun. Says Mr. Richard Arens (Director, Committee on Un-American Activities, U. S. House of Representatives):

"In a campaign, unwittingly or unwittingly, they have ready allies in the professional immigrationists and in the vote-hunting demagogues who would trade the security and welfare of this nation for so-called nationality bloc votes."

The Economic Council has talked much about this budget, as you may know. We recently learned that public spending is not quickly taken in hand by the Congress this country can go broke - 3-5/8 per cent bonds the week of May 12 was in large part a flop speck for itself. We do not remember when an offer of United States bonds has failed.

President Eisenhower today is urging his \$4 billion budget for foreign aid as necessary to defeat international communism, BUT THE IMMIGRATION LEGISLATION THE ADMINISTRATION FAVORS WOULD MEANWHILE HELP COMMUNISM TO DESTROY AMERICA HERE AT HOME.

This matter of immigration is vital. We have permitted our immigration policy to be shaped by communists - mostly by alien communists or their sons. The kind of people they have brought in have come to destroy America.

Mr. Walter said on TV recently that most of the first 6,000 Hungarian refugees brought to the United States were communists, who were fleeing before the anti-communist rebels.

Congress should do something to get rid of most of those aliens illegally in this country. They are a menace to our very existence as a free nation.

During the second session of the 84th Congress (that is, in 1966) a series of amendments were added on the last day of the session to a routine bill then pending in the Senate. These amendments were not even printed, as is the custom in the Senate, nor were they referred to the Committee of the Senate. There was no Committee report. There was no record vote. However, they were railroaded through the Senate. They would have increased immigration from the normal 230,000 a year to around one million. They would have destroyed the national origins quota system and would have emasculated the screening provisions.

Fortunately for America, Representative Francis Walter of Pennsylvania, Chairman of the Immigration Sub-Committee of the House, stood firm and stopped these amendments in the House. For this reason he is entitled to the eternal gratitude of the American people.

Editor's note: Write your Congressman and Senators today and urge them to beware of any Communist-inspired attempts to cripple or wreck the Walter-McCarran Immigration Act!

Sensing the News

(Reprinted from SAVANNAH (Ga.) MORNING NEWS)

Our Foreign Aid Phobia

By THURMAN SENSING

Southern States Industrial Council

IT IS ESTIMATED that by the end of this fiscal year, June 30, we will have poured out \$12 billion in foreign aid since the end of World War II. We shall also have at that time a balance of \$8 billion authorized for foreign aid but unspent. This amount, of course, will eventually be expended—how ever heard of a government bureau turning unexpended money back into the Treasury?—thus making certain a total expenditure for foreign aid of \$20 billion. On top of all this, the administration is asking for \$4 billion more for the next fiscal year. That would make \$24 billion. And after that—and on!

This nation of ours has become very similar to the punch-drunk character of our favorite comedian. We hear birds flying over when there are no birds. We hear bells ringing when there are no bells. We live in continual fright when there is no reason to be afraid.

WE ARE AFRAID Communism will take over the world if we don't keep pouring out billions of dollars. We don't stop to think that Communism is not stored by dollars. It is stopped by ideas. We should do everything necessary to stop the flow of our dollars into history to make us fearful that the ideology of Communism will replace that of freedom.

As long as we keep doling out economic aid to other nations, these nations will do very little toward improving their own economic character or their own lives. As long as we keep pouring out military aid to other nations, these nations will do little toward defending themselves. ...

As long as we keep giving billions of dollars because they threaten to go Communist, they will continue to threaten. In other words, as long as we are willing to keep passing out our billions, there will be no lack in the demand for them. ...

ALL THIS MEANS that if we continue to look at our policy of foreign aid from the basis of fear and from the viewpoint of demand, then there will never be any end ...

As long as we keep doling out economic aid to other nations, these nations will do very little toward improving their own economic character or their own lives. As long as we keep pouring out military aid to other nations, these nations will do little toward defending themselves. ...

As long as we keep giving billions of dollars because they threaten to go Communist, they will continue to threaten. In other words, as long as we are willing to keep passing out our billions, there will be no lack in

GOVERNMENT BUSINESS SOLD Taxpayers' Money Saved

The headlines above could and should be repeated regarding more than 700 corporations presently operated by the U. S. Government in direct competition with private business. Americans were horrified recently when Communist boss Khrushchev, over a national television network, predicted that our grandchildren would live under Socialism. But, of course we have been living under partial Socialism for many years now! When the Federal Government takes away from 20% to 25% of a citizen's personal income to that exact percentage his earnings have been Socialized! When the Government owns and operates more than 700 different corporations that could be better managed by private enterprise, then Socialism is in America already! The very definition of Socialism is Government ownership and operation of the means of production. The Federal Government operated for 39 years a river transportation barge line which was a dismal failure. It was also a perfect example of how the taxpayers are forced to pay for the bureaucratic luxury of experiments in Socialism. During those 39 years the taxpayers supported the operation of the Federal Barge Lines to the amount of some \$1 million dollars. The last few years the loss suffered was a million dollars per year. Who paid for this loss? The U. S. Taxpayers, of course! The investment of taxpayer's money in the fixed assets of the Federal Barge Lines was 15 million dollars. When these assets were at last sold to private enterprise for 11 million dollars a great cry went up from Socialist minded men like Truman and Stevenson claiming the new administration was giving away the "natural resources" of the nation.

APPARENT LOSS BECOMES A PROFIT

However during the first four years of private operation the barge lines, under competitive conditions, paid the Federal Government some four million dollars in taxes. This was a double saving in that the taxpayers no longer had to support the annual operating loss which had previously taken place under bureaucratic management.

In addition there were other savings. The private owners had to pay postage instead of using free "franked" envelopes. The printing was purchased from private firms instead of being done at the Government Printing Office in Washington. All these and many more "hidden tax losses" were wiped out. In addition the new private operators paid local taxes and also paid themselves a profit.

GET GOVERNMENT OUT OF PRIVATE BUSINESS AND REPEAL THE INCOME TAX

Yes, the Personal Income Tax could be repealed if the government would stop competing with its own citizens in the operation of industrial, commercial, and financial enterprises which could be more efficiently managed by private business ownership.

Today the government collects about 33 billion per year in taxes from personal incomes. The money spent for unconstitutional operations by the U. S. Government inside the U. S. Government in Business plus the unconstitutional support of foreign governments and dictators (Foreign Aid) is just about the same (\$3 billion) as is collected in PERSONAL INCOME TAXES!!!

THEREFORE, IF WE STOP THE UNCONSTITUTIONAL ACTIVITIES OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WE CAN REPEAL THE PERSONAL INCOME TAX!

Repeal Income Tax...

From Page One

Federal Debt, which would mean an increased saving in interest costs.

"TAKE THE MONEY AWAY"

BRACKEN LEE on a speaking tour throughout the country says that the permanent spend-crazy bureaucracy in Washington, D. C. is doing all it can to hold on to its jobs. Bracken Lee says that the only way we can go on to stop this spending spree by the "fat cats" in Washington is TO TAKE THE MONEY AWAY. Will Rogers over twenty years ago said a true word when he quipped "We are lucky that we don't get all the Government that we pay for!" To put it another way, it can now be said that taxpayers of the U. S. are getting TOO MUCH GOVERNMENT and in order to cut down the size of government WE MUST TAKE THE MONEY AWAY.

STATES RIGHTS

Eliminate the power of the Federal Government to come into every individual's home and STATES' RIGHTS would be returned. States' Rights were lost when the Federal Government received the go-ahead to pressure every single individual. When the State could no longer stand between the individual and the Federal Government, the individual became much smaller and less powerful. REPEAL THE INCOME TAX and individuals will become more important in this land of ours. BIG GOVERNMENT MAKES FOR SMALL PEOPLE. WE CAN reduce the size of this Federal monstrosity that has grown so big that no one, not even the elected Representatives, are in order to cut down the size of government WE MUST TAKE THE MONEY AWAY.

FREEDOM AND LIBERTY

The International Socialists who have gained a foothold in the operation of our government have, through the personal income tax, become almost all-powerful. The Income Tax is a Communist-inspired means by which the persons with small and medium-sized incomes are made the tax-slaves of the state. No longer can an ambitious man save his own money and go into business for himself with his accumulated savings.

Today most people work two to three months of the year just to pay their tax bill. This is true tax slavery. If we want our freedom back, if we want our liberty back, if we want our individual integrity back in our own hands, then we must ABOLISH THE COMMUNIST INSPIRED INCOME TAX.

SUPPORT H. J. Res. 355

There has now been entered in the House of Representatives a new proposed Constitutional Amendment which calls for the twin measures of GETTING THE GOVERNMENT OUT OF COMPETITION WITH PRIVATE BUSINESS AND REPEALING THE INCOME TAX. Every subscriber of FREE MEN SPEAK is being asked to support this measure. There is one way every American Patriot can join hands in one common program.

Note: Who Do You Know Who Wants Lower Taxes?

Please send us names of persons whom you believe are interested in working to get their own taxes lowered. We will send them a Free Sample copy of FREE MEN SPEAK and ask them to join in the NATIONAL TAX REVOLT.

Northern Congressman Blasts Civil Rights Bill

(Reprinted from bulletin of
Federation for Constitutional Government)

(Below are excerpts from a speech by Hon. N. M. Mason of Illinois in the House of Representatives on May 13, 1967.)

We have all heard the phrase "The remedy is worse than the disease." That certainly applies to H. R. 6127. In that bill we are asked to exchange our God-given human rights and our guaranteed States' Rights for a Civil Rights program; to exchange real blessings we now enjoy for the fictitious blessings claimed as a part of the mirage known as Civil Rights. Mr. Speaker, habits, customs, and obligations are much more effective than any Civil Rights program implemented by Federal laws. Custom is much more effective than any law because it polices itself. Laws are not particularly efficient. A law has little chance of being enforced if it does not have the approval and support of the majority of the people affected.

Prohibition was once the "law of the land"; it was a part of our written Constitution. However, because it did not reflect the conscience of the majority of our people, it was not enforceable from a practical standpoint; and it had to be repealed.

"CANDIDATE" EISENHOWER ON STATES RIGHTS

In 1952, speaking at Des Moines as a candidate for the Presidency, General Eisenhower said:

"The Federal government did not create the States of this Republic. The States created the Federal government. The creation should not supersede the creator. For if the States lose their meaning our entire system of government loses its meaning and the next step is the rise of the centralized national state in which the seeds of autocracy can take root and grow."

At the Conference of Governors in Seattle early in 1963 President Eisenhower declared: "I am here because of my indelible conviction that unless we preserve in this country the place of State government with the power of authority, the responsibilities, and the revenues necessary to discharge those responsibilities, then we are not going to have America as we have known it. We will have some other form of government."

Therefore, in the words of President Eisenhower himself the destruction of Constitutional States' Rights will sow the "seeds of autocracy," bring about in America "some other form of government," and force us to establish a "dictatorship."

Yet in the face of his own words the President proceeded to ask Congress to create a new Cabinet office to supervise the Nation's health, education, and welfare - and Congress was foolish enough to do so. Under the Tenth Article of the Bill of Rights protection of the people's health, education and welfare is RESERVED TO THE RESPECTIVE STATES OF THE UNION. Therefore, the President's actions in that instance did not coincide with his words.

And it is not enough to convince anyone that the President's actions do not always conform to his words, take the Report of the Commission on Intergovernmental Relations on Federal Aid for Schools! A 15-man Study-Committee on Education submitted a 200-page report on that subject which stated: "We have been unable to find a single state that cannot afford to make more money available to its schools or that is economically unable to support an adequate school system."

Yet the former Secretary of the new Cabinet post, Mrs. Oveta Culp Hobby - who was also a member of the Commission on Intergovernmental Relations and President Eisenhower both ignored that report and presented to the 84th Congress a Federal School Aid program that would cost \$2 billion. Again ask, DOES THE PRESIDENT'S ACTIONS COINCIDE WITH HIS OWN WORDS? His present recommendations for Federal School Aid or any of the satellite nations, are recommendations of his own Commission on Intergovernmental Relations!

CIVIL RIGHTS BILL DENIES CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS

So much for Civil Rights in general! Now let us be specific about the pending Civil Rights Bill, H. R. 6127!

This bill denies certain fundamental rights guaranteed by the Constitution to both majority and minority groups - the right to manage, the right to work, the right of trial by jury, the right to be presumed innocent until proven guilty; the right of appeal; and the rights preserved to the States or the people thereof under the Ninth and Tenth Amendments.

NEW CONCEPT - GUILTY UNTIL PROVED INNOCENT

Heretofore in America a defendant came to the bar of justice as an innocent man accused of a crime. Under H. R. 6127 HE WILL COME TO THE BAR PRESUMED GUILTY. UNDER A PRIMA FACIE FINDING, AND HE WILL REMAIN GUILTY UNTIL HE CAN PROVE HIMSELF INNOCENT.

GOVERNMENT BY FEDERAL INJUNCTION

In substance, the provisions of H. R. 6127 constitute nothing more nor less than GOVERNMENT BY FEDERAL INJUNCTION. How organized labor or so-called management can support Government by Injunction is more than I can understand. Yet I understand the attitude of some management representatives do support the so-called Civil Rights Bill. I wonder if those labor leaders who support H. R. 6127 ever read the testimony of the Grand Old Man of Organized Labor, Sam Gompers, before a Senate Labor Committee when he said:

"If over the time shall come - and let us hope and work that it never shall come - when government BY DYNAMITE shall be attempted, it will have as its main cause the theory and policy upon which is based Government by Injunction - a PERSONAL GOVERNMENT foisted upon our people instead of a government by law."

Those words were historic words, prophetic words! Now at this late day come a Modern Republican Administration proposing Government by Injunction under the guise of Civil Rights.

EVERY STATE IS AFFECTED

The present tendency of the Supreme Court to encroach upon States' Rights; the present proposal to substitute a so-called Civil Rights program for our God-given human rights and our guaranteed States' Rights; the present attempt by the new Deal liberals to bypass our Constitution and set up a Welfare Socialist-Labor Government, do not constitute problems for the South, for the North, for the East, or for the West. They constitute problems for our entire Nation. They are problems that affect every State in the Union and every individual within each State - laborer, employer, taxpayer, citizen, and property owner alike! We are all in the same boat, and we must all sink or swim together!

OUR DUTY IS TO PROTECT AND PRESERVE THE CONSTITUTION

That being so, our first and primary responsibility as Members of Congress - whether we call ourselves Democrats or Republicans - is to PROTECT AND PRESERVE OUR FEDERAL CONSTITUTION. TO INSURE THAT STATES' RIGHTS, TO DO ALL WE CAN TO CURB AND CONTROL OUR UNCONTROLLED SUPREME COURT; and to pass on to our children the Constitutional form of Government that we inherited from our far-seeing Founding Fathers. Our oath of office pledges us to do just that. Let us live up to that oath.

(Editor's note: If you wish to obtain a copy of the full text of Congressman Mason's speech, please write Federation for Constitutional Government, P. O. Box 86, New Orleans 6, La.)

"Gulliberal" Defined

The repeated use of the word "gulliberal" in these columns apparently has raised a question as to its meaning. Well, a "gulliberal" is nothing more than a gullible pseudo-liberal. "Gulliberal" are made from the same mold. For this reason it will be more practical to explain what a "gulliberal" is by explaining what he thinks and does.

A "gulliberal" is not necessarily a member of the Communist party, and he may claim he is opposed to communism. But on the other hand, the "gulliberal" is totally ignorant of the machinations of the Communist conspiracy, wouldn't know a Red if he saw one, and is forever falling for all sorts of Communist snafus. Communists regard the "gulliberal" as a "tool" which, if must be admitted, they are extremely adept at using.

A "gulliberal" never learns from experience. He can be fooled time and time again by the wily Communists, but he always comes back for more. When more intelligent individuals point out the pitfalls of the Communist conspiracy, the "gulliberal" merely scoffs, and goes off muttering something about "attacks on my civil liberties."

A "gulliberal" can be easily recognized by his stubborn opposition to all security programs. He will become more aroused when a senator raises his voice to an accused Communist than when the witness arrogantly refuses to even give the senator's name. For in his mind nothing wrong with a witness making a mockery out of the Fifth Amendment. As a matter of fact, he applauds such action! If you call this to his attention, he will accuse you of trying to destroy the Fifth Amendment.

A "gulliberal" is a master at the art of semantics, which he employs as a device to shield himself from the light of logic. For instance he places the label "informant" on all patriotic Americans who fulfill the obligations of American citizenship by telling all they know of the Red conspiracy. Yet, he rants at all anti-Communists, calling them "smear artists."

A "gulliberal" thinks—although he seldom says it in public—that communism is simply a political party like the Republican and Democratic parties. Some "gulliberal," often a clergyman, have gone so far as to claim that Christianity and communism are synonymous! Although he admits that the Reds have enslaved one-third of the peoples of the earth, he explains this by saying the Soviets are acting only out of fear of American "imperialism." He thinks our difficulties with the Soviets are all one big misunderstanding, and that everything would come out all right if we'd only sit down and talk things over. Even the Eisenhower debate at Geneva doesn't swerve him from this line of reasoning!

A "gulliberal" is sometimes a rather glib fellow. He feels he is misunderstood, that he alone is a rational being, and that the rest of us are really too ignorant to understand him. We'll go so far as to say that we're sure he doesn't even understand himself!

A "gulliberal" is actually a very dangerous man! He provides the smokescreen to conceal the true menace of communism. Just ask a refugee from Czechoslovakia, Poland, Hungary, or any of the satellite nations. He'll tell you that it was this same "gulliberal" who betrayed his country to the Communist tyrant!

From the MANCHESTER (N.H.) UNION LEADER

Has Your Child's Teacher Signed A Loyalty Oath?

By Florence Fowler Lyons

From the Montrose (Calif.) LEDGER

One evening not too many years ago I went to hear a man speak.

"Part of my job was to write letters home to the fathers and mothers, wives - those closest to the men who had been killed in combat - to tell them what their loved ones who have lost their loved ones. One night I asked the chaplain.

"The chaplain told me to tell them to believe - and to know - that their men had died for a cleaner, finer world. He told me to tell them those precious lives hadn't been given in vain."

And he told me that out of all the blood, suffering and sacrifice 'would come a better world' . . . And so I told them that - and when the war was over . . . Tears welled into the eyes of the speaker. After telling of how the conspiracy was working and names of some of those conspirators, he cried out from deep in the heart:

"I've often wished I could get those letters I wrote back . . . For there was no better world - conspiracy was building a worse one . . ."

And he began to detail how great, friendly nations in Europe, one by one, had fallen into the Godless, icy arms of Communism - and particularly how another great friendly nation, China, had been betrayed.

He told of how critically needed ammunition, earmarked for Chinese Nationalist guns had been loaded on ships and dumped into the sea. And people wondered why the guns of China remained silent . . . He told how a key man in the Institute of Pacific Relations had written in July, 1949: "The problem was how to allow them (China) to fall without making it look as if the United States had pushed them."

"It's too late to stop them," this man said, "all we can do is to throw the flood light of publicity on them - and hope to slow them down!"

And in his work he began to

do just that . . .

Toward the end of his life this man, Senator Joe McCarthy, who had fought to save the souls and bodies of other men's children from the Godless line of Communist Human Slavery - held in his arms a child entrusted to him . . .

I think perhaps when he told her, he pledged a new advice he had once given all American parents as to how to fight Communism . . .

"You can do a tremendous job if you will. You can help alert America to a danger much greater than Communists in the State Department or any other branch of government - a danger greater than any threat from Communist Russia . . ."

"Every man and woman in America can appoint himself or herself to undo the damage which is being done by Communist infiltration of our schools and colleges through Communist-minded teachers and Communist-line textbooks . . ."

"The educational system of this country cannot be cleansed of Communist infiltration by legislation alone. It must be scrubbed and flushed and swept clean if the mothers and fathers, and sons and daughters of this nation INDIVIDUALLY decide to do this job. This can be your greatest contribution to America . . ."

This is a job which you can and MUST do if America and Western civilization are to live.

"I warn you that the task will not be a pleasant one. When you detect and start to expose a teacher with a Communist mind, you will be damned and smeared. Remember to those Communist-minded teachers academic freedom means their right to force you to hire them to teach your children a philosophy in which YOU do not believe."

"We cannot lose the fight against Communism if LOYAL AMERICANS are teaching your children!"

NEW AMENDMENT ...

This puts together the following:

REPEAL THE INCOME TAX

GET GOVERNMENT OUT OF BUSINESS

LIMIT THE TREATY MAKING POWER OF THE PRESIDENT

HJR 123, the Hoffman Amendment to Repeal the Income Tax and HJR 232, the Gwinn Amendment to Get Government Out of Business have been combined into a new Constitutional Amendment combining both features. It has just been introduced by Representative Ralph Gwinn of New York as HJR 355. Perhaps it should be known as the FREEDOM AMENDMENT. It would set business free of Government Competition and would free every individual taxpayer of the Communist-inspired income tax which is not necessary. Here is the wording of the Amendment as received over the telephone just as we go to press:

A Joint Resolution proposing an Amendment to the Constitution of the United States relative to abolishing personal income, estate and gift taxes and prohibiting the United States Government from engaging in business in competition with its citizens. Resolved by the Senate and the House of Representatives of each House concurring hereon, that the following article be proposed as an amendment to the Constitution of the United States which shall be valid to all intents and purposes as part of the Constitution when ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several States.

Section (1): The Government of the United States shall not engage in any business, professional, commercial, financial, or industrial enterprise except as specified in the Constitution. Section (2): The Constitution or laws of any State or the laws of the United States shall not be subject to the terms of any treaty or domestic agreement which would abrogate this amendment.

Section (3): The activities of the United States Government which violate the intent and purposes of this amendment shall within a period of three years from the date of the ratification of this amendment be liquidated and the properties and facilities affected shall be sold.

Section (4): Three years after the ratification of this amendment the 16th Article of Amendment to the Constitution of the United States shall stand repealed and thereafter Congress shall not levy taxes upon personal incomes, estates and gifts.

Let's get behind this bill! Now is the time to bring pressure to bear to get hearings on this new Constitutional Amendment. Please send copies of your letters supporting this bill to FREE MEN SPEAK, and let us know of actions taken by your political action organizations.

IF YOU ARE AN EMPLOYER ...

HERE IS WHAT YOU CAN DO TO HELP SPREAD THE TAX REVOLT

If you are an employer, you can arrange to pay your employees with two checks. One check will be "take-home" pay. The other check will be for the employer's share of the income tax amount of the money that is now being subtracted from their earnings even before he can count it. The items that are deducted should be listed on this check. The check is then marked "VOID" and given to the employee to take home to his wife as a reminder that he should take an interest in national and local political affairs.

Boston 'T' Party

The widespread, grass-roots reaction against excessive government spending and continued high taxation was graphically illustrated in New England the other day when a large group of businessmen staged a modern "Boston 'T' Party." In this case the "T" stood for taxes.

Students garbed as Indians boarded a schooner and tossed some 25 "tea" chests into the harbor. The chests were empty, but bore such signs as "Spending," "Tax Duplication," "Big Budget," "Government Waste," and "Inefficiency in Government."

In America's early history, the lesson of the Boston Tea Party went unheeded by the British "Big Government" - a blunder it later had cause to regret. It is to be hoped that the present "Big Government" will be more discerning of the temper of the people.

There are some hopeful signs that it will. Certainly the word is reaching the ears of Congress—directly from the people who elected its members. If they ignore the rising demand for economy, and reversal of the trend toward centralization of government and destruction of state sovereignty, they will have an aroused and resentful citizenry to contend with come next election time.

If you haven't added this to that demand, do so now. In the words of Sen. Byrd (D-Va.), who was principal speaker at the Boston rally, "This may be your last chance to stop growing expenditures. If we don't do it now, we will spend and spend and tax and tax—and destroy ourselves."

(Reprinted from PALM BEACH (Fla.) POST)

EXTRA COPIES FREE MEN SPEAK Newspaper

Available!

For the NATIONAL TAX REVOLT to succeed - all America must be alerted.

ORDER TODAY bulk copies of FREE MEN SPEAK and distribute to your friends, business acquaintances, club members, and employees, etc.

GOING TO A MEETING SOON? Order your extra copies of FREE MEN SPEAK to distribute there.

10 Copies	\$1.00
25 Copies	\$2.00
50 Copies	\$4.00
100 Copies	\$8.00
Over 100 Copies....	\$8.00 per 100

Order Today

These will be shipped to you IN BULK, postage PREPAID, ready for you to address, mail or distribute.

Please check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.
701 Simple Street, New Orleans, La.

Replace The Congressman Who Betrayed You

Elsewhere in this issue of FREE MEN SPEAK you will see an important article by Sen. Barry Goldwater of Arizona in which he attacks "Modern Republicanism" and stoutly defends the principles on which both he and Eisenhower campaigned and won in 1952.

Senator Goldwater clearly realizes the hazards of such a courageous stand for principles. He comes up for re-election in 1958, and it is highly possible that this Senator will, in the course of the coming months, be subjected to "Party discipline" for his audacity in daring to criticize the New Deal political ideologies of the titular head of his party.

Nevertheless, because Barry Goldwater is an honorable man, he felt that the time had come for him to speak out and reaffirm the principles on which he was elected in 1952. His fearless action stands out in bold relief and is highlighted by the fact that today America has a President who cannot, in all honesty, re-state and re-affirm the principles on which he was elected so overwhelmingly in 1952.

Senator McCarthy, were he alive, would gladly re-affirm the principles on which he ran and was re-elected in 1952. . . they are the SAME principles which he held to in the light of his death.

Senator Jenner of Indiana will gladly re-affirm his stand for Constitutional Government when he runs again for the Senate in 1958.

But isn't it strange that when you see quoted the exact words of Eisenhower, "The Candidate," in 1952, and then Eisenhower, "The President," in 1957, you think that you are reading the words of TWO DIFFERENT MEN! The American people have seen a President, elected on a platform of conservatism, states rights and economy in Government veer so far to the left that he is now trying to "out-New Deal" the New Deal of Roosevelt and Truman.

The sentiments recently expressed by Sen. Goldwater on the floor of the U. S. Senate will, no doubt, cause the "Modern Republicans" who control the Republican Party to mobilize "pressure" groups and financial resources for the purpose of defeating Senator Goldwater when he comes up for re-election in 1958. A Senator who stands for a return to Constitutional Government is not only not welcome in the "Modern Republican Party" but is considered by the Palace Guard to be extremely dangerous to their Socialist schemes.

GOVERNMENT "BY THE PEOPLE"

The 1958 Congressional elections may be the turning point in this fight against the Socialism that has taken over the leadership of both the Democrat and Republican Parties.

The answer lies with the INDIVIDUAL VOTER. Never will each individual vote be so important!

The year 1958 will offer every American a magnificent opportunity. Every citizen, who wishes to defend his country against Socialism can campaign in behalf of those men in the House of Representatives and the Senate who have stood fast by the principles of Constitutional Government. Such Senators as Barry Goldwater of Arizona, William E. Jenner of Indiana and George W. Malone of Nevada are excellent examples of courageous, loyal men whom all patriotic Americans can be proud to support.

In looking over the past performance of your Congressman and Senator, be not deceived by his statements you read in the newspaper. Especially on budget questions you will find that many Representatives write special newsletters to their constituents back home professing their support of budget cuts, but when the actual vote is taken, you will find these same men casting their vote FOR REINSTATING a budget cut!

If your Congressman or Senator, regardless of party affiliation, has a good conservative voting record, he should be supported by all loyal Americans, BUT, . . . if your Congressional Representative has supported the astronomical Eisenhower Budget, . . . if your Congressman is for giving your hard-earned tax dollars to Communist and Socialist countries abroad in "Foreign Aid", . . . if your Congressman is all for "Federal Aid to the States," which means FEDERAL CONTROL, then you should START WORK NOW TO BUILD UP AND PROMOTE A REPLACEMENT - a man of courage who will, if necessary, run as an Independent.

You must select a man who has moral integrity, . . . a man who believes in the preservation of States Rights and the curbing of a centralized, ever-increasing Federal Government. In short, a man who believes in the principles of the U. S. Constitution which has made this country the greatest nation on earth.

Find such a candidate, . . . support him to the fullest, . . . AND REPLACE IN 1958 THE CONGRESSMAN OR SENATOR WHO BETRAYED YOU IN 1952!

LETTER TO THE EDITOR

"I Watched The White House Frame Him"

Dear Mrs. Courtney:

I want to thank you for the wonderful tribute you pay Senator Joe McCarthy in your May issue of "Free Men Speak." It is valuable because it is factual. The plot to destroy Senator McCarthy began in Moscow and was implemented at 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue. I know, I was personal secretary to Senator McCarthy in his capacity as Chairman of the Investigations Committee. I watched the White House frame him, and the butchers from the Kremlin cut him to ribbons. America's great shame in this affair is exceeded only by that relating to General Douglas MacArthur's crucifixion by Harry Truman and his lack of nerve.

I appreciate what you and your husband are doing, and hope you will not let the opposition "mow you down!"

Sincerely yours
(Name submitted but withheld by publisher)

dear reader.....

Unless you are a paid subscriber to this newspaper, this free sample copy may be the ONLY ONE you receive.

To Keep Up With The NATIONAL TAX REVOLT

MAIL COUPON today

SUBSCRIPTION FORM

I wish to subscribe to "Free Men Speak"

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY AND STATE

Please send me the next 12 issues - \$3.00

Please send me the next 24 issues - \$5.00

Please send me a SPECIAL TRIAL OFFER

-J- 4 issues for \$1.00

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK, 7314 Zimple St., New Orleans, La.

BOOK REVIEW

THE SOVEREIGN STATES

By Professor Donald Davidson,
Vanderbilt University

(Below is a book review of James Kilpatrick's book "The Sovereign States.")

In the autumn of 1955 the South was electrified when James J. Kilpatrick, editor of the Richmond NEWS LEADER, published and affirmed the historic "Doctrine of '98'" or "Interposition" in a series of powerful and brilliant editorial articles, accompanied by the full text of the Kentucky and Virginia Resolutions of 1798 and 1799 and pertinent extracts from the speeches and writings of John C. Calhoun.

These notable articles, collected and published by the NEWS LEADER in a special "editorial supplement," were widely and quickly circulated throughout the South, with immediate and tremendous effect, soon felt throughout the whole country. Not only had Mr. Kilpatrick set forth, with unmistakable clarity and force, the legal and constitutional means by which the Southern states could meet the threat of the disaster imposed upon them by the decision of the U. S. Supreme Court in the segregation cases. He had opened the way, after the long political riot of New Dealism, Triunfalism, and the Worldism, for a return to American first principles, at a time not too late for first principles to count in the current reckoning.

From this moment the resistance of the Southern states to the Supreme Court decisions and the inroads of the NAACP ceased to be a bit-or-miss, uncoordinated local affair. It metamorphosed into the highest level of statesmanship and became a concerted action based upon bed-rock truths of American history and constitutional government. The South's leadership declared - was fighting the battle of the nation, whether the nation realized it or not. In language recalling the great days of the early Republic, the Legislatures of the Southern states drew up and passed, by almost unanimous vote, firm "Resolutions of Interposition" in which they asserted their right as states to guarantee under the Tenth Amendment, to manage their own education and racial affairs, and then proceeded to enact laws to instrument the Resolutions.

Mr. Kilpatrick was not - and would not claim to be - the first to argue that the Supreme Court decisions in the segregation cases raise issues that every patriotic citizen, under the Tenth Amendment, to manage their own education and racial affairs, and then proceeded to enact laws to instrument the Resolutions.

Mr. Kilpatrick was not - and would not claim to be - the first to argue that the Supreme Court decisions in the segregation cases raise issues that every patriotic citizen, under the Tenth Amendment, to manage their own education and racial affairs, and then proceeded to enact laws to instrument the Resolutions.

Mr. Kilpatrick was not - and would not claim to be - the first to argue that the Supreme Court decisions in the segregation cases raise issues that every patriotic citizen, under the Tenth Amendment, to manage their own education and racial affairs, and then proceeded to enact laws to instrument the Resolutions.

ATTENTION!

NEW PARTIES
POLITICAL CLUBS
CITIZENS COUNCILS

UP TO 100 FREE COPIES
OF FREE MEN SPEAK AVAILABLE TO YOU

PLEASE WRITE US YOUR NEEDS

Patriot Alert!
DEMAND EQUAL TIME!

There are two sides to this budget story that should be told free time on the networks. The people's story should be told.

President Eisenhower asked for free television Time in order to explain his political spend-crazy budget to the people. Now, if the nation is in peril, and if the people are to be warned about a national disaster the President should be given free time on the nation's TV networks. But his latest two appearances were on behalf of a politically indefensible budget. His political party and his political theories of continued high spending of the taxpayers' money were under fire. He was acting like and speaking like a political party leader, not the leader of the nation. Therefore someone who speaks for the taxpayers, someone who can let the nation know

Do You Have A Scrapbook?

FREE MEN SPEAK is now building its file on "Eisenhower the Candidate in 1952" and "Eisenhower the Second-Term President in 1957." We are interested in excerpts from Eisenhower's 1952 speeches. Do you have some old clippings of Eisenhower's 1952 speeches up to your attic?

If you will send these Eisenhower speech clippings to us we will have the pertinent passages copied and then will return the clippings to you. However, PLEASE DO NOT SEND EDITORIALS on the 1952 campaign or political opinions published in 1952. We can ONLY USE DIRECT QUOTATIONS FROM EISENHOWER'S SPEECHES.

America Surrenders...From Pg. 1

and that it would be an easy job to explain the situation to the American public, they now find to their great alarm that their dastardly action in the Girard Case has alerted America. A tornado of enraged public opinion is sweeping this country as American fathers and mothers and wives of U. S. Servicemen realize that their soldier sons and husbands have now become a mere pawn in the game of international chess, . . . a pawn that is completely expendable.

Our Government asks, and rightfully, loyalty to the death from its servicemen. But our Government has now clearly stated that not only does "DUTY TO PROTECT OUR SERVICEMEN," but that it has willfully connived with a foreign power to deprive our servicemen of their rights guaranteed under the Constitution. The Girard Case gives a prime example: The U. S. Constitution guarantees trial by jury. The Japanese court in the Girard Case has now been established. The Girard of his Constitutional rights.

DIPLOMATS PROTECTED

It is indeed shocking to realize that the framers of the Status of Forces Treaty, which Eisenhower so forcefully supported and "pressured" through the Senate, took great pains to see that members of the U. S. diplomatic corps stationed in foreign countries were PROTECTED BY DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY, and by the U. S. Constitution, and DID NOT COME UNDER THE "STATUS OF FORCES" TREATY. These diplomats are men, "third hands", . . . they aren't drafted from their homes to defend their country, and yet, they are protected!

WATCH FOR THE SOFT SOAP

The Administration is now hung on the hook of outraged public opinion, and as time passes and turns to disengage itself, we can expect a raft of conflict "eye witness" accounts, . . . based on the personal character of Girard, etc. They may even go so far as to say that Girard "wants" to be tried by a Japanese court!

The Executive Department's last "ace in the hole" (so they think) is that Girard will be tried by the Japanese Court and will get a very light sentence or be acquitted. They, they think, will calm aroused American public opinion, and they can then say: "Look, see how fair the Japanese Courts are, and see how the Status of Forces Treaty is really good, after all."

WHAT'S BEHIND THE GIRARD CASE?

Individual Americans who witness the daily newspaper, radio and TV coverage of the Girard Case are beginning to see some hard thinking on the matter.

They add up the facts, as presented, and then they see that the facts just don't make sense. The next question is: WHAT IS BEHIND IT?

The answer is so tragically simple: The International Communist conspiracy!

The Girard Case has "made-to-order" ingredients for the Communists. Despite the continuing "all-that-is-necessary-is-that-we-prove-to-the-Russians-that-we-are-friends" attitude of President Eisenhower, . . . Communist Russia remains the mortal enemy of America.

THE MAINTENANCE OF OUR ARMED FORCES

The Girard Case is getting nation-wide publicity. These news dispatches are being read by teen-agers and young men who may be considering enlistment in the Armed Forces as a career. Imagine the impression that this publicity has on them when they know that although when they were enlisted, they sign up to dedicate their very lives to the United States of America, but that their own Government in the Girard Case DID NOT STAND BY AND PROTECT A SERVICEMAN!

(The International Communist Conspiracy in order to succeed in its plan to take over the world must first seek in peace time, to injure the morale of the Armed Forces of America. An America without a loyal, peace-time military establishment, would be at the complete mercy of the Communists whenever they choose to strike.)

HOW CAREFULLY THE JAPANESE COMMUNISTS PLOTTED!

It will be recalled that after the Japanese Surrender in 1945, Gen. Douglas MacArthur assumed command of Japan. It was, to the Japanese, a most amazing "occupation" because they were unfamiliar with American Justice. MacArthur was firm, thorough, and the Japanese people were enthralled. The Japanese became a national "hero." This was most disconcerting to the Japanese Communists, who were given orders by Moscow to destroy the Japanese people's respect and love for MacArthur. These Japanese Communists worked for years with no hope of victory, doggedly carrying "Party orders" . . . but, fellow Americans, they "hit the jackpot" when they sign up to dedicate long-range plans of the Communists - on an international scale - finally PAID OFF WHEN AMERICA BOWED TO JAPAN AND TURNED OVER A SERVICEMAN WHO WAS ACTING UNDER ARMY ORDERS.

APPEASEMENT IS THE PRELUDE TO SURRENDER OR WAR

Remember Britain's Neville Chamberlain and how his continuing policy of backing down in each crisis and appeasing Hitler's insatiable demands led to a Europe taken over by Europe? America now sees its President espousing the danger-fraught policy of "Appeasement." History has proven time and time again that appeasement can lead only to ultimate surrender or war.

THE PRESTIGE OF AMERICA

The prestige of America throughout the world is one of the main targets of international Communism. They can smear us and ridicule us, but it has little effect on the various countries of the world, because the rest of the world is impressed ONLY BY WHAT AMERICA ITSELF DOES. The Communists know this! That's why they have so industriously infiltrated the policy-making departments of our Federal Government in the past 25 years. They know that America can only be destroyed BY ITS OWN ACTIONS!

When the world sees America bring Japan to its knees and demand and get unconditional surrender, and then 13 years later the world sees this same America bowing abjectly to Japan in the matter of one serviceman, then they can only view America as a weak and foolish nation - a nation they can CONTINUE TO THREATEN AND BULLY and which will, nonetheless continue to beg them to accept billions of U. S. taxpayers' dollars in "Foreign Aid."

Can you imagine the contempt with which "world opinion" which RESPECTS ONLY STRENGTH, now views America!

FIRE THEM OR INVESTIGATE THEM

Those in the lower echelons of the State Department and Pentagon who made the infamous decision to turn Girard over to the Japanese give as one of their "excuses" that it was done to appease anti-American opinion in Japan and the Far East. If those who made this decision are so abysmally ignorant of the Communist infiltration that mold this so-called "world opinion," then THEY SHOULD BE "FIRED" IMMEDIATELY. On the other hand, if they are aware of these Communist influences on world opinion and yet in the face of this, made the Girard decision, then THEY SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED BY CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE AS TO THEIR REAL MOTIVES.

WILL WE DEFEND OUR SERVICEMEN?

Unless America stands ready to defend the Constitutional rights of our servicemen scattered all over the world, then no U. S. soldier on overseas duty is safe! Who will be the next American boy abandoned by our government to a foreign nation? Unless American citizens rise up to protest, the day will come when this country, instead of lighting a beacon for the free world, will sink like the market swamp of appeasement, and America as a nation will be doomed.

The answer lies with YOU!

What You Can Do About The Girard Case

There are several ways in which you can vigorously protest the Administration's action in the Girard case.

NULLIFY THE STATUS OF FORCES TREATY

Congressman Frank Bow of Ohio has introduced H. J. Res. 16 which seeks, by amending the Status of Forces Treaty to restore to servicemen overseas the protection of our Constitution. Senator Jenner of Indiana has introduced in the Senate a companion bill on this vital subject. It is S. J. Res. 40.

Write a letter today to Senator Theodore F. Green, Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Senate Office Building, Washington, D. C., and request that the Senate Foreign Relations Committee take favorable action on S. J. Res. 40 (introduced by Senator Jenner) so that this urgent bill may go to the floor of the U. S. Senate for debate.

Also write today to Hon. Thomas S. Gordon, Chairman of the House Foreign Affairs Committee, House Office Building, Washington, D. C., and request that the House Foreign Affairs Committee take favorable action on H. J. Res. 16 (introduced by Congressman Frank Bow) so that this bill may be debated in the House of Representatives.

Also, be sure to write to your Senators and your Congressman and urge them to request these two Committees to approve these bills so they can be debated in Congress.

PLACE AMENDMENTS ON CURRENT BILLS BEING DEBATED

Another action you can urge your Congressman and Senators to take is to attach amendments to the Foreign Aid Bill that not one cent of taxpayers' dollars can be spent in "foreign aid" until the Constitutional rights of our servicemen overseas are protected.

Also, you can urge your Congressional representatives to refuse appropriations for the support of American troops in any country with which we have a Status of Forces Treaty.

G. I. MUTUAL PROTECTION LEAGUE

Cap. Eugene R. Gault of the Fighting Homefolks of Fighting Men, Glenwood Springs, Colo., has just proposed a nationwide "League for Justice for GIs." Cap. Gault states:

"The League will be composed of volunteers and draftees soon to enter the service. It will demand to know of the President in advance of their entering his service, whether he intends to give them loyalty equal to that which they will give their country; or whether he intends to sell them down the river as he is doing Ottawa's son William Girard, and the 400 soldiers who General Van Fleet and Mark Clark say are being abandoned to the Communists."

For additional information write Cap. Gault at the above address.

CIRCULATE A "MOTHERS WHO CARE" PETITION

Mrs. Walter Carroll 1861 Chestnut St., Ottawa, Ill., (the home town of Pvt. Girard) is circulating petitions nation-wide in the name of the "Mothers Who Care" a voluntary group composed of thousands of families of veterans and patriotic organizations and other mothers.

Approximately 3,000 mayors of cities all over the country have received copies of the "Mothers Who Care" petition. Mrs. Louis Girard, sister-in-law of the accused GI, took 325 "Mothers Who Care" petitions to the War Relocation Authority in Washington to protest the decision in the Girard case.

The wording of the petition is as follows: "We, a group of citizens, are not in favor of the treatment accorded William S. Girard in being turned over to the Japanese government for trial for the alleged offense committed while on duty in the U. S. Army and hereby protest."

If you wish to circulate a "Mothers Who Care" petition write to Mrs. Walter Carroll, address above.

N. J. Legislature Urges Congress To Denounce "Status of Forces" Treaty

A coalition of patriotic and pro-Constitution groups in New Jersey has just succeeded through their joint efforts, in having the New Jersey Legislature pass a resolution denouncing the 1919 Status of Forces Treaty.

In presenting the Resolution to the N. J. Senate, Senator Robert C. Crane, Union County, said (after quoting from the press on the incident of the American GI being turned over to Japanese authorities for court trial) "Thus, Hubbard (Rear Adm. Miles H. Hubbard, of the Far East Command) stretched the Status of Forces Treaty to cover an alleged crime committed on duty and on base."

In a telegram to each of the 13 U. S. Representatives and two U. S. Senators of New Jersey, the New Jersey Conservative Club, for the participating group, stated:

"THE PEOPLE OF NEW JERSEY THROUGH THEIR STATE LEGISLATURE IN RESOLUTION ACT 43 CLEARLY DEMONSTRATE THE OBJECTION OF NEW JERSEY CITIZENS TO THE NATO STATUS OF FORCES TREATY AND SIMILAR AGREEMENTS. WE CALL UPON YOU TO PERFORM YOUR DUTIES AS A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE SOVEREIGN STATE OF NEW JERSEY TO VIGOROUSLY PURSUE REMEDIAL LEGISLATION IMMEDIATELY. WE FURTHER CALL UPON YOU TO REQUEST THE PRESIDENT AS COMMANDER IN CHIEF TO HAVE ARMY SPECIALIST SC. WILLIAM S. GIRARD AMERICAN CITIZEN SOLDIER RETURNED TO THE CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES."

NEW JERSEY CONSERVATIVE CLUB
43 MONTCLAIR AVENUE, MONTCLAIR, N. J.
WINFRED O. PERRY, PRESIDENT

The passage of the Resolution by the New Jersey Legislature shows what can be accomplished when there is real cooperation among various organizations. Following are some of the organizations who cooperated on this project with their respective addresses:

The National Society for Constitutional Security, Mrs. Albert Anderson, Pres., 211 Cypress Ave., Bogota, N. J.; New Jersey Study Group, Mrs. Myra C. Hacker, 1545 Warwick Ave., West Englewood, N. J.; National Society Patriotic Women of America, Inc., New Jersey Council, Mrs. F. V. Nugent, Pres., 29 Woodford Ave., Rutherford, N. J.; New Jersey Chapter of PRO AMERICA, Inc., Mrs. Helen Lee Woodward, Pres., 43 Lowell Ave., West Orange, N. J.; Pro Constitution Society, Mr. John Wisner, Jr., Pres., 23 Crescent Ave., Summit, N. J.; U. S. Day Committee, Bergen County, Mrs. J. E. McConnell, 474 Overbrook Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.; National Flag Committee, New Jersey Chapter, Mrs. Mary Henninger, 231 Lincoln Blvd., Emerson N. J.; Pascale Valley Women's Republican Club, Inc., Mrs. Nelson Higgins, Pres., 67 Highway Ave., Park Ridge, N. J.; and New Jersey Conservative Club, Mr. Winfred O. Perry, Pres., 43 Montclair Ave., Montclair, N. J.

Write your Congressman today and urge him to support H. J. Res. 16, which was introduced by Congressman Frank T. Bow of Ohio. This House Resolution would modify the STATUS OF FORCES Treaty so that the rights of U. S. servicemen overseas would be protected.

YOUR CONGRESSMAN'S NAME?

If you do not know the name of your Congressman or your Senators, then telephone your local newspaper and find out. All letters to Congressmen will reach them if addressed to them personally, with the following address: House Office Building, Washington, D. C. All letters to Senators should be addressed to the Senator's name plus "Senate Office Building, Washington, D. C."

"THIS IS TRUE LIBERTY
WHEN FREEBORN
MEN SPEAK FREE."

.....Euripides

SAMPLE
COPY

FREE MEN SPEAK

IN DEFENSE OF THE CONSTITUTION

Subscribers in All 48 States

RETURN ADDRESS
7314 Zimple Street
New Orleans 18, La.
Return postage guaranteed.

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
New Orleans, La.
Permit No. 330

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

Vol. III - No. 6

JULY-AUGUST, 1957

New Orleans, La.

Nationwide Opinion Round-up The U. S. Supreme Court, Befriender Of Communism

(Editor's note: Thanks to the many excellent clippings sent to us by our readers; we have attempted to put together a digest of nation-wide reaction to the recent shocking decision of the U. S. Supreme Court.)

Let's start off with a quote from the DAN SMOOT REPORT: "Americans have come to think of the Supreme Court as the final arbiter, . . . the authority which has the last word . . . in all questions of governmental power. Actually, the Constitution grants no such power to the Supreme Court. The Federal courts - including the Supreme Court - were intended to be creatures of Congress, not its masters."

Below are quotations from daily newspapers around the country.

THE ALBUQUERQUE (N.M.) TRIBUNE

"Fundamental to the point of view which produced these Supreme Court decisions is the refusal - or legal inability - of the court to consider Communism a criminal conspiracy to advance the interests of an unfriendly foreign power - a 'clear and present' threat to national security. The decisions dramatize the need for law which plainly defines and outlaws this conspiracy."

NEW YORK DAILY NEWS

"In decision after decision, the Warren Supreme Court has befriended the Communists and their Kremlin masters, and has weakened the defenses of the American people against this enemy."

THE NEWS AND COURIER (Charleston, S.C.)

"In its concern to make sure that people of Communist sympathies should have fair treatment in the United States, the Supreme Court has ruled that 'preaching abstractly over the head of the U. S. Government by violence is no crime so long as the preacher doesn't advocate 'action' to that end.' The point is so fine that we cannot expound it."

Unquote - unquote!

While we are reporting the press and editorial reactions of true-blue Americans, let us digress a moment to quote what the COMMUNIST PARTY in America, this country's mortal enemy, has to say about the recent Supreme Court decisions: "According to the New York JOURNAL AMERICAN, Dorothy Healey Connolly, former chairman of the Communist Party in Los Angeles County, termed the recent Supreme Court decisions as 'the greatest victory the Communist Party in America has ever received. It will mark a rejuvenation of the party in America. We've lost some members in the last few years, but now we're on our way.' (End of Communist Party quotation.) Continuing with the nation-wide newspaper 'round-up' we quote reactions regarding other aspects of Supreme Court decisions.

SENATOR HERMAN TALMADGE OF GEORGIA

"The fundamental right of every American to own property and to dispose of it as he sees fit has been placed in grave jeopardy by the decision of the U. S. Supreme Court that Girard College in Philadelphia cannot be operated according to the terms of the will which created and financed it."

EVENING WORLD-HERALD, Omaha, Neb.

"The desegregation opinion of some three years ago in which the learned Chief Justice, the former Governor of California, Earl Warren, based his interpretation of the Constitution upon the writing of left-wing sociologists and psychiatrists - was little short of an open scandal."

NEW YORK MIRROR

"The Girard decision establishes the precedent that any of the
See SUPREME COURT, page 4

WHAT Gold in Fort Knox?

They say the modern dollar is worth only about 50 cents. But is that really true? Certainly the modern dollar must be worth far less than 50 cents, as was indirectly admitted recently by Treasury Secretary Humphrey.

Under close questioning by Senator Harry Byrd, Humphrey acknowledged that \$13 billion of the \$22 billion in gold reserves at Fort Knox, or 58 per cent of the gold which is SUPPOSED TO BE backing up or paper dollars since we went off the gold standard, belongs to foreign countries! It's a fact that might jar even the most complacent, that foreign countries could demand that this gold be shipped to them within 24 hours' notice.

THIS IS BUT ANOTHER EXAMPLE OF THE DISHONESTY OF THE U. S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT, WHICH HAS BEEN ISSUING ALMOST DAILY STATEMENTS CLAIMING THAT THERE ARE \$22 BILLION IN ASSETS AT FORT KNOX, WHEN WE HAVE ONLY \$9 BILLION.

In a recent article, UNION LEADER columnist Constantine Brown asked some mighty important questions concerning this secret manipulation of the gold the

(Reprinted from Manchester (N.H.) UNION LEADER)

man on the street thinks belongs to America: "Which foreign countries have claims against this gold? By what transactions did they acquire it? Since gold generally can be lent at interest, is it possible that the American people are paying interest to foreign governments for the privilege of storing 'their' gold in the underground repository in Kentucky? Does this mean that the present national debt, instead of being in the neighborhood of \$275 billion, is actually \$288 billion? If this is true, have the Treasury Department and other officials responsible for this condition been in violation of the law; and, if so, what steps should be taken to correct the situation?"

We cannot help but wonder how many "needy" countries - those receiving billions of dollars in American economic aid - actually own 58 per cent of the gold in Fort Knox.

THIS IS THE PRICE WE ARE PAYING FOR PERMITTING A SELF-PERPETUATING BUREAUCRACY TO GET SO OUT OF HAND THAT IT CAN GIVE AWAY OUR GOLD RESERVE WITHOUT THE MAN ON THE STREET - OR THE CONGRESS - KNOWING ANYTHING ABOUT IT!

Attend The National Tax Protest Rally In Chicago

Conservative Forces Coordinate Events



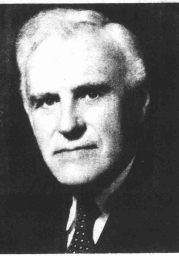
J. Bracken Lee
Speaks at WE, THE
PEOPLE Convention



Willis Stone



Dan Smoot



Congressman Gwinn

Speakers At National Tax Protest Rally

WHAT HAPPENED TO THE ECONOMY DRIVE?

By KENT COURTNEY

During the spring of this year Congressmen were deluged with tons of mail from irate citizens protesting the unnecessarily high Eisenhower Budget, and they were much impressed by the sincerity of the individual letter-writers. As a consequence of this individual citizen-action, certain Congressmen and Senators took the lead and stated publicly that the Budget must be cut. "Economy" was in the air. . . . hitherto pro-like newspapers blossomed forth, in the great surprise and joy of their Conservative readers, with editorials denouncing the Eisenhower Budget.

This spontaneous public reaction to the "break-the-taxpayer's back" Budget caught the Eisenhower Administration completely off guard, but because bureaucracy is a ponderous machine, it took them some time to get "geared up" to meet the onslaught of an American citizenry aroused over the spend-crazy programs of the Administration. However, just as the Red Army tanks crushed the Hungarian patriots, so did the Eisenhower Administration muster its "big guns" to quell the protests of the American taxpayers against the fantastically wasteful spending policies of the Administration and against the giving of taxpayer dollars, under the euphemistic name of "Foreign Aid," to Communist and Socialist countries.

The tragic Freedom Fighters of Hungary were themselves the "front line," but American citizens have a right to consider that their own Congressmen and Senators are their FRONT LINE AGAINST AN INCREASINGLY POWERFUL EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

The counter-attack of the Eisenhower Administration to defend its astronomical budget was mounted on two fronts -

(1) An appeal to the American public, with misleading statements, (2) Pressure on individual Congressmen and Senators, and (3) Rigged "Public Opinion" Polls!

EISENHOWER'S "FIRESIDE CHATS"

Ironically reminiscent of Roosevelt's "fireside chats," Eisenhower appealed directly to the people via two TV appearances in order to try to scare the American people into supporting his stagflation Budget and Foreign Aid to Communist countries. His two telecasts were replete with misrepresentations - the essence of both being that if we do not support his Budget then America will be stormed by the Communists. . . . THE SAME Communists, incidentally, that his Foreign Aid program wants to help!

WHITE HOUSE PRESSURE ON CONGRESS

The recent years have witnessed an entirely new concept of

Government. Previously, the Executive Department presided by the President, carried out the wishes of the Congress, which represented the people. But now we see the Eisenhower Administration PRESSURING CONGRESS by various and sundry means.

Sudi was the eagerness of the Eisenhower Administration to "back up" Eisenhower's TV appeals that some Congressmen received telegrams urging them to support President Eisenhower's radio and television appeals for foreign aid BEFORE EISENHOWER EVEN BEGINS TO SPEAK!

All members of the House and Senate have been deluged with systematic, White-House-inspired letter-writing campaigns. The sincere, individual taxpayer who protested so vigorously in the Spring had "had his say," and so he sat back WHILE THE PROFESSIONALS WENT TO WORK.

STATE DEPARTMENT TAKES A "POLL" WITH TAXPAYER MONEY!

The Palace Guard even resorted to "public opinion polls taken by the State Department," according to the Chicago Tribune. As could be expected, these State Department "polls" showed 90% in favor of continued high spending abroad. It can therefore be seen that TAXPAYER FUNDS WERE USED TO INFLUENCE PUBLIC OPINION, which was specifically forbidden by Congress in 1952. Does the Eisenhower Administration now consider itself ABOVE the laws as enacted by Congress?

ASK YOUR CONGRESSMAN THIS QUESTION!

Possibly one of the biggest razzle-dazzles in history will take place when the individual Congressmen return home after Congress adjourns. Watch them closely as they try to throw dust in your eyes about how they voted for this and that budget cut. Don't let them get away with that stuff. Just ask your Congressman, "Well, if you worked so hard to cut the expenses of government, HOW COME WE DID NOT GET A CUT IN TAXES? GREAT BRITAIN AND JAPAN BOTH GOT FOREIGN AID AND AS A RESULT THEY HAD THEIR TAXES CUT! HOW ABOUT US? DOESN'T CHARITY BEGIN AT HOME?"

YOU GET THE TYPE OF GOVERNMENT YOU DESERVE is a harsh way of expressing the idea that it is up to you to see to it that you elect a Congressman who will go to bat for TAX REDUCTION. Reduction and final elimination of the Personal Income Tax is what your Congressman should fight for, if he wants to receive your support and get re-elected. BUT IF YOUR REPRESENTATIVE IN THE CONGRESS ROLLS OVER AND PLAYS DEAD BECAUSE OF WHITE HOUSE-INSPIRED PRESSURE TACTICS, THEN IT IS UP TO YOU TO REPLACE HIM IN 1958.

ATTEND THE NATIONAL TAX PROTEST RALLY

'FOREIGN AID GYP KEPT SECRET

Hiding of Facts in Scandal An Insult to U.S. Citizens

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT is sitting on a major scandal in the government's so-called "offshore procurement" program. It has used its "Secret" stamp to cover up a report detailing how foreign governments and individuals have raked profits out of U.S. tax money.

The report drawn up by the General Accounting Office is such a carefully guarded document that not even members of Congress can find out exactly who profited and how. Yet enough has been learned to indicate that the amount involved may run as high as \$200 million.

All of it, naturally, comes out of the pocket of this U.S. taxpayer, who is not allowed to know how he has been cheated.

The excuse given for this secrecy is

that disclosure of the scandal would be embarrassing to the United States. This may be so, since the administration is even now negotiating some such offshore procurement deals - possibly with the same allies who have been caught with their fingers in the jam.

EMBARRASSING or not, the public has a right to know the facts of the case. Congress, especially, should know what has been going on as it debates the \$3.2 billion foreign aid measure for the next fiscal year.

Offshore procurement is a part of the variegated mutual security program usually lumped under the general term foreign aid. It means that instead of buying military equipment in this country and shipping it overseas, the United States contracts to

have it manufactured in the country where it will be used. The equipment is bought with U.S. money, and then turned over to the Allied nation that built it.

The theory is that this type of deal helps to build up defense industry for our allies, and reduces their dependence on supply lines from the United States. The program was started in 1952, and by the end of fiscal 1956 the President reported that \$2.7 billion worth of such contracts had been placed.

SOME HINTS OF the racketeering that has crept into the program have been obtained by the chief of our Washington bureau, Edwin A. Lahey.

As nearly as it can be ascertained in the face of official secrecy, politicians

in these countries connived to make profits where no profit was supposed to exist. All offshore procurement contracts are supposed to be set up so that U.S. funds paid only for the actual cost of manufacture.

In practice, however, prices have been rigged to realize a tidy profit. This found its way into the coffers of dummy corporations set up by the foreign governments, or in some cases into the pockets of individuals able to arrange the proper details.

That such shady operations were allowed to spring up in the mutual defense program is a matter of serious concern to the American taxpayer who is footing the bills. And it is adding insult to injury to stamp the whole mess "Secret!" in the hope that the people won't find out how they have been gypped.

Ex-FBI agent Dan Smoot of Dallas, Tex., will speak on "YOUR TAXES SUPPORT COMMUNISM." Mr. Smoot is well-known throughout the country for his television appearances on the
See NATIONAL TAX PROTEST, p. 2
(Reprinted from CHICAGO DAILY NEWS)

FREE MEN SPEAK

Published approximately every three or four weeks by FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Zimple Street, New Orleans 18, LA.

Kent H. Courtney, President
Phoebe Greene Courtney, Editor and Sec'y-Treas.

Entered as third class matter at the New Orleans Post Office

COPYRIGHT 1967 BY FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.

SUBSCRIPTION RATE: One year (or 12 issues): \$3.00 Two years (or 24 issues): \$5.00.

OUR POLICY

This newspaper is dedicated to the defeat of Socialist and Communist influences that now pervade the thinking and the policies of our Federal government and the two major political parties. We believe that there is no difference between a New Deal Democrat and a Socialist-Internationalist Republican.

This newspaper will continue to promote all individuals and organizations who believe that a new political party based on Constitutional States Rights is the answer to the Socialism that has captured both (formerly great) parties.

We will never align ourselves with any person or group which practices hatred. Instead we will conserve our energy for the fight against Socialism. We will not allow ourselves to be led by GOD AND AN INDEPENDENT U.S.A.

OUR THANKS

Because patriotism is not a business, all those who contribute material or articles to this paper do so on a voluntary basis. Because we are political and "controversial" we have no advertising income. We therefore thank all of our readers who send donations every week so that more and more sample copies can be sent to patriots throughout the country. Without this regular support, this experiment in patriotic and political journalism would not be possible.

25% TAX CEILING IS NOT THE ANSWER

An indication of the alarm felt by the entrenched Federal Bureaucrats at the rising strength of the NATIONAL TAX REVOLUT is indicated by the fact that Dr. Gallup recently conducted a poll in an effort to hoodwink those who are demanding tax reform into thinking they are a minority.

The essence of this attempted "brainwash" by the Gallup Doctor Gallup follows. The interviewers asked "loaded" questions implying that the only movement afoot was to put a ceiling on income taxes at 25% to 30%. Of course, the interviewers stressed the fact that such limitation would only apply to well-to-do persons. Then they informed the person interviewed that the Government would then have to raise money by some other means if the tax-limit move was successful. Gallup states that the result was 4 to 1 opposed to any tax ceiling!

Does the Eisenhower Administration think with these poll results in hand, that it has neatly disposed of all tax-reform movements?

FREE MEN SPEAK does not support efforts for a "tax ceiling" of 25% or 30% because it is the "little guy's" earning less than \$6,000 a year, who pay 80% of the nation's income tax load. Such tax reform plans have two basic weak points. (1) They do not help the OVERWHELMING MAJORITY of American taxpayers and (2) Such an approach is so vulnerable to attack as "help the rich" measure, as Dr. Gallup has so graphically proven.

We believe that ex-Gov. J. Bracken Lee of Utah is correct when he states that WE MUST REPEAL THE ENTIRE PERSONAL INCOME TAX, and with the Stone of American Progress Foundation has proven with figures that the INCOME TAX IS NOT NECESSARY! The rally call of REPEAL THE PERSONAL INCOME TAX appeals to ALL VOTERS regardless of income tax bracket.

Let the Eisenhower Administration attempt to prove that their Government-operated businesses (in competition with private enterprise) don't lose money each year. . . A LOSS THAT IS PAID FOR OUT OF TAXPAYER DOLLARS!

And let the Eisenhower Administration explain how using taxpayers' money to do what jet planes to Communist Tio of Yugoslavia helps to defend America!

CUT OUT GOVERNMENT COMPETITION WITH PRIVATE ENTERPRISE AND STOP FOREIGN AID TO SOCIALIST AND COMMUNIST COUNTRIES AND THERE WOULD BE NO NEED FOR THE PERSONAL INCOME TAX!

(For Dollars and Sense proof of this last statement send 5¢ in coin or stamps for a copy of TAX-FAX #1 and #2, plus other data. FREE MEN SPEAK, P.O. Box 4168, New Orleans 18, Louisiana.)

Help Wanted !!

Every month, in order to combat the millions of words spewed out by the left-wing press, FREE MEN SPEAK distributes thousands of free sample copies.

These sample copies are paid for by the contributions sent in by our supporters, who wish in this way, to fight against the Socialists who have infiltrated every part of our government.

If you believe in the work we are doing, and if you wish to help us spread the message of Americanism contained in FREE MEN SPEAK, then please contribute to our "Distribution Fund" to help finance these free sample copies.

Just make your check out to Free Men Speak, Inc., 7314 Zimple St., New Orleans, La.

Government "Balances" Budget Did You Balance Yours?

On July 19, the U.S. Treasury Department said the budget was balanced and that there was a surplus of 1.6 billion dollars.

But Americans everywhere are looking over their shoulders and wondering. Here is the way it looks to a lot of folks. The Administration each January asks for more money to spend on bureaucratic empire building than it can possibly hope to get out of Congress. Our Representatives in Congress cut the budget requests a little here and there, and then return triumphantly home to brag about their "economy" vote on behalf of "the people."

Orders then go out from the White House to various Executive Departments telling them not to spend as much as the Congress has authorized. At the end of the fiscal year the Administration claims that they have balanced the budget.

There were cries of astonishment and pain this year about the Eisenhower budget. It was called STAGGERING! It is not the budget that is staggering; it is the overburdened taxpayer who is the victim of false budgets and phony budget cuts.

TAX SLAVES ARISE! DEMAND A TAX CUT! YOU HAVE NOTHING TO LOSE BUT THE CHAINS OF FORM 1040!

NEW FOREIGN AID BILL WILL INCREASE AID TO REDS

By Senator William E. Jenner

(Special note: Much has been printed in this paper on the subject of Foreign Aid. However, we believe that in this article, Sen. Jenner brings out two new points of great and alarming importance.)

Congress is involved once again in its annual struggle to decide how much of our earnings should be given away to foreign governments.

Since the end of World War II, we have given to other countries a total of nearly \$19 billion of dollars for military assistance, and over \$28 billion for economic aid. In addition to the \$47 billion in gifts, we have extended loans amounting to eleven billion--of various degrees of softness.

Sales of surplus agricultural commodities provide additional funds for International Cooperation Administration spending. In March, 1966, this amounted to over 500 millions. Almost half of these extra funds are now used in countries WHICH CONGRESS HAS NEVER INCLUDED IN THE PROGRAM. THAT IS HOW OUR AID TO POLAND CAN BE LEGALLY FINANCED! Spruille Braden pointed out in January, "If the entire national income of the United States were spent to improve the living conditions of the hundreds of millions of unfortunate people in the undeveloped areas, their living conditions would not be raised even one percent; and the benefits would not be lasting, because of their fast-growing populations."

And for this, we tax the earnings of the American people! In the meantime our ally, Great Britain, cut taxes for her people, but couldn't afford to pay the principal or interest due on her outstanding loan.

Let us look at military assistance. Military aid will remain under the direction of the International Cooperation Administration, subordinate to the State Department. The new funds, though charged to the Defense Department, are not to be appropriated to the Defense Department BUT TO THE PRESIDENT!

WAY PAVED FOR MORE AID TO RED-SYMPATHIZING "NEUTRALS"

There is another major policy issue hidden in the simple words of this new proposal. The way is opened to a gradual shift of our foreign aid from military assistance to anti-Communist nations -- to economic aid to those who are "neutrals" in the cold war.

The executive branch says these new loans are to be "non-political," which is a fancy way of saying OUR MONEY IS TO GO LESS AND LESS TO COUNTRIES WHICH WOULD STAND BY US IN THE EVENT OF A COMMUNIST ARMY OR COMMUNIST BLANDISHMENTS. Our capital is to go increasingly to what are called the "undeveloped" nations, but what are POLITICALLY THE NATIONS WHICH REFUSED TO SUPPORT OUR POLICY OF RESISTANCE TO COMMUNISM?

Now we come to economic aid. The new step is to set up a "bank" for loans to the "undeveloped nations." This is the most fantastic proposal yet. The loans are to be "soft" loans, most of which are to be repaid by the recipient nations in kind, such as raw materials or agricultural products.

We are told by government officials that our people must give billions for construction of power lines, transportation, communication systems and educational facilities for these "undeveloped countries." WHY SHOULD WE GIVE AWAY AMERICAN CAPITAL, WHICH WE NEED FOR OUR OWN ROADS AND SCHOOLS? At best, this is outrageous discrimination against the people of our own country who are struggling to raise taxes enough to pay their own way.

We are told in justification, private investors cannot make such loans because of the risk. Isn't it true that investors are paid for the risks they take?

WHAT'S REALLY BEHIND THESE "SOFT" LOANS?

Is there hidden here even greater danger? Are these soft loans a clever plan by which the taxpayers of the United States

National Tax Protest . . .

from page one

FACTS FORUM series. THE DAN SMOOT REPORT is on 18 television stations on the West Coast and in the Hawaiian Islands, sponsored by the Lewis Food Company of Los Angeles. Mr. Smoot is also the publisher of THE DAN SMOOT REPORT, a weekly newsletter.

WILLIS STONE - AUTHOR OF THE PROPOSED 23rd AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Willis Stone will PROVE, with examples, how much money can be saved by GETTING GOVERNMENT OUT OF COMPETITION WITH PRIVATE ENTERPRISE. Mr. Stone is President of the American Progress Foundation, and his articles have appeared in newspapers throughout the country.

Patriots planning to come to Chicago are urged to bring their own State Flags so that everyone will know that many States are represented in this NATIONAL TAX PROTEST MOVEMENT. BE A VERY MAKING EVENT! Be alert! Be alert! Be alert! say "you were there." Come to Chicago on September 13th, and be a part of the NATIONAL TAX PROTEST MOVEMENT.

TWO BIG EVENTS ON FRIDAY NIGHT

"WE, THE PEOPLE" will hold a banquet for all those wishing to meet all of the leaders and officers of WE, THE PEOPLE at the La Salle Hotel at 6 p.m. Friday night, September 13th. The banquet will conclude in time for all to attend the NATIONAL TAX PROTEST RALLY which will start at 8 p.m.

MAKE YOUR PLANS NOW!

Make your hotel reservations now at the LaSalle Hotel for the period beginning September 13, which is the "kick-off" for the NATIONAL TAX PROTEST RALLY, and then extend it if you wish to take part in the 3rd Annual Convention of WE, THE PEOPLE which covers the 14th and 15th of September.

J. BRACKEN LEE TO ADDRESS "WE, THE PEOPLE" GROUP

The main speaker at the WE, THE PEOPLE Convention will be J. Bracken Lee, ex-Governor of Utah. Mr. Lee will speak at a noon luncheon on Saturday, September 14. Gov. Lee has been travelling the length and breadth of the U.S. since the first of this year with his message of "Repeal the Personal Income Tax," and his firsthand stories about what the "grass roots" think about the present "slogans out" in Washington, should be well worth hearing.

If you wish a copy of the WE, THE PEOPLE convention program write to: Room 111, N. Mahan Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

If you wish to receive last-minute information concerning THE NATIONAL TAX PROTEST RALLY, write to: Free Men Speak, 7314 Zimple St., New Orleans, La.

Although Free Men Speak is cooperating with WE, THE PEOPLE during the September 13-15 weekend, both groups maintain their separate identity and programs. This is CO-ORDINATION OF EFFORT on a single issue. Just as a labor union and a banker's association can endorse a single candidate for President - Free Men Speak believes that the various patriotic groups can COOPERATE ON A SINGLE ISSUE FOR MAXIMUM EFFECTIVENESS. Only by cooperation and coordination of effort on the part of the Conservatives can we make our strength felt!

COME TO THE NATIONAL TAX PROTEST RALLY - SIT BEHIND YOUR OWN STATE FLAG - LET ALL AMERICA SEE THAT THIS TAX PROTEST IS INDEED NATIONAL!

will pay the cost of modernizing and developing the territories of undeveloped areas, AND THEN LET FAVORED PRIVATE INVESTORS GET A WINDFALL? Wherever there is easy money, there is graft and collusion. Our government could, under this scheme, transfer the risks of investment in undeveloped nations, using taxpayer dollars, and then let favored private lenders come in and take the profits. If this is the purpose of the new ICA "bank," then FOREIGN AID WILL END IN AN ORGY OF GRAFT AND MALFEASANCE. NOTHING WE HAVE EVER SEEN IN THIS COUNTRY!

Every dollar of the money we give for foreign economic aid is taken from our own people. EVERY BILLION DOLLARS IS CAPITAL FOR ROUGHLY 10,000 JOBS IN THIS COUNTRY, which, once given away, will be lost forever.

There is only one important issue. Does foreign aid spending weaken Communist strength? Does it help defend the United States? The answer to both questions is NO.

I cannot vote the money of my people in India and other far flung parts of the world, no matter how skillfully public relations writers say it is fighting Communism.

STATE DEPARTMENT CONTROLS MILITARY AID . . . WHY?

Who is responsible for giving millions of dollars of American money to the Free Koreans for military aid BUT TYING THE GIFT UP IN KNOTS SO KOREANS AND AMERICANS WOULD BE UNABLE TO UNDO THEMSELVES IF THE COMMUNISTS ATTACKED?

Why does the Secretary of State make the military decision on what kind of military weapons to give our fighting men? Why make decisions to State Department? State Department policy is, as I have said, TO MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE UNITED STATES TO HAVE A POLICY TO DEFEND OUR COUNTRY BY MILITARY STRENGTH, IF DIPLOMACY FAILS!

THE MYSTERIOUS AND FATAL "WEAK LINK"

What we learn from our foreign aid studies is this. Somehow our military assistance programs ARE STRONG AT EVERY POINT BUT ONE. In Korea the weakness is lack of jet-age equipment. In Free China, it is lack of amphibious equipment. Germany is being urged to build up its military power but it is not allowed to have the two things it has used most skillfully - the atomic and other weapons. The atomic weapons produced by the most modern industrial skill. In Italy the weak link is a treaty made too early, which bars rearmament. In Austria it is a treaty made too late, which imposes compulsory neutrality.

I call to your attention the similarity with those novels and movies in which the hero is a marvelous performer on the trapeze, the poles and wires and other equipment are of the best, but the general staff, behind him, fails to make the wires on the last lap of the performance an inch or so short. Everything goes beautifully, with the greatest skill until the last moment. Then the performer, with all of his art, is not quite able to reach the bar and crashes down to death.

Is THAT the real pattern behind our large, expensive, energetic military programs, EACH OF WHICH FALLS SHORT BY A TINY MARGIN, EACH OF WHICH FALLS SHORT IN A DIFFERENT PLACE, BUT ALL OF WHICH WILL NOT BE QUITE ABLE TO REACH THE BAR, IN THE LAST ACT?

Do you see the resemblance to the carefully planned errors and omissions in our post-war policies in China and in Korea, by which we were to let China and Korea fail, but not let it look as if we were directing the play?

We in Congress have the ultimate power. The planners can never destroy our Constitution, our freedom, or our ability to defend ourselves UNLESS WE GIVE THEM OUR WEAPON.

Foreign aid spending is the means to give the planners their easy money. It is nothing else.

Congress stands at the cross-roads. If we do not vote to give them their PLANS CANNOT SUCCEED. If we vote them billions more to spend, where in the world is anyone strong enough to stand against them?

Why Not Outlaw The Reds?

(Excerpts from the CINCINNATI ENQUIRER)

The Supreme Court, arrogating to itself powers over the executive arm, the Congress and the States never before claimed for it, seems to have put insuperable barriers in the path of agencies seeking to discover and detect the operations of the many-headed conspiracy directed from Moscow.

The real objective of Moscow and its economic system, political and economic system, and the Philippines finds itself handicapped in resisting the conspiracy because the Communists now "expedient" (seek) the protection of the very laws of the land which they seek to destroy.

Those laws, modeled on our own, were designed to foster the expression of opinions, unpopular as well as popular, by citizens. They were NOT intended to provide a cover for a world wide conspiratorial apparatus.

BY OUTLAWING THAT CONSPIRACY WE MAY BE ABLE TO RECOVER METHODS OF DEFENSE AGAINST IT DENIED US BY THE SUPREME COURT.

Today's Question

The Supreme Court decision in the Girard case was not signed by any member of the court. This is unusual. Ordinarily justices are proud to affix their names to historic decisions. Could it be that the reason no justice would sign this decision is because they were all ashamed of it?

From INDIANAPOLIS STAR

Note: Who Do You Know Who Wants Lower Taxes?

Please send us names of persons whom you believe are interested in working to get their own taxes lowered. We will send them a Free Sample copy of FREE MEN SPEAK and ask them to join in the NATIONAL TAX REVOLUT.

Impeach The Supreme Court!

(Excerpts from THE DAN SMOOT REPORT, a weekly newsletter)

The present Supreme Court has held in favor of Communists in every one of its decisions which has anything to do with Communist activities.

Communists are officially recognized as enemies of the United States. . . . TREASON is defined in the Constitution as "levying war against them (the United States), or in adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort."

To any reasonable lay person, it must be apparent that the kind of aid and comfort which the Supreme Court justices have given to Communists, amounts to treason against the United States - whether or not formal charges of treason could be brought against the justices in an impeachment or criminal trial.

HIGH CRIMES are defined by some law text writers as trespasses upon the constitutional rights of the American people by an officer or agent of government, whether appointed or elected to office. MISDEMEANORS, as used in the Constitution in connection with the impeachment of officials, means bad behavior. The Constitution says that Federal judges shall hold their offices, . . . not for life. . . . BUT DURING GOOD BEHAVIOR. It also says that "Judicial officers. . . shall be bound by oath or affirmation to support this Constitution."

According to the (minority or dissenting opinions of the) Supreme Court justices themselves, reasonable impeachment proceedings could be brought against the eight of the nine present members of the Supreme Court for causes specified in the Constitution; treason, high crimes, misdemeanors, and failure to be bound by oath of office.

The Court's wild career leftward since May 17, 1954, was spurred and directed by Chief Justice Earl Warren. From time to time, various Supreme Court justices have rejected Warren's revolutionary leadership and have written dissenting opinions. Douglas and Black have been particularly ones who have stuck with Warren in all significant split-decision cases. Clark has dissented from the Warren line more often than any of the others. But even Tom Clark has been on the side of revolution-by-court-fiat in some cases.

The essential questions needed in impeachment trials of eight (of the nine) Supreme Court justices (Black, Brennan, Burton, Clark, Douglas, Frankfurter, Harlan and Warren) would be the justices themselves.

The evidence would consist of: (1) the Constitution of the United States; (2) Supreme Court decisions which violate the Constitution; (3) the official minority opinions of the Supreme Court justices. In short, if you would review the minority or dissenting opinions in enough Supreme Court split-decision cases, you would find that every member of the present Supreme Court (except Mr. Whitaker) has BEEN FORMALLY ACCUSED BY ONE OR MORE OF HIS FELLOW SUPREME COURT JUSTICES (in a minority dissenting opinion) of BEHAVIOR WHICH SHOULD BE IMPEACHABLE UNDER THE CONSTITUTION AND LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES.

IMPEACHMENT MOVEMENT BEGINS

The best news to come out of Washington with regard to efforts at curbing the Court was the announcement on June 24, 1967, that Congressmen Jack N. Mason (Republican, Illinois) and George W. Andrews (Democrat, Alabama) are sponsoring a movement to start impeachment proceedings against all members of the Supreme Court.

There is more drive behind this impeachment movement than general newspaper coverage indicates. On February 22, 1967, the General Assembly of Georgia unanimously adopted a resolution calling for impeachment of six members of the Supreme Court.

Throughout the nation, organizations of various sizes and kinds are circulating petitions calling for impeachment of the court. In Dallas, Tex., for example, the Public Affairs Club (well-established and influential women's luncheon club) met in special session on June 27, 1967, and unanimously adopted a resolution asking for impeachment. Two days later, J. Everts Haley, Sr., State Chairman of TEXANS FOR AMERICA (P.O. Box 1944, Fort Worth, Tex.), announced that this organization will distribute petition throughout the State, giving individual citizens a chance to petition Congress for impeachment of the Supreme Court.

Here is an issue that every citizen CAN do something about: At least, he can make himself heard; if he wants to do more, he can sign and circulate a petition demanding impeachment of the Supreme Court justices, and mail it to his Congressman.

(Editor's Note: The above excerpts are from THE DAN SMOOT REPORT, weekly newsletter, P.O. Box 1895, Dallas, Tex. Subscription rates: \$10.00 a year, \$5.00 for 6 mos., \$3.00 for 3 mos.)

WARREN COURT KICKED IN TEETH

At the American Bar Association's big London get-together, the Warren Court was kicked in the teeth by the important ABA committee got up in public and kicked the Warren Court right in the teeth.

The group was the ABA's Committee on Communist Tactics, Strategy and Objectives; chairmen, former Maryland Sen. Herbert R. O'Connor.

O'Connor and his colleagues turned in a detailed report key to the proposition that the Warren court is imperiling the nation by being too concerned about Communist "theoretical rights." The report calls on Congress for legislation which would simply wipe out a whole long string of the Warren court's decisions.

Earl Warren

This legislation would: Keep FBI files confidential; Let Congressional committees investigate suspected subversives as freely as they investigate businessmen and labor leaders;

Allow the Government to fire security risks even out of non-sensitive public jobs;

Permit the Justice Department to query about-to-be-deposed aliens on their connections with Communism.

Knock out the Warren court's ruling that the Smith Act of 1940 allows people to urge the Government's violent overthrow so long as they don't spell out how it is to be overthrown;

Empower schools, colleges, bar associations, etc. to deny employment or membership to persons who refuse to answer questions about past Communist activities.

The O'Connor committee accuses the Warren court--in ceremonial legal language, but its meaning can't be misunderstood--of setting up different standards in its treatment of Communists from the standards it applies to other persons and groups. (from NEW YORK DAILY NEWS)

RIGHT WING EDITORIALS WANTED

Patriots, please send us right-wing, patriotic editorials which may appear in your local newspapers. However, please do not mark on them with pencil or crayon, as all newspaper editorials are reproduced in FREE MEN SPEAK by a photographic process. Thank you.

WHERE DO CONSERVATIVES GO FROM HERE?

(Excerpts from the Article Section of HUMAN EVENTS)

BY HOWARD BUFFETT

(Editor's Note: Mr. Buffett, a life-long Republican, served four years in Congress representing the 2nd District of Nebraska. He retired voluntarily in 1952 and returned to private business.)

Facing the tough odds posed by the financial and mass propaganda weapons held by the major parties, some conservatives will write their hands and declare the situation hopeless.

Those who would give up are not only cowardly, but their position is clearly untenable. Conservatives cast a majority Presidential vote in 1952 (FDR in 1932 repeatedly promised to cut the expenses of the Federal Government by 25 per cent.), at the depths of a depression. In 1952 (Eisenhower promised to cut Federal expenditures down to \$60 billion in four years.) after the party in power had entrenched itself for 20 years with public funds, conservatives again polled an overwhelming majority. In each of those elections the winning candidates talked conservative and ran on conservative platforms. That is the record.

While conservatives are impotent at national levels, their voting numbers are decisive at most state, district, and local levels. Therefore, if this analysis is correct, the two pro-socialist parties must be fought at the state and local ballot-boxes, where conservatives can win.

How can this be done? Certainly it cannot be done by waiting until shortly before election, then finding that the "pro" has rigged the choice between Tweedledum and Tweedledee. Instead, strategy by conservatives should begin for the next election as soon as the ballots for the last one are counted.

But before strategy can be formulated it is essential that the alternatives available are explored. To break up the present pro-socialist two-party cartel, four ballot-box alternatives are open to the conservative:

- (1) He can abstain from voting.
- (2) He can vote the New Deal Democratic ticket.
- (3) He can fight for conservative control of the Republican ticket.
- (4) He can vote for third-party or independent candidates. These are the alternatives -- there are no others. Accordingly, an accurate appraisal of their merits and demerits is the first step in preparing winning tactics.

THE CONSERVATIVE CAN ABSTAIN FROM VOTING

With both parties socialist-bound, and elections a popularity contest sans principles, nonparticipation seems to make sense. Passive resistance does no good. Worse still, it simplifies elections for the party machines. It makes the "bought vote" decisive. In short, it has no merit except to indicate contempt for rigged elections, without supplying any remedy.

THE CONSERVATIVE CAN VOTE THE DEMOCRATIC (NEW DEAL) TICKET

This alternative will probably shock many life-long Republicans. To vote for Democrats, especially New Dealers, seems like the height of folly. Many thousands of traditional GOP voters obviously followed this tactic in the last election, particularly in farm states. Undoubtedly many will do so in '56 and '60. By embracing the New Deal, lock, stock, and barrel -- believe such disgruntled Republicans -- GOP leaders have betrayed those who elected them.

This tactic is supported by the following persuasive argument: Only defeat can discredit and dislodge the present GOP rulers. If the voters quickly demonstrate that a Republican regime wedded to socialism cannot win, perhaps the realigning loss of prestige and patronage, could give conservatives a chance to regain control of the GOP.

THE CONSERVATIVE CAN FIGHT FOR CONSERVATIVE CONTROL OF THE REPUBLICAN TICKET

Many conservatives are impressed by the claim that their only hope is to vote Republican and work in the GOP for a change of direction. The apparent advantages of this tactic need to be considered.

The Republican party has historically been a conservative party. It has always commanded the allegiance of most conservatives outside of the South. Conservatives still make up the great bulk of its members. Moreover, at state and local levels many true conservatives still hold party office. In view of these factors, it is not wise for conservatives to work in the GOP to regain control by conservative leaders?

However attractive this course may seem, history warns us with several sensational failures. Consider conservatives who supported Hitler in Germany. They expected that, "by going along," they could remodel and redirect his policies towards conservatism -- so regarded the disillusioned Herman Rausinghaus. Instead, they were used as Judas goats to bring the solid German rank and file under Hitler's spell. Their conservative support

gave him the respectability and prestige that insured his rise to complete power.

Similarly, the fate of the Democratic party does not offer too much encouragement for this course. In the first New Deal years, many democratic conservatives swallowed their principles and "stayed hitched." They hoped to regain control by staying in. Yet the party moved farther and farther to the left and in the last election Adlai Stevenson, candidate of the ADA, was the Democratic standard-bearer.

However, all signs now suggest that both parties are in a state of tremendous internal convulsion. North and South in the Democratic party are pulling apart. The 20-year-old bases of the Democratic party -- labor and urban minorities -- are crumbling. In the GOP, the rank and file (witness the economy wage against the big budget) are in serious revolt against the President and head of the party. And this at a time when that head of the party must resign by law, at the end of his term. The power of Eisenhower is fading and it seems unlikely that he can dictate the naming of the next nominee.

Therefore, many conservatives hope that they can select a conservative as the next Republican candidate for the Presidency. Also, if they do not, they can develop power in the present fluid situation, if they follow "Judas goats," then indeed the Republican party is doomed.

CONSERVATIVES CAN VOTE FOR THIRD-PARTY OR INDEPENDENT CANDIDATES

This tactic looks pretty hopeless at first glance. Third parties have a mortality record that would dampen the ardor of all but the most dauntless Americans.

Yet the Republican party itself started as a third-party movement. ONE MUTE BIT OF EVIDENCE FAVORING THE COURSE OF ACTION IS THE HARSH INTENSITY WITH WHICH BOTH MAJOR PARTIES ATTACK EFFORTS TO LAUNCH A NEW PARTY. Perhaps they know better than the rest of us the REAL THREAT A NEW PARTY OFFERS TO THEIR RULE. Also, note that the left wing of the Democratic party, the ADA -- at certain times threatens to support a third force, a "Labor Party." As a threat, the suggestion of a "third party" could prove useful to conservatives in getting control of the GOP, as suggested in (3).

Moreover, a start towards a third party occurred in 1956. IF ENOUGH CONSERVATIVES SHOULD DECIDE THAT THIS METHOD IS THE WAY OUT, THE TACTIC MIGHT PROVE SUCCESSFUL. But the road is a rocky one. In any case, if course (3) seems likely to fail, conservatives can place their hopes and energies behind course (4).

As this summary states, the alternatives facing conservatives all have problems. None of them offers a simple easy solution for the question, "Where Do Conservatives Go From Here?"

In the past few weeks a great awakening has occurred among millions of these people. They see as a reality today what they would have dismissed as a bad dream only six months ago. THE SPECTACLE OF TWO MAJOR PARTIES CONTROLLED BY MEN WHOSE LOVE OF POWER CAUSES THEM TO FOLLOW POLICIES THAT INEVITABLY END IN SOCIALISM.

The American people do not willingly march into socialism, however labelled as such. But they cannot stop at the point of the correct tactics for resistance to be found and utilized. The time has come when conservatives should study and discuss the four alternatives offered above.

Selecting the correct course, the correct tactic, is the paramount task of American conservatives in 1957.

(Note: The above article is from HUMAN EVENTS weekly newsletter, 1835 K Street N.W., Washington 6, D.C. Subscription rates 3 months \$3.00 - 1 year - \$10.00.)

Thomas Jefferson Said:

"A wise and frugal government which shall restrain men from injuring another, which shall leave them otherwise free to regulate their own pursuits of industry and improvement, and shall not take from the mouth of labor the bread it earns... this is the sum of good government. If we can prevent the government from wasting the labors of the people, under the pretense of taking care of them, they will be happy."

Reprinted from The News and Courier, CHARLESTON, S.C.

By Washington Correspondent

WASHINGTON, June 29--A

prediction that impeachment proceedings will be instituted in the House

against one or more members of the

Supreme Court has come from Rep. L. Mendel Rivers.

He said that Dean Clarence E. Manion is being retained by the

Southern bloc to advise it on the legal basis for the effort.

Southern House members, armed with recent decisions of the

high court, had planned to meet with Manion this weekend to

discuss their plans.

Manion, former dean of the Notre

Dame University law school, served several years ago as chair-

man of President Eisenhower's Commission on Inter-Governmental

Relations but resigned under pressure because of the controversial and

White House-ordered Bricker Amendment to limit the Pres-

dent's treaty-making powers.

A long-time proponent of constitutional law, Manion since has

been a leading force in the conservative movement--He was a

backer of T. Coleman Andrews' candidacy for the presidency--and

in the fight for the preservation of states' rights.

Southerners are hoping for the help of some Midwestern Repub-

licans in their fight to curb the Supreme Court. In fact, said Rivers, they would not be surprised

if an impeachment resolution were offered by one of the Midwestern-

ers.

Rivers, one of the court's most vocal congressional critics, said he

personally expects such proceedings to be instituted within a year

or more of the nine justices, and possibly against all nine.

"Where there's a will there's a way," he observed. "And we have

plenty of will."

Mammoth Press Conference to the Nation --

3RD ANNUAL CONSTITUTION DAY CONVENTION

Hotel LaSalle, Chicago--Saturday and Sunday, September 14 and 15

The Nation's press, newsmen, radio and TV will be invited to hear "The Case Against Our Present Socialism," presented in seminars by groups of America's

Taxpayers, Businessmen, Farmers, Doctors, Parents and Consumers--telling specifically how our socialist government is ruining our present and future security, prosperity and freedom.

Outstanding speakers will include Honorable J. Bracken Lee, former Governor of Utah; Dr. Howard E. Kershner, Editor and Publisher of CHRISTIAN ECONOMICS and Honorable Kit Clardy, former Congressman from Michigan and National President of WE, THE PEOPLE.

Get your tickets now! Reservation \$12.00 which includes attendance and luncheon both days. Also order copies of the convention folder for \$1.00. Write today! WE, THE PEOPLE, National Headquarters, 111 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 2.

WE ARE NO LONGER DEMOCRATS

(Reprinted from THE JACKSON (MISS.) DAILY NEWS)

Bill Colmer, dean of the Mississippi delegation in Congress, has the right idea.

Congressman Colmer says that the only sensible solution of the nation's most pressing problem is for believers in States Rights to band together in a minority party until the will overthrow the usurpation of unwarranted power assumed by the Supreme Court.

It is the only way by which we can prevent complete destruction of the Jeffersonian form of government and Mr. Colmer believes that eventually the Northern people will see how they are also being deprived of their precious rights and join with us in the battle.

Under existing conditions, it is senseless for the people of the South to cling to the Democratic party as it now exists, and it would be worse than senseless for us to turn to the Republican party.

Congressman Colmer was in dead earnest when he spoke this solemn warning:

"The victory of the so-called liberals in their fight against the Constitution not only have made the South their target but their real objectives to remake this nation along the lines of modernism of the New World and the ideologies of the Old World."

There is no doubt about it. The trend in that direction is so strong that even the most simple-minded should be able to see it.

It is no longer a question of the Supreme Court seizing authority it does not legally possess. The Court now ruthlessly grabs the power of life and death from lower courts and destroys forms of legal procedure handed down from the well-established principles of the English common law for the protection of society from the criminal element.

There was ample justification for the act when Thurmond of South Carolina and Wright of Mississippi launched the States Rights Party in 1948. Today there is every good reason on earth why that party should be revived and that the renewal of the fight to save this nation from becoming a ruthless dictatorship by power-mad men in Washington who are stealing the rights of the people.

And in the judgment of this writer, there is not an abler man in the nation to lead such a movement than Congressman Blanton.

In the meantime we should cut calling ourselves Democrats. We do not owe allegiance to a party whose majority in Congress is seeking to destroy all that is just and dear to the Southern people.

REACTIONARY? YES, AND PROUD OF IT!

(Reprinted from THE SOUTHERN CONSERVATIVE)

If any one really wants to pay tribute to us, let them call us a Reactionary.

According to Webster's definition of the word, it means "one who favors a return to an older order" in politics and that's us right down the line.

We would like to thank this country to return to the honorable status it occupied before Constitutional Government was supplanted by New Dealism, Fair Dealism and Modern Republicanism, or a combination of all three under which we now operate.

We would like to return to the time when pride in our free enterprise system, or the capitalist system if you will, so filled the hearts and minds of the American citizen that he had neither the time nor desire to experiment with decadent European ideologies nor to engage in subversive activities for the overthrow of his own matchless governing machinery.

We would like to return to the day when graduates of our institutions of learning were educated in the basic principles of Americanism, fired with patriotism for their own flag and country and inspired with ambition to make their own place and earn their own social security.

We would like to go back to the day when the Executive, the Judicial and the Legislative branches of government were independent units serving as checks and balances against the usurpation of power by any of the three; when all treaties were shaped in Washington by the President with the advice and consent of the United States Senate; when our foreign policy was developed in accordance with the safety and security of the American Republic instead of being decided in Geneva, London and Moscow and relayed to Washington for adoption.

We would like to go back to the days when duly constituted authorities of the American government who left American prisoners of war to rot in enemy jails and who withheld the protection of the American Constitution from members of our armed forces and surrendered them for trial by alien courts would have been impeached before sundown.

We would like to go back to the days when the Governors and the members of the Legislatures of the Sovereign States had an understanding of their Constitutional rights and the political courage and the personal manhood to defend them, and when any attempt by the Supreme Court or any other institution to usurp the cross State lines and take over local institutions would have stirred an enraged people to immediate and drastic action.

Yes, we are a Reactionary and consider it a definite compliment to be called one.

(Editor's note: The above article from THE SOUTHERN CONSERVATIVE, Flatiron Building, Fort Worth, Texas. Subscription: \$5.00 per year.

Free Newspapers

(From Manchester L.H. UNION LEADER)

Did you know that you are buying copies of the New York Times and the New York Herald Tribune to be sent abroad to foreign nations? Well, you are -- \$388,000 worth -- as a matter of fact. The editors of American Legion Magazine, in their July issue, have figured out that about 7,720,000 copies of the Times and Trib are being given away to members of the British House of Commons and the House of Lords and other "needy" people by the United States Information Agency.

Small wonder the Times and the Herald Tribune editorial writers are always gushing with praise for USA. It's their bread and butter!

We'd like to know what brilliant mind decided the Times and Tribune are a true reflection of American thinking. And we decided that American taxpayers should buy newspapers for British benevolence?

This sort of nonsense will continue only so long as the common people of America put up with it. Some don't know about it. They read the Times and the Tribune.

Californian Offers New Service

FACT SHEET

Compiled, Edited and Published by
WILLIE E. STONE
6413 Franklin Ave., Los Angeles 28, California

- A Review -

FACT SHEET is "in business." And when we say business we mean just that. The business of FACT SHEET is to show in a series of weekly one-page newsletters exactly what is happening to American Free Enterprise as the result of the inroads of the more than 700 corporate activities engaged in by the U.S. Government. None of these Federally-owned and operated businesses has any Constitutional authority at all. Most of them have come about because the Congress has abdicated its authority and control.

FACT SHEET #1 is the Index of the entire series. It lists in alphabetical order more than 700 corporate entities run by the Federal Government in competition with its own citizens. These 700-plus Federal Firms employ more than one million persons, . . . and all of them are supported by your taxes and money. This list is supported by the sources which include official reports of these agencies and the various reports of investigating committees including the various Hoover Task Force Reports. This first report itself is worth the annual subscription of \$10.00 as you read the list of taxpayer-supported activities running from ADACA to ZIRCUMIN.

FACT SHEET #2 is a tale that tells the Arabian Nights stories to shame. We find that the United Fruit Company is an unwilling partner in the raising of an uneconomic crop of hemp fibre in Honduras, Guatemala, Panama, and Costa Rica. You, the taxpayer, have invested over 17 million dollars in this operation. In fiscal year 1956 you paid out 3-1/2 million to SUPPORT ITS LOSSES. The cumulative losses in the hemp program for the 1954-1957 period is \$8,367,081. This program was begun without Congressional sanction and is now supported by a special Revolving Treasury Fund.

CUBA NICKEL COMPANY is the subject of FACT SHEET #3. Even though we had sufficient supplies of Nickel for our war purposes available from Canada, the attack on Japan gave someone an excuse to move into Cuba and set up a Federal Corporation to produce Nickel from ores that were highly un-economic. By 1954 the taxpayers of the U. S. had invested about 50 million dollars in the plant. In 1955, \$45 million dollars were spent to expand the facilities of the Cuba Nickel Company in order to try to produce 24,500 tons of nickel annually. Incidentally the plant is being operated under contract by the Nickel Processing Corp. This firm is owned 50% by a Dutch firm, 20% by a Cuban firm, and 30% by the National Lead Company. It looks as though the Taxpayers are making investments in plants and equipment in Cuba so that foreigners can make profits by operating our equipment! It seems to FREE MEN SPEAK that this calls for a Congressional investigation. There is a 38 million dollar giveaway here!

ESKIMO DWELLINGS was discovered by a Hoover Task Force as a million dollar bon-doggle hidden in the remote recesses of the Alaska Housing Agency. To get to this amazing story you have to wade through the Community Facilities Administration which is subsidiary to the Housing and Home Finance Agency. There is an indicated loss of some TWO BILLION DOLLARS in the Alaska housing situation. There was a loss of 79.8 million dollars in 1956 alone. Talk about your scandals in the Truman administration! ESKIMO DWELLINGS is FACT SHEET #4.

So you thought that PASSAMAQUODDY was repudiated in 1936 as one of the worst of the New Deal dreams! Did you know that it was revived in 1956? In the 1958 budget the Eisenhower administration asked for \$1,349,000 to make a survey to determine the cost of construction of a TIDAL POWER PROJECT AT PASSAMAQUODDY. Back in 1956 this same G.O.P. administration asked for THREE MILLION for this same survey!!! THE STATE DEPARTMENT is to have jurisdiction over this project.

These first few FACT SHEETS describe in detail just a few of the more than 700 corporate activities of your Government which have no constitutional authority for existence.

The proposed 23rd Amendment to the Constitution now embodied in House Joint Resolution 355 WILL MAKE POSSIBLE THE REPEAL OF THE PERSONAL INCOME TAX IF WE GET THE GOVERNMENT OUT OF COMPETITION WITH PRIVATE BUSINESS ENTERPRISE.

YOUR FACT SHEET subscription will keep you informed and give you facts that you can use in letters to your home town editor and in letters to your Congressman.

To subscribe to this series of factual exposures of Government competition with private enterprise, send \$10.00 FACT SHEET in care of Willie E. Stone, 6413 Franklin Avenue, Los Angeles 28, California. Please mention that you read about it in FREE MEN SPEAK.

Car Stickers Available OFFICIAL U. S. GOVERNMENT TAX-PAYER

The automobile windshield sticker pictured above is available from J. P. Zader, 7832 Ivanhoe St., LaJolla, California. They measure six by three inches. Send a Dollar and get a dozen of these and give them to your friends who are angry about taxes. A little humor will do our cause some good!

EXTRA COPIES Available!

For the NATIONAL TAX REVOLT to succeed - all America must be alerted.

ORDER TODAY bulk copies of FREE MEN SPEAK and distribute to your friends, business acquaintances, club members, and employees, etc.

GOING TO A MEETING SOON? Order your extra copies of FREE MEN SPEAK to distribute there.

10 Copies	\$1.00
25 Copies	\$2.00
50 Copies	\$4.00
100 Copies	\$8.00
Over 100 Copies....	\$8.00 per 100

Order Today

These will be shipped to you in BULK, postage PREPAID, ready for you to address, mail or distribute

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Zimble Street, New Orleans, La.

Government's Propaganda Offensive Against The American Public

from CHICAGO TRIBUNE

Mrs. Eleanor K. Wolf has lost her job at the international cooperation administration. The circumstances are instructive.

On Jan. 17 this year William J. Caldwell, director of the office of public reports of the ICA, hired Mrs. Wolf to provide "information" for "study groups, labor organizations, and foreign groups." Part of her work was to help organize the sending of telegrams and letters to congressmen, urging action in support of President Eisenhower's appeals for foreign aid appropriations.

The work of Caldwell's office is described as "to put the mutual security program in its proper perspective and correct public misconceptions." Caldwell denies that Mrs. Wolf's work was in violation of the Dworkshak amendment to the mutual security act: "None of the funds herein authorized to be appropriated . . . shall be used to pay for personal services of printing, or for other expenses of the dissemination within the United States of general propaganda in support of the mutual security program . . ." But his superior, John Holmsted of ICA, instead of defending Mrs. Wolf's job when a house subcommittee brought it to his attention, chose to end it, as of April 18.

Earlier this year, Rep. G. P. Lipscomb [R., Cal.] asked questions that disclosed that public opinion polls purporting to show support of foreign aid programs were being financed by the state department. In this instance, too, the practice terminated following its public disclosure.

Lipscomb was one of the members of

Congress whose mail, which had been running strongly against big spending, began to include numerous appeals for support of foreign aid. It was this kind of mail that Mrs. Wolf was working to stimulate. She was, so to speak, a ventriloquist.

How many more programs, financed with public money, is the state department conducting in its own behalf? For that matter, how much is the defense department spending in softening up the public to acquiescence with its policies and appropriations? We may never know. But we know already that Mrs. Eleanor K. Wolf's three-month job with the ICA is a very small, if a very clear, part of the government's propaganda offensive against the American public. We hope that the house government operations subcommittee, which discovered Mrs. Wolf's job, will go on to further and larger disclosures if, as is all but certain, other and larger abuses exist.

Revelations of administrative attempts to manipulate public opinion suggest an important lesson for congressmen. That is that senators and representatives should give heed to their own good sense and personal principles. They were presumably elected because the public had confidence in their intelligence and integrity, not in their being delicate recording instruments. The time they spend with their ears on the ground, if it is demonstrated anew, may be spent in listening to echoes of sounds originating in Washington, D. C. Both the public and their own consciences of reflection might be as well or better served if they were to listen instead to their consciences.

Manion To Advise Southern Bloc On Impeachment Plan

Reprinted from The News and Courier, CHARLESTON, S.C.

By Washington Correspondent

WASHINGTON, June 29--A

prediction that impeachment proceedings will be instituted in the House

against one or more members of the

Supreme Court has come from Rep. L. Mendel Rivers.

He said that Dean Clarence E. Manion is being retained by the

Southern bloc to advise it on the legal basis for the effort.

Southern House members, armed with recent decisions of the

high court, had planned to meet with Manion this weekend to

discuss their plans.

Manion, former dean of the Notre

Dame University law school, served several years ago as chair-

man of President Eisenhower's Commission on Inter-Governmental

Relations but resigned under pressure because of the controversial and

White House-ordered Bricker Amendment to limit the Pres-

dent's treaty-making powers.

A long-time proponent of constitutional law, Manion since has

been a leading force in the conservative movement--He was a

backer of T. Coleman Andrews' candidacy for the presidency--and

in the fight for the preservation of states' rights.

Southerners are hoping for the help of some Midwestern Repub-

licans in their fight to curb the Supreme Court. In fact, said Rivers, they would not be surprised

if an impeachment resolution were offered by one of the Midwestern-

ers.

Rivers, one of the court's most vocal congressional critics, said he

personally expects such proceedings to be instituted within a year

or more of the nine justices, and possibly against all nine.

"Where there's a will there's a way," he observed. "And we have

plenty of will."

Mammoth Press Conference to the Nation --

3RD ANNUAL CONSTITUTION DAY CONVENTION

Hotel LaSalle, Chicago--Saturday and Sunday, September 14 and 15

The Nation's press, newsmen, radio and TV will be invited to hear "The Case Against Our Present Socialism," presented in seminars by groups of America's

Taxpayers, Businessmen, Farmers, Doctors, Parents and Consumers--telling specifically how our socialist government is ruining our present and future security, prosperity and freedom.

Outstanding speakers will include Honorable J. Bracken Lee, former Governor of Utah; Dr. Howard E. Kershner, Editor and Publisher of CHRISTIAN ECONOMICS and Honorable Kit Clardy, former Congressman from Michigan and National President of WE, THE PEOPLE.

Get your tickets now! Reservation \$12.00 which includes attendance and luncheon both days. Also order copies of the convention folder for \$1.00. Write today! WE, THE PEOPLE, National Headquarters, 111 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 2.

The Myth Of Knowland's Conservatism

By PHOEBE COURTNEY

Somewhat or other, the word has gotten around that Wm. F. Knowland, Senate Minority Leader, represents the Conservatives of this country and that they will support him in his bid for the Presidency on the Republican ticket in 1960.

But is Knowland a "Conservative"? And will the Conservatives support him?

Let us look at the record of Senator William F. Knowland of California:

CUT THE BUDGET?

Speaking before a \$100-a-plate Republican fund-raising dinner meeting in Los Angeles on April 22, 1957, Sen. Knowland offered his formula for cutting the budget. His words: "All we need do is stop expenditures." Have you seen Knowland "practice" in Washington, the economy he "preached" to his California constituents? Of course not. He's far too busy defending the astronomical Eisenhower Budget and beating down the attempts of Senators who sincerely want to cut the budget.

AID TO COMMUNIST COUNTRIES?

On January 21, 1957, speaking before the Inaugural Nationalities Banquet, Sen. Knowland stated: "I shall oppose the taking of a single dollar from the overburdened American taxpayer to build the economic strength of any Communist country behind the Soviet Iron Curtain or to give military aid to any Communist state anywhere in the world."

BUT... An Associated Press dispatch of June 7, 1957 in reporting how the Senate Foreign Relations Committee approved a \$3.6 billion foreign aid program, stated that the Senate Committee "voted in language, DRAFTED BY SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, the Republican Senate Leader, UNDER WHICH THIS COUNTRY CAN CONTINUE TO FURNISH ASSISTANCE TO YUGOSLAVIA." (Emphasis ours.)

Sen. Knowland's continuing protestations of his opposition to foreign aid for Communist countries should be evaluated in light of his actual performance. For example, an Associated Press report dated June 14, 1957, described how Sen. Knowland "crushed every attempt to cut the (foreign aid) program or to hold it to one year."

ATOM GIVEAWAY

Also, without Sen. Knowland's "expert" tactics as Republican leader in the Senate, America would not today be in the position of giving our mortal enemies... Communist nations... materials for making the atom bomb. Knowland deserves credit from Eisenhower (but not from the American people) for jamming through the so-called "Atoms-for-Peace" Treaty.

CIVIL RIGHTS?

As for Knowland's championing of the Eisenhower (No jury trial and use of Federal troops) vicious Civil Rights Bill, well, about all that can be said is that Knowland has certainly endeavored himself to the A.D.A., N.A.A.C.P., and such extreme left-wing Senators as Javits, Nease and Humphrey. In fact, if we judge by Knowland's Civil Rights performance alone, he could well become the "darling" of the A.D.A. crowd.

THE KNOWLAND "APOLOGISTS"

Knowland has many apologists among the Conservatives. They praise him to the skies for his innocuous "Conservative" stands, and politely ignore his performance and voting record on vital Conservative issues.

When put on the defensive, these Knowland apologists say: "But he is only doing his duty as Senate Minority Leader," and that "Because he is in a key position, he can help the Conservative cause." Well, our only answer to that is: If running Eisenhower's Constitution-destroying, Socialist bills through the Senate means "helping the Conservative cause," then that is "help" that the true Conservatives can well do WITHOUT!

KNOWLAND -- A CONSERVATIVE?

Columnist Ernest K. Kindley stated: "Despite Knowland's reputed conservatism, he has generally supported the Eisenhower program... From the moment he entered the Senate, Knowland stood with Vandenberg and the internationalist Republicans."

And so, again we repeat: Where did anyone get the idea that Knowland was a Conservative?

THE MENACE OF KNOWLAND TO THE CONSERVATIVE MOVEMENT

Sen. Knowland's activities in the Senate are his own business and that of his constituents in California.

It is only when he begins to pass himself off as a "leader" of the Conservatives in this country, that we become alarmed. Our fear stems from the fact that Knowland may be used as a "stalking horse" to delude the Conservatives into thinking that the Republican Party can be recaptured should Knowland be the Presidential candidate. To all who analyze Knowland's actual voting record and his performance, it will be obvious that support of any such move would NOT be a "recapture" at all. Rather, it would mean that Knowland, like the Judas goat, would lead the Conservatives into the slaughter pen of complete take-over of the Republican Party by the Socialist-Internationalists who now, apparently, control Knowland like a puppet on a string!

The Conservatives of both major parties would do well to look elsewhere for a likely candidate UNLESS THEY WANT MORE OF THE SAME OLD NEW DEALISM THAT WE'VE HAD UNDER EISENHOWER!

dear reader.....

Unless you are a paid subscriber to this newspaper, this free sample copy may be the ONLY ONE you receive.

To Keep Up With The NATIONAL TAX REVOLT

MAIL COUPON today

SUBSCRIPTION FORM

wish to subscribe to "Free Men Speak"

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY AND STATE _____

Please send me the next 12 issues - \$3.00

Please send me the next 24 issues - \$5.00

Please send me a SPECIAL TRAIL OFFER

-JA- 4 issues for \$1.00

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK, 7314 Zimble St., New Orleans, La.

SUPREME COURT ...-From Page 1

39 countries with which we have status-of-forces agreements can obtain the arrest and custody of any American soldier if he deems to have violated its laws - even in the legitimate performance of his military duties. What destructive effects this will have upon the morale and efficiency of our troops overseas remains to be seen."

MANCHESTER (N.H.) UNION LEADER

"The Supreme Court of the United States, which was so solicitous about preserving the Constitutional rights of Communists - people bent on DESTROYING this country - has turned its back on GI William S. Girard - who was engaged in DEFENDING his country."

DALLAS (TEX.) MORNING NEWS

The recent Supreme Court decisions "turn the clock back to the heyday of the Institute of Pacific Relations, to the delivery of China to the Communists, to the acceptance of Hiss and Lattimore and White as our advisors in government."

JOHN O'DONNELL - National Columnist

"The majority of the Bench are strictly second-rate political lawyers, professional incompetents and the laughing stock of their better-educated and better-trained colleagues."

GEORGE SKOLSKY - Noted Columnist

"When in a court, the United States is consistently the loser, the subject requires very profound consideration. Maybe the United States needs an American Supreme Court."

VALLEY EVENING MONITOR (McAllen, Tex.)

"We are now facing the culmination of the very acme of tyranny. Both the president and the Congress are susceptible to pressure from the American people. Both hold their offices by virtue of the pleasure of the voting public. But the Supreme Court is not susceptible to much pressure. It is like monarchy of old, above the common sway..."

MANCHESTER (N.H.) UNION LEADER

"A judiciary run wild can be as dangerous to the future of this nation as a dictator in the White House."

NEW YORK MIRROR

"... the law is so loosely interpreted that decisions are handed down by the nine old men of the Supreme Court which give to Communists every opportunity to work for the destruction of the United States as they have destroyed the governments of some 15 nations and deprived the peoples of those countries of their liberties and human rights."

"All the Communist decisions of the Supreme Court need to be read together to appreciate their enormity. 'No law enforcement agency, Federal, state or local, will now be able to set up any agency to defend this country from Communist infiltration and penetration.'"

MANCHESTER (N.H.) UNION LEADER

"Now comes the Supreme Court of the United States to tell Congress it is none of its business what certain individuals do, that they cannot inquire as to whether a man has been a Communist or not. The Supreme Court in one swoop has practically nullified the investigating powers of Congress."

NEW YORK DAILY NEWS

"Reversing the conviction of John T. Watkins of contempt of Congress in refusing to answer questions about past Communist associations, the Supreme Court presumed to curtail Congress' power to investigate anything and anybody in the public interest... If Congress and the White House continue to take this stuff lying down, they will roll out the red carpet for dictatorship by the Supreme Court - which, judging from present policies, will then open the country to Communist conquest, from within or from without."

SAVANNAH (Ga.) MORNING NEWS

"All of which leads us inevitably to agree with Representative Howard W. Smith (D-Va.), author of the Smith Act by which fourteen California Communists had been convicted, Congressman Smith commented: 'I am not surprised, I do not recall any case decided by the present court that the Communists have lost.'"

DETROIT TIMES

"In the Jencks case the Supreme Court ordered a new trial for a New Mexico labor leader convicted of lying when he signed a non-Communist oath. The decision was based on the ruling that the defendant had the right to inspect FBI files, which had been denied him. This decision presented the government with two equally intolerable choices - either to open up FBI files, or other confidential information on demands of the defense, or to prosecute. The strange distinction in the case came from Justice Tom Clark, who as a former U. S. Attorney General ought to know what he is talking about. The FBI and other government law enforcement agencies, he wrote, might just as well 'close up shop, for the Court has opened their files to the criminal and the spy. The strange distinction in the case came from Justice Tom Clark, who as a former U. S. Attorney General ought to know what he is talking about. The FBI and other government law enforcement agencies, he wrote, might just as well 'close up shop, for the Court has opened their files to the criminal and the spy. The strange distinction in the case came from Justice Tom Clark, who as a former U. S. Attorney General ought to know what he is talking about. The FBI and other government law enforcement agencies, he wrote, might just as well 'close up shop, for the Court has opened their files to the criminal and the spy."

BURLINGTON (N.C.) DAILY TIMES-NEWS

Quoting from an article by Thurman Sensing: "That the Supreme Court has lost the respect of the public is quite evident to anyone who has his eyes open. Neither is this loss of respect confined to any one region of the country. But the deplorable fact is that this loss of respect is evidenced most vigorously by those who do understand matters of law - by outstanding practitioners of law, by Justices of State Supreme Courts, by members of Congress. The strange distinction in the case came from Justice Tom Clark, who as a former U. S. Attorney General ought to know what he is talking about. The FBI and other government law enforcement agencies, he wrote, might just as well 'close up shop, for the Court has opened their files to the criminal and the spy."

What can the American people DO about this monstrous situation? There is only one answer: IMPEACH THEM!

Attention Californians!

BRACKEN LEE TO SPEAK IN SAN FRANCISCO

Sponsored by Belle M. Jones, prominent patriot of the San Francisco area, J. Bracken Lee, former Governor of Utah, will speak in San Francisco at the Marina's Memory Theatre, 609 Sutter Street, Second Floor on August 22, 1957 at 8 p.m.

This important event, which is open to the public - ADMISSION FREE - is an opportunity to hear Bracken Lee tell why the Personal Income Tax should be repealed.

FREE MEN SPEAK urges its readers in the San Francisco area to contact Bell Jones, 250 La Verne, Mill Valley, Calif., or telephone her at DU8-4101, and volunteer your services to help make this meeting a tremendous success.

HEAR BRACKEN LEE SPEAK AND THEN JOIN THE NATIONAL TAX REVOLT!

Let's Get Out Of UNESCO

By FLORENCE FOWLER LYONS

America's Independence Day - the glorious Fourth of July - will see the opening of a nation wide campaign "RE-EDUCATION OF THE SPIRIT OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE" - to force Congress to repeal Public Law 565, 75th Congress, which established the United States National Commission for Unesco.

Originating with a California American Legionnaire, James G. Law, Special Adviser on Unesco to the California Department of Americanism Commission, the campaign is based on individual patriots to write at least one letter a week to Congress, demanding repeal of Public Law 565, beginning on the Fourth of July and continuing through October 15, 1957, at which time specific bills will be drawn by Congressional Leaders for presentation to Congress.

LEGION ENDORSED

The campaign was "heartily endorsed" in a resolution passed by the American Legion, 17th District, Department of California, with part of the resolution reading: "that all American Legionnaires... it is everlastingly mandated to do everything in their power to further the success of the 'Reaffirmation of the Spirit of American Independence' campaign."

Another resolution, passed by the same body, read in part: "Be it further resolved that the National Legislative Committee of the American Legion be mandated to do all in its power to see that Public Law 565, 75th Congress is repealed."

Here, Parents and Patriots, is your opportunity to DO SOMETHING TANGIBLE to fight Unesco and bring an end to its insidious, vicious and corruptive plots, plans and propaganda all aimed directly at the total destruction of YOUR American national independence, and Your personal, individual Liberty.

YOUR CHANCE

Here is YOUR chance to strip the power and the money from the Unesco "collective brains" located in the State Department and in Paris - whose two collective brains which operate on a pain!

From the Montrose (Calif.) LEDGER

TAX FIGHTERS UNITE

Two outstanding organizations have joined hands for the purpose of increasing efficiency and lowering overhead costs. THE ORGANIZATION FOR A REPEAL FEDERAL INCOME TAX, INC., under the able direction of Mr. Paul Morganthaler and THE AMERICAN PROGRESS FOUNDATION, of which Willis E. Stone is President are now located at the

same office. The new address is 725 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles 29, California. Interviewed by telephone Mr. Stone stated that he will continue to keep FACT SHEET operating at his present address which is 6413 Franklin Avenue, Los Angeles 26, California. News about FACT SHEET is contained in another story in this issue of FMS.

NEWS AND VIEWS

BY CONGRESSMAN WINT SMITH

BRITAIN'S NON-STRATEGIC TRADE WITH RED CHINA

A few weeks ago, Britain announced that she would start trading with Red Communist China. She announced rather boldly she would trade in "non-strategic" items. This week Britain said, "We will sell 'Railroad locomotives,' trucks and machine tools." Of these "non-strategic" items, we hear, are machine tools, firearms, arm supplies will not be transported by either locomotives or trucks... And of course, guns, arms, planes and all the articles of war not made by machine tools.

One internationalist-minded Senator, when asked about Britain selling these articles of war, said meekly, "Of course, we can't tell Britain what to sell... she needs the trade." But it would seem to some of us... we don't need to give and loan money to Britain to help sustain her economy when she sells these war goods to Red China. It all boils down to this question, "Can we as a nation dam on the on-rushing tide of Communism - by giving up millions of American tax dollars to doubtful foreign allies who persist in trading with Communist countries?"

HERE'S WHAT THE DANES ARE DOING WITH YOUR TAX DOLLARS!

I received a letter from a farmer living in Southern Nebraska. He had made a visit to Denmark. Here is what he wrote about his visit.

"Our give-away in Europe is gaining us no popularity. I know because I have traveled and visited most of the European Countries several times in the last 15 years. I have many relatives in Denmark, where three of my cousins were wrecked and tore down better barns than I have on my farm here, and built \$30,000 and \$40,000 fire proof barns. This is my estimated cost in this country, completely modern in every way with forced air conditioning and heating, also running water. When I asked them how come, they stated they were helping the government to use up the Marshall Plan money for that year, 'o the government's allotment would not be cut down for next year. Two other cousins built new large silos, none of them really needed help for themselves, but were helping their government make use of the money. They thought and thought we must nuts."

Maybe the "intellectual worldwide do-gooders"... "pinks" and what have you... can just spending American Tax Dollars in that manner... but to us such a waste of money is just plain stupid and borders on disloyalty.

PHONY DISARMAMENT

Our government... under the influence of Harold Stassen... the most "Modern" of all Modern Republicans... has posed to Russia that we set up a mutual aerial inspection. It is MOST DIFFICULT FOR ME TO UNDERSTAND WHAT WE WOULD GAIN FROM SUCH AN AGREEMENT... We know from past experience that Russia doesn't keep agreements... hasn't in the past... and certainly we should remember that fact... Another reasonable question to ask is this... "How can you tell by flying over a factory whether it is making tanks, guns... spades or mousetraps?"

We have spent billions of dollars to set up a reservation around the perimeter of the

round-the-clock schedule devising scientific ways and means to destroy the very SOULS of American children, and through them, the Nation.

ONE LETTER A WEEK! WILL YOU MAKE THE PLEDGE? Will you carry the news of this insidious campaign among your relatives and friends, and to the floor of your clubs and organizations?

Unesco was plotted, and to this day is promoted by a mere handful of men and women, a tightly knit, highly organized and lavishly financed minority placed in key and strategic positions in and out of government.

WORK STANDS

Unesco has been exposed as agents of a foreign, atheistic power, but every word these alien agents wrote into the basic documents of Unesco is still there! Every idea they planted in innocent or already sympathetic minds - every piece of propaganda these conspirators wrote or directed to be written is still there, is still in the textbooks, is still being handed to teachers and in the positions of influence. Never forget - Unesco, officially created this year as "by far the worst danger spot from the standpoint of activity and subversive activity among Americans engaged by international organizations," now boasts an open membership bloc of over 100 Communist countries, including the U. S. S. R.

LOADED WITH REBDS

Quite legally day by day, the already-infested Unesco Secretariat is being loaded with personnel from this Communist bloc of over 100 nations. Americans paying a full 91.33 percent of their salaries. The same Communist-loading operation is true of all Unesco's advisory bodies, etc.

Here in America, the State Department and its "National Commission for Unesco" are now engaged in channeling the works of these dedicated Communist directly into the hands and minds of our American children, and all other American youth, as well. You've wanted a chance to fight back. Now you have it! Join the "Reaffirmation of the Spirit of American Independence" campaign!

ANNOUNCING: LETTER-TO-EDITOR CONTEST

Sir:

An estimated one million Federal Employees work for more than 700 Federal corporate activities that have no pretense of constitutional authority. The Federal Government, in competing with its own citizens, owns approximately 20% of America's industrial capacity!

This figure comes from the AMERICAN PROGRESS FOUNDATION of Los Angeles, California. Making it illegal for our government to compete with private enterprise in this country would make possible the saving of the following federal taxes:

Federal Payroll.....	4	Billion
Goods, Services, Facilities to maintain the Federal Payroll.....	12	Billion
Losses of taxes in running 700 businesses.....	10	Billion
Interest and Amortization in Debt Savings.....	2.5	Billion
Total.....	28.5	Billion
Add losses in Foreign Aid per year....	4.5	Billion
Total.....	33.0	Billion

In 1964 the total revenue derived from the Personal Income Tax amounted to \$2-17 billion dollars!

This means that if we outlaw foolish Foreign Aid and stop the Socialist activities of our Government in owning and operating business establishments that could be better run by private enterprise then we could (on the basis of the 1954 figures) REPEAL the Personal Income Tax!

House Joint Resolution #855 is a proposed Constitutional Amendment which will GET THE GOVERNMENT OUT OF COMPETITION WITH PRIVATE BUSINESS SO THAT THE INCOME TAX CAN BE REPEALED.

Everyone who wants to be an ex-taxpayer to the Federal Government should write his congressman and ask him to demand that hearings be held on HJR #855.

We will believe all that "economy talk" in Congress when we get action on this bill that will make it possible for the Personal Income Tax to be Repealed. Write to your Congressman. Ask him to send you a copy of HJR, Res. #855. Ask him to support you in your demand that the bill be assigned to a sub-committee for hearings. If you do not get an affirmative answer from him, then he should be replaced in 1968.

ANNOUNCING A LETTERS TO THE EDITOR CONTEST

Readers of FREE MEN SPEAK are urged to use the above as a basis for a letter to the editor of your home town paper. Every published letter which mentions the need for hearings on HJR 855 will receive an award of a full year's subscription to FREE MEN SPEAK. FMS must receive a clipping of the entire letter as published including the name and date of the paper. This contest will end August 31st, 1957. Winners' names will be published in the next issue of FREE MEN SPEAK. Send your entries to PAT TODD, LETTER TO EDITOR CONTEST, P.O. Box 4168, New Orleans 18, Louisiana.

Clinton Decision Delights Liberals

(The RICHMOND (Va.) NEWS LEADER)

In Clinton, Tenn., a jury convicted seven defendants of conspiring to act in contempt of a Federal injunction.

The issue in Clinton far transcended the prosecution of individual named defendants. What was involved here was an injunction by a Federal court addressed to the entire country-side, forbidding "interference by word or deed" with this order directing integration of the Clinton High School. The defendants were not parties to the original integration process, their acts of alleged contempt were not committed in the courtroom, but in places remote from the courtroom.

Thus a precedent takes shape that will plague the South - AND NOT ONLY THE SOUTH. Liberals who are well pleased by the Clinton verdict should contemplate parallel situations not nearly so much to their liking. Once the power of a Federal judge is upheld in the Clinton case, what will restrain judges from enjoining public interference "by word or deed" with any other decree - IN STRIKES, for example, or in other controversies that provoke strong local feeling?

Young Republicans Are Not "Modern"

The Nation's Young Republicans held a convention in Washington, D. C. this past week. In this convention received a lot of publicity. It was generally assumed that this group would be most vocal in "whooping it up for Modern Republicanism."

In fact... they were supposed to be "steered that way"... but something went wrong!

Under guidance, attention, pressure and what have you... these Young Republicans did not follow directions... And apparently they don't read the New York Times or the Washington Post.

Somewhere, somehow, these Young Republicans got some ideas of their own. Here are a few resolutions that they passed at their convention.

1. Pass a Federal Right-to-Work Law.
2. Congress should not pass Federal Aid to Education.
3. That Sgt. Girard not be turned over to the Japanese Courts.
4. No Military Aid to Tito in Yugoslavia.
5. A stronger "Anti-Firearm Law."
6. No aid of any sort to any Communist nation.

It was interesting to read the comment about these resolutions in Washington, D. C. newspapers.

One said, "Young Republicans pass resolution endorsing Home Rule for the District of Columbia."

In commenting on the resolution the other newspaper said, "It is apparent that these resolutions were passed because of the Southern States' influence."

One can't help but wonder at this sort of reporting. It would seem pressure was still at work to keep basic facts from the American Public... as to the real attitude of Young Republicans.

ATTENTION! PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS NEW PARTIES STATES RIGHTERS POLITICAL CLUBS CITIZENS COUNCILS

UP TO 100 FREE COPIES OF FREE MEN SPEAK AVAILABLE TO YOU

PLEASE WRITE US YOUR NEEDS

FREE MEN SPEAK

Published approximately every three or four weeks by FREE MEN SPEAK, INC., 7314 Zimble Street, New Orleans 18, La.

Kent H. Courtney, President
Phoebe Greene Courtney, Editor and Secy., - Treasurer
Carroll Island Vincent, Business Manager

Entered as third class matter at the New Orleans Post Office

COPYRIGHT 1967 BY FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: One year (12 issues): \$3.00;
two years (24 issues): \$5.00.

OUR POLICY

This newspaper is dedicated to the defeat of Socialism and Communist influences that now pervade the thinking and the policies of our Federal government and the two major political parties. We believe that there is no difference between a New Deal Democrat and a Socialist-Internationalist Republican.

This newspaper will continue to promote all individuals and organizations who believe that a new political party based on Constitutional States Rights is the answer to the Socialism that has captured both (formerly great) parties.

We will never align ourselves with any person or group which preaches hatred. Instead we will conserve our energy for the fight against atheistic Communism, and we pledge ourselves to LOVE OF GOD AND AN INDEPENDENT U.S.A.

OUR THANKS

Because we are political and "controversial" we have no advertising income. We therefore thank all of our readers who send donations every week so that more and more sample copies can be sent to patriots throughout the country. Without this regular support, this experiment in patriotic and political journalism would not be possible.

Federal Troops ... From Page 1

Rights Bill quieted the fears of Southern Congressmen, who meekly told Gen. Eisenhower's word for it.

Gen. Eisenhower may try to forget that "no federal troops" promise, but this nation of honest Americans WILL NOT FORGET. When Gen. Eisenhower gave that "no Federal troops" promise two months ago, was the power-mad Palace Guard even then setting in motion the plans that enabled Eisenhower to move so quickly in the Little Rock crisis when he ordered Federal Troops into the Sovereign State of Arkansas?

"MAINTAIN THE PEACE"

The peace and the threats of violence were being adequately handled by Gov. Faubus of Arkansas, acting in his constitutional capacity as Governor of his State, when he called out his State National Guard. There was no violence while the Arkansas National Guard, under the command of the Governor of Arkansas, was in control. But, it will be recalled, that Gen. Eisenhower forced the Governor of Arkansas to withdraw his State National Guard.

U.S. ARMY NOW BACKS UP SUPREME COURT EDICTS

When General Eisenhower tried to explain his dictatorship actions on radio and TV on September 24, he stated that if the local police had been willing to ENFORCE THE SUPREME COURT'S RULING, that he would not have sent in the Federal troops.

In other words, fellow Americans, the Supreme Court's rulings are to be ENFORCED either by local police or by Federal Troops. A COMMUNIST-BRETFINDING SUPREME COURT NOW RULES THIS LAND and Gen. Eisenhower orders that this Court be BACKED UP BY THE U.S. ARMY!

As armed Federal Troops rolled into Little Rock, ordered to carry out at bayonet point the Police-State policies of Gen. Eisenhower against the citizens of the Sovereign State of Arkansas, we all realize that the time is nearer than we thought when the Federal "take-over," predicted so many times by this newspaper, is now at hand.

WHAT CITY WILL BE INVADIED BY GEN. EISENHOWER'S FORCES NEXT?

If the purpose of the General's use of troops is to ENFORCE THE "LAWS" OF THE SUPREME COURT then a diabolical formula has been devised by General Eisenhower and his Palace Guard to completely destroy Constitutional Government in our beloved America.

George Orwell wrote a book about the take-over by the collectivist entitled "1984."

We can only say that it certainly appears as if GEN. EISENHOWER WILL BEAT THAT DATE BY AT LEAST TWENTY YEARS!

61% For States Rights

(From the WALL STREET JOURNAL)

Tell the Right People

A recent Gallup Poll concerned itself with whether the public generally approved of more or of less big government. The conclusions that may be drawn from the results are both heartening and disheartening.

This question was asked: "In general, which group do you, yourself, tend to agree with more today - people who believe in states rights or those who believe that more problems should be turned over to the Government in Washington to try to solve?"

The answers came out this way: Six out of 10 persons -- 61 per cent -- said they agreed with those who believe in states rights. Only one out of five -- 22 per cent -- replied that they believed more problems ought to be turned over to the Federal Government. Fifteen per cent of those polled had no opinion on the matter. Two per cent said it depended on the problem.

By geographic sections, the percentages went this way: among those who support states rights: The South, 64 per cent; the Midwest, 62 per cent; the West, 62 per cent; and the East, 54 per cent.

The poll served a useful purpose in disclosing an awareness among the American people that two political philosophies are contending today to lead government along two opposite paths. We think we are

not oversimplifying the case when we say that one philosophy contends that the Federal Government should do and govern in all that is possible and that such a centralized government is best. The other is the belief that government is better when it is closest to the people and that government is best when it governs least.

The answers to the question -- considering that for many years prior to Mr. Eisenhower's Administration the philosophy that the Federal Government should grow in power at the expense of the states was pretty well drummed into the public -- were heartening enough to please Thomas Jefferson if he were around.

But we found disheartening another fact disclosed by the answers. While there is awareness of the differences between the two political philosophies there is also complacency about the gains of centralism. We say that because big government can only get bigger through law. The 61 per cent of the people who are against the spread are quite willing to express their views to their friends and to Gallup Pollsters. But it is fairly obvious that they have not told the right people how they feel about the matter.

For Congress -- making the laws -- and Congress is in the habit of doing what 22 out of 100 people want when 61 out of 100 want something very different.

Nationwide Opinion Round-up

Dictatorship Vs. The U.S. Constitution

As is the custom of FREE MEN SPEAK, we try to give you a round-up of nationwide opinion on vital subjects. This information is furnished to us by our readers who send us clippings from all over the country.

First, let us take the side of those who favor the MILITARY DICTATORSHIP of General Eisenhower. Doubtless you will find it interesting that he receives as much support for his position from the NEW DEAL Socialist-Democrat Party as he does from the Socialist-Internationalists of the Modern Republican Party.

THE DICTATORSHIP ENTHUSIASTS

ADLAI STEVENSON - TITULAR HEAD OF THE DEMOCRAT PARTY

Adlai Stevenson approved President Eisenhower's decision "to send troops into Little Rock and stated that he hopes "The President will now mobilize the nation's conscience as he has mobilized its arms...Federal power must in this situation be used."

THE DEMOCRATIC ADVISORY COUNCIL (Paul Butler)

"It need hardly be said that the action of Gov. Faubus (in calling out the National Guard at the beginning) does not represent the position or policy of the Democratic party."

GOV. EVERETT HARRISON OF NEW YORK (Democrat)

While approving the President's action, stated that he felt it was necessitated by a policy of "complicity and appeasement."

SEN. WAYNE MORSE OF OREGON (Democrat)

"Every American citizen who believes in government by law should support Mr. Eisenhower."

SEN. JAVITS OF NEW YORK (Republican)

In an Associated Press story of September 25, Senator Javits stated that the Little Rock crisis had proved that the Civil Rights Bill was "inadequate" and that he will in efforts to restore Section III at the next session of Congress. This is the Section that gave authority for Federal troops.

HERE ARE THE CONSTITUTIONALISTS

Now that you have read a "round-up" of those who favor a Police State, let us read the opinions of those valiant Americans who have had the courage to stand up and be counted on the side of CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT!

THE ARIZONA REPUBLIC, Daily Newspaper of Phoenix, Ariz.

"If this nation ever gets to the point where Washington can stop a governor from taking the steps he honestly believes are needed to maintain law and order, we shall have a centralized police state, not a union of 48 sovereign states."

CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE U.S. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

"A. Boyd Campbell of Jackson, Miss., chairman of the board of directors of the U. S. Chamber of Commerce, said: 'We've come upon sorry times when a sovereign state has to be taken over by federal authority. We now know what it means to find oneself in a situation of domination by a central government.'"

GOV. THOMAS B. STANLEY OF VIRGINIA

Gov. Stanley said such actions as the use of troops at Little Rock "are associated with totalitarian societies, and not with a union of sovereign states." He called it "the greatest blow to States Rights since Reconstruction days."

JAMES F. BYRNES OF SOUTH CAROLINA

One-time U. S. Supreme Court Justice Byrnes stated: "The people of the South deplore violence...the armed might of the U. S. Government cannot change the minds and hearts of the people."

SEN. HERMAN TALMADGE OF GEORGIA

"We still mourn the destruction of the sovereignty of Hungary by Russian tanks and troops in the streets of Budapest, we are threatened with the spectacle of the Presidents of the United States using tanks and troops in the streets of Little Rock to destroy the sovereignty of the state of Arkansas."

CONGRESSMAN BOB SIKES OF FLORIDA

"President Eisenhower's action amounts to a new invasion of the South by Federal Forces led by the NAACP."

SEN. LYNDON B. JOHNSON - Majority Leader of the Senate

Sen. Johnson's statement is so fence-straddling, that it has no place in this round-up which gives only opinions "Pro" and "Con."

GOV. JOHN BELL TIMMERMAN, JR., OF SOUTH CAROLINA

"The President is attempting to set himself up as a dictator and this action may be taken as further evidence of an effort to Communize America."

Federal School System Possible, Official Says

Philadelphia — An official of the National Education Assn. suggested Thursday the possibility of a federal school system "in direct competition with local schools."

James E. Russell, secretary of the N.E.A.'s educational policies commission, emphasized that he was expressing his personal ideas and had not consulted any member of the commission.

He said in a speech at the national convention of the N.E.A. here that he thought "it would not take a vote of 100 people to make a great shift in the climate of

opinion" to make federal schools possible.

"At first glance," he said, "you may think it fantastic that the federal government would establish its own school system in direct competition with local schools."

"May I remind you of the programs of the National Youth Administration and the Civilian Conservation Corps in the depression of the 1930s?"

"Were those not really school systems? Did they not compete with local schools? They would not take a vote of 100 people to make a great shift in the climate of

(VALLEY EVENING MONITOR, McAllen, Tex.)

SEN. JOHN C. STENNIS OF MISSISSIPPI

Sen. Stennis stated that President Eisenhower was without authority in using federal troops. "To do so on the facts at present will lead to the total domination of all phases of state government."

GOV. MARVIN GRUFFIN OF GEORGIA

"What has made the President change his mind? What has made him use the mailed fist of dictatorship and the military might of the United States against the free citizens of a sovereign state? I am inclined to believe that our President is a captive of the Republican political strategists, who are more interested in the minority Negro vote than the peace of this nation and the welfare of all of our people."

THE RICHMOND (Va.) NEWS LEADER

"...Heaven, help us! What will it take to convince blind and stupid people that social revolution cannot be thrust upon the South? How much blood must be shed? How deep must the bitterness go? Can men never learn that governments derive their just powers from the CONSENT of the governed? Do the great lessons of the formation of our Union teach us nothing?"

SEN. JAMES O. EASTLAND OF MISSISSIPPI

"This makes Reconstruction II official. This is an attempt by armed force to destroy the social order of the South."

INDIANAPOLIS STAR

"The federal administration has gone far beyond the constitution, far beyond the law, far beyond even the supreme court in what is obviously, in part at least, a deliberate effort to placate the Negro vote pending next year's elections."

THE REPUBLICAN PARTY IS DEAD
THE DEMOCRAT PARTY IS DEAD
LONG LIVE THE NEW PARTY

As evidence that a number of political leaders and nationally known editors and columnists are now coming to the realization that only a new political party can represent the majority of voters in the 48 States and return this country to Constitutional Government, we present here a round-up of quotations and editorial expression concerning the need for a new political party:

On August 27, 1957, noted and respected Columnist Westbrook Pegler stated that when he recently re-registered to vote he stated that he had no political party affiliation. His biting, sarcastic column explained that he had been tricked and fooled by every candidate since Woodrow Wilson, and that the political parties as presently constituted did not offer the voter any choice as to programs and candidates.

On August 27, 1957, Representative William M. Colmer of Mississippi stated, "The conservative South, deserted by its own party, who owes it so much, and cast to the wolves by the Republican Party, it would appear has but one alternative. It must like the NAACP, the ADA, and the CIO, become an organized militant minority group, if its once powerful voice is to again be heard in the political and legislative arenas. (Because of the Civil Rights Bill)...The Republicans who have long expressed a desire for a two-party system in the South...may now well forget any hope of wooing the South into their fold or of obtaining a realignment of the parties."

From a TULSA TRIBUNE editorial of September 7, 1957, "Neither Party professes convictions that impress the people today. Both Parties are indolent. Both the Democratic Party and the Republican Party have repudiated their professed prin-

Mason Says U. S. Has Four-Party System

Suggests New Deal Demos, Modern Republicans Unite

BY CONG. N. M. MASON.

WASHINGTON — Fifteen years ago the writer made a speech in the House of Representatives urging a coalition to save the nation from a Socialist-Welfare State. He proposed Bricker and Byrd as one team as against Roosevelt and Wallace, making a clean-cut issue as between so-called Conservatives and so-called Liberals. This suggestion was made on the theory that the great majority of American voters are still conservative by nature and inclination.

Today we have four political parties—not two—namely: (1) New Deal Democrats, (2) Jeffersonian Democrats, (3) Modern Republicans, and (4) Taft Republicans. If ever there was a time when we need a new alignment of political parties, it is today. If this nation is to be saved from becoming a Socialist-Labor-Welfare State we must have a new alignment of parties, an alignment of New Deal Democrats and Modern Republicans on one side—there is no difference between them—and Jeffersonian Democrats and Taft Republicans on the other—there is very little difference between them.

South Must Be Militant, Colmer Warns in House

WASHINGTON, Aug. 27—A Southern congressional leader stood on the floor of the House Tuesday and told Republicans they may as well forget about wooing the South into their fold through party realignment. Rep. William M. Colmer at the same time pointedly accused Northern and Western Democrats of deserting the South. Thus, having been "cast to the wolves" by the Republican party, he said it appears the South has but one alternative.

Colmer must, said the Mississippi, become, like the NAACP, the CIO and ADA, an organized militant minority group. He said the political voice is to again be heard in the political and legislative arenas."

The congressman made a short speech shortly before the House voted 279 to 97 for the compromise civil rights bill. He has been a leading opponent of the bill since January.

Rep. Colmer said that he was confident that nearly everybody in the country recognizes this ill-considered legislative proposal for what it is—a political ploy to a highly organized minority group. He said the political stakes are high with control of Congress and the White House at stake.

LITTLE ROCK OCCUPATION

CONGRESSMAN F. EDWARD HEBERT OF LOUISIANA

"Section Three of the Civil Rights bill was removed to prevent use of Federal troops. Now President Eisenhower sends troops to Little Rock. If the President could not condemn the use of the State National Guard troops in Little Rock, how can he condemn the use of FEDERAL troops?... The police state which we had as a Russian has now become the method of forced compliance in the once 'land of the free.' Communism has been handed its most powerful weapon of propaganda."

VETERAN SOUTHERN REPUBLICAN

Gus Risley, dean of Central Louisiana Republicans, who has been voting the Republican ticket since William McKinley's time, said: "I am going to the courthouse to register as a States Righter and urge other Republicans to do likewise."

GOV. PRICE DANIEL OF TEXAS

Gov. Daniel sent a telegram to Eisenhower demanding to know if "you will occupy with troops every nonsegregated school in the South?" And then he added: "Federal forces, troops, guns and bayonets are reminiscent of the tactics of Reconstruction days, which even President Lincoln opposed."

SEN. RICHARD RUSSELL OF GEORGIA

"If reports of reputable press associations and news writers are to be believed, these troops are disregarding and overriding the elementary rights of American citizens by applying tactics which must have been copied from the manual issued the officers of Hitler's storm troopers."

Third Party Is Possibility in 1960, Thurmond View

WASHINGTON, Aug. 11

Sen. Thurmond (D-SC), the States Rights candidate for president in 1948, today set open the possibility of another split from the Democratic party in 1960 as a result of the civil rights battle.

Thurmond, in a CBS-TV-Radio interview—"Face the Nation"—was careful to qualify his views by saying "it's difficult to say what's going to happen" and stressing that it mostly depends on whom the Democrats and Republicans nominate.

Questioners asked him about the possibility of a third party if the Democrats nominated Gov. G. Mennen Williams of Michigan for president and the Republicans nominate Vice President Nixon—but both backers of civil rights legislation.

Under such circumstances, Thurmond said, "There would be a probability of a third party for the election, if not for a longer period."

SOUTH'S CONGRESSMEN CAN START NEW PARTY... IF THEY HAVE THE GUTS

(From an editorial in the Richmond (Va.) News Leader)

Of late we have been hearing a good deal of the desire of liberal Democrats to dump the Southern States altogether. Their idea is for the national party to veer strongly to the political left, and let the conservative South go hang.

In theory this may be fine. It would suit us perfectly for Southern Democrats to divorce themselves from a national party with which they grow more out of sympathy year by year. But in a recent column David Lawrence puts a finger on a fact too many observers of politics tend to forget: The National Democrat party may be hurt in presidential elections by "catering" (1) to the South, but the party benefits enormously in the Congress by reason of the South's allegiance.

In 37 States outside the South, Mr. Lawrence notes, Republicans elected 194 members of the House to 135 for the Democrats. "It was the election of 99 Democrats to seven Republicans in the 11 Southern States that made the final total of 234 Democrats and 201 Republicans - GIVING CONTROL OF THE HOUSE TO THE DEMOCRATS."

In brief, it is precisely because of the die-hard loyalty of the Southern States to the Democratic party label that the Democratic party as a whole is able to organize the Congress. This means the Democrats elect the Speaker, dominate committee, control the times of session and adjournment, and schedule bills for floor consideration. The Democratic control of patronage, hire committee personnel, pass out jobs, and enjoy other perquisites of a majority party.

Now the risk that Senators Humphrey and Douglas are running, when they talk of reading the South out of the party, is that the South may accept the proposition. If 15 or 20 Senators and, say, 70 or 80 members of the House suddenly were to announce that henceforth they were not label-Democrats, but rather "Whigs" or "Conservatives" or "Constitutionalists," the Democrats' majority would vanish in a twinkling. And if the dissident Southerners were to announce further that they would vote, for purposes of organization, with whichever party pledged the more conservative legislative course, some effective use might be made of latent bargaining power.

(Editor's Note: The power that the Southern Democrats have to withhold their vote and prevent the formation and organization of the 86th Congress in January of 1959 could be used to actually create a re-alignment of Conservative forces within BOTH POLITICAL PARTIES and the result would be the CREATION OF A NEW POLITICAL PARTY RE-ALIGNMENT by the Congress itself.)

The re-alignment would in fact create two new political parties, one Socialist and one Independent. The American voter and taxpayer would be the winner. Kent Courtney)



SEN. STROM THURMOND "Depends On The Situation"

By Ballot - NOT By Bayonet!

AN INDEPENDENT SOUTHERN DEMOCRAT PARTY?

SETTLE THE ISSUE WITH BALLOTS NOT BAYONETS

As this is being written, fear is beginning to grip this country. Fear of a nefarious force which threatens every citizen in every State in the Union. This force is a POWER-MAD TYRANNICAL FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, determined to back up its Unconstitutional edicts with FEDERAL TROOPS.

Emotions are rising, and doubtless more blood will be shed, but this crisis in America CANNOT BE SETTLED BY VIOLENCE.

This crisis can only be settled AT THE BALLOT BOX. . . IN THE AMERICAN WAY.

Small groups and large groups in the South, and out of the South, are meeting. They are planning how they can defend themselves, by Constitutional means, against this blatant encroachment by the Federal Government on the Rights of the Sovereign States.

CAN THE SOUTHERN DEMOCRATS LEAD THE WAY?

Aware that even Congressional action by the U. S. House of Representatives and the U. S. Senate can be negated by a Presidential proclamation, as in the Little Rock case, when Gen. Eisenhower rode rough-shod over the Civil Rights Bill and put into actual force SECTION III which the Senate has constitutionally deleted from the Bill. . . .

And faced with Federal Troops occupying a city in a Sovereign State. . . . It is highly probable that Southern Democrat leaders are beginning to "see the light" that a NEW POLITICAL PARTY IS THE ONLY ANSWER.

Where can they go? Remain in the Democrat Party where Adlai Stevenson, Averil Harriman, Hubert Humphrey and Harry Truman all applaud Gen. Eisenhower's use of Federal Troops in Little Rock? (These, remember, are the actual leaders of the Democrat Party.)

The South cannot join Gen. Eisenhower's FEDERAL TROOPS PARTY (formerly known as the Republican Party). So where can the South go?

SOUTH SEES NEED FOR NEW PARTY

Even before the debate at Little Rock certain clear-thinking, courageous Southern leaders had taken a public stand about the need for a new political force in the South. . . . one that would not be connected with the Socialist-Democrat Party. These leaders are Congressman Colmer of Mississippi, the dean of Southern Congressmen, and Senator Strom Thurmond of South Carolina. We have no doubt that the Solid South - last UNIFIED defender

of States Rights and the U. S. Constitution, will come up with a practical plan of NEW PARTY action within the next few months. The South will defend itself, and as it defends itself. . . it defends the CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF EVERY CITIZEN IN EVERY STATE IN THE UNION.

AN INDEPENDENT DEMOCRAT PARTY

It is highly possible that the South will lead in forming an Independent Democrat Party.

If the South takes this step. . . and breaks its ties with the Socialist Democrat Party. . . THEN AMERICA WILL SEE A REAL BATTLE AT THE BALLOT BOX IN 1960!

THE "LINE-UP" FOR 1960?

The Republican Party without a single Southern State, due to Gen. Eisenhower's Occupation of Little Rock. The Socialist-Democrat Party without a single Southern State, due to their endorsement of Gen. Eisenhower's Police State Methods.

Both the Democrat and Republican Parties have the SAME PLATFORM and cater to the same minorities.

Therefore, it would certainly appear that the election of 1960 would be an even split between the Democrats and Republicans, as is fitting, insofar as they both stand for the same thing.

THE BALANCE-OF-POWER VOTE

The Little Rock Occupation was precipitated by the pandering of both the Democrat and Republican Parties for the Negro vote. They explain their pandering on the grounds that it is a "BALANCE-OF-POWER VOTE."

Let the Democrat and Republican Parties disgrace themselves, groveling for the Negro vote. Let them fight it out among themselves.

This newspaper states that it is about time that the CONSTITUTIONAL AMERICANS OF THIS COUNTRY BECOME THE "BALANCE-OF-POWER VOTE," because we are the majority.

WHERE IS THE BALANCE OF POWER?

The balance of power - the power that will elect the next President of the United States LIES WITH SOUTHERN LEADERS, WHO WILL BREAK WITH THE DEMOCRAT PARTY (WHICH BACKS UP EISENHOWER'S "FEDERAL TROOPS" POLICY) . . . AND WITH AMERICANS IN EVERY STATE IN THE UNION WHO REVERE AND LOVE THE U. S. CONSTITUTION AND DEFEND THE USE OF FEDERAL TROOPS TO OCCUPY A SOVEREIGN STATE FOR THE PURPOSE OF ENFORCING UNCONSTITUTIONAL ACTS.

THERE WILL BE. . . THERE MUST BE A NEW POLITICAL PARTY

This crisis must be settled at the ballot box. Violence accomplishes nothing but more violence.

The entire future of America is at stake. With the leaders of both the Democrat and Republican Parties endorsing the Little Rock Occupation, conservative, Constitution-loving Americans have no place to go - EXCEPT TO A NEW POLITICAL PARTY. . . . A NATIONAL POLITICAL PARTY WHICH WILL TRULY REPRESENT THE CONSERVATIVES OF BOTH NORTH AND SOUTH.

Make no mistake about it - Little Rock is a "test case." If Federal power, backed up by the U. S. Army, can be permanently asserted at Little Rock. . . THEN NO SINGLE STATE IN THIS COUNTRY IS SAFE. . . No single city or town is immune. The U. S. Supreme Court justices can make any ruling they wish - KNOWING THAT THE U. S. ARMY WILL BACK THEM UP WITH FORCE!

Your choice, since Little Rock, has become considerably narrowed. You now have a choice between MILITARY DICTATORSHIP (ENDORSED BY BOTH THE DEMOCRAT AND REPUBLICAN PARTIES) AND CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT which will be the platform of the NEW POLITICAL PARTY. Which will you have?

What They Say About FREE MEN SPEAK

"Your paper is doing a most important work in reprinting what is said by those who love our Republic, and in helping them to keep in communication with each other."

U. S. Senator William E. Jenner, Indiana

HELP ALERT AMERICA HELP SPREAD THE WORD

Every month, in order to combat the millions of words spewed out by the left-wing press, FREE MEN SPEAK distributes thousands of free sample copies.

These sample copies are paid for by the contributions sent in by our supporters, who wish in this way, to fight against the Socialists who have infiltrated every part of our government.

If you believe in the work we are doing, and if you wish to help us spread the message of Americanism contained in FREE MEN SPEAK, then please contribute to our "Distribution Fund" to help finance these free sample copies.

Just make your check out to Free Men Speak, Inc., 7314 Zimpel St., New Orleans, La.

Lincoln said:

"Our safety, our liberty, depends upon preserving the Constitution of the United States, as our fathers made it, inviolate."

"If our country is ever taken, it will be from within."

Be a Spirited Patriotic American, remember "Flag Day," Oct. 23. For further particulars write to W. L. Foster, Chairman, United States Day Committee, Inc., Room 103, 19 W. 10th St., Tulsa, Okla.

WHOSE DOG?



(The above cartoon appeared in the CHICAGO TRIBUNE the Sunday following the NATIONAL TAX PROTEST RALLY on September 13, 1957.)

How TV Handled Gen. MacArthur's Speech.

By John T. Flynn

(Reprint of Broadcast M-184 over Mutual Broadcasting System.)

Now of course Communism and Socialism are not the only dangers which confront us. There is another - also to Socialism - called Big Government. General Douglas MacArthur recently addressed the stockholders of the great corporation which he now leads and he took occasion, in a very extraordinary address, to warn "that the greatest threat to liberty today is not from abroad, but is internal - the constant growth of government and the increasing power of federal spending." The General told his listeners that taxes have grown so rapidly that they are the largest item in the cost of living. Just listen to this. He said Americans will pay for government this year more than they will spend on food, clothing, medical care and religious activities all combined. The per capita tax of Americans, he said, used to be one dollar and forty-eight cents. It is now four hundred and forty-six dollars, and he quoted a well-known sentence from Karl Marx who said "The surest way to overturn the social order is to debase the currency."

Incidentally, I was very much interested in the coverage given the General's address by one of our great television networks. It strikes me as a perfect example of how the news can be twisted. You perhaps know that left-wing trouble-makers have learned how to buy a couple of shares of stock in large corporations which entitles them to be present at stockholders' meetings. One such individual was present at the stockholders' meeting when General MacArthur delivered his address. He was interrupted once by this trouble-making stockholder. The interruption was ridiculous and was laughed down. No New York newspaper ever bothered reporting it. But a newscaster on one of the major television chains made a typical use of the incident. He had a television camera trained on General MacArthur for forty-five seconds of his speech. Then the camera was switched to the lady who interrupted him and then back to the newscaster. At this point the newscaster asked the lady to "stand up and tell us what she has to say." He then put the camera on her in a special interview. She was given three minutes for a fantastic denunciation of General MacArthur. This is what is called news coverage - three-quarters of a minute for a major speech by America's greatest general; three full minutes of denunciation of him by an unknown troublemaker.

STILL SLASHES IN THE RED, LADY (N. Y. Daily News)

Miss Sheila M. Martin of Pacific Palisades, Calif., takes to worshipping about the national debt of \$275,585,898,055, and sends Sen. Harry F. Byrd (D-Va.) \$120 with a request that it be applied on the principal.

Treasury Secretary Humphrey says the law won't permit that. And if the lady thought she was making even a god's start on paying her own individual share of the national debt, she was kidding herself. That debt divides out to \$1,699.33 for every man, woman and child in this country, on the estimate that there are at this time 170,000,000 of us.

GUARD AMERICA By Edhel Barbour

A legal safeguard must be designed, to protect the United States from subversion within, regarding the Right to vote. With the registration of all voters, regardless of color, creed or national origin, the oath of allegiance to the United States of America shall be mandatory, and to the American Constitutional form of Government.

Penalty for violation shall be enforced severely by FINE, IMPRISONMENT or EXILE to the country preferred.

Income Tax Repeat Held 'Only Way to Decency'

J. Bracken Lee, former governor of Utah and now national chairman for America, told an audience here Friday night that repeat of the 19th (income tax) Amendment is "the only way to decency and reform" in the United States.

Another speaker in the statewide rally of Texans for America was J. Evette Haley, state chairman. Dan Smoot of Dallas acted as rally chairman.

The main floor of the auditorium was nearly filled with thousands of people who were handed free-folding American flags to wave.

How would the government spend its bills without the tax? Lee said the national debt is a "moral and legal obligation," but that the first step toward solving the country's problems is to get rid of the tax, thereby forcing politicians to economize. Get "non-tax men" in government and the debt will be paid, he contended.

The only way to make politicians "non-tax men" is to take away their money and thereby remove their power.

Another speaker in the statewide rally of Texans for America was J. Evette Haley, state chairman. Dan Smoot of Dallas acted as rally chairman.

The main floor of the auditorium was nearly filled with thousands of people who were handed free-folding American flags to wave.

"Quiet in Budapest ... Quiet in Little Rock" SAYS GOV. FAUBUS

We are now an occupied territory. Evidence of the naked force of the federal government is here apparent in these unshackled bayonets in the backs of school children - in the backs of these students - in the bloody face of this railroad worker, who was bayoneted and then felled by the butt of a rifle, in the hands of a sergeant of the United States 1st Airborne Division. This mass, on private property, as a guest in a home two blocks from the school, has been hospitalized. Others have suffered bayonet wounds from the hands of United States Army soldiers.

Up until the time the injunction was issued against me by the imported federal judge, the peace had been kept in Little Rock by as few as 30 National Guardsmen. Not a blow was struck, no injury inflicted on any person, and no property damage sustained. Neither we nor the guardsmen have learned how to make wholesale arrests of Arkansas citizens. No bayonets were used and the weapons of guardsmen were never loaded.

Eight public schools have been peacefully integrated during my administration, more than in any other Southern state outside the border areas. Must the will of the major.

Today the excuse for use of federal troops is said to be integration. Tomorrow, in any state, the excuse could be a labor dispute, or any number of other things.

I received by wire a moment ago this afternoon that the Army had selected units throughout the Southern states to be placed on special alert for use in outbreaks in connection with school segregation. I ask you, is that the pledge that was made, that federal troops would not be used, and if this be patience, then the word has a new meaning.

The news commentators and press reports of the day may proclaim the comparative calm of the Little Rock area. You will recall that it was quiet in Paris during the German occupation, and it is quiet in Budapest today.

It always becomes quite under military rule.

(EXCERPTS FROM NATIONWIDE RADIO AND TV SPEECH ON SEPTEMBER 28, 1957, BY GOV. ORVAL FAUBUS)

SEND IN NAMES FOR OUR MAILING LIST.

PLEASE SEND ONLY NAMES OF PERSONS WHOM YOU THINK WOULD BE INTERESTED IN READING THIS NEWSPAPER. WE SHALL BE HAPPY TO SEND THEM A SAMPLE COPY.

The Power of the Federal Government is so great today, that only those risking martyrdom dare oppose it.

Former President Hoover says: "If you temporize with socialism, in any of its disguises, you will stimulate its growth and make certain the defeat of free men."

WE, THE PEOPLE MEETING RIPS BOTH PARTIES

Current Republican leadership has repudiated all the high principles approved at the party's 1952 convention," he stated. The convention preceded the Republican's first Presidential victory in 20 years.

The group's anger with present Republican policies was further evident in a resolution adopted which urges the house of representatives to immediately bring impeachment proceedings against Earl Warren, Eisenhower appointed chief justice of the Supreme court, and all associate justices of the court "found to be guilty of conspiring with him to aid enemies of our Republic in contravention of their sworn duty to protect and defend the Constitution of the United States."

His Recent Decisions The resolution was a direct slap at recent Supreme court rulings favorable to Communists and was strengthened by a second resolution indorsing a bill which has been introduced in the senate by Sen. Jenner (R., Ind.) which seeks to remove some of appellate jurisdiction of the Supreme court in order to protect liberties of United States citizens.

Chicago Daily Tribune Monday, September 16, 1957

Clardy charged that if the Republican party leadership persists in its present course it is sacrificing all moral right to win future elections.

EXTRA COPIES

FREE MEN SPEAK Newspaper Available!

For the NATIONAL TAX REVOLT to succeed - all America must be alerted.

ORDER TODAY bulk copies of FREE MEN SPEAK and distribute to your friends, business acquaintances, club members, and employees, etc.

GOING TO A MEETING SOON? Order your extra copies of FREE MEN SPEAK to distribute there.

10 Copies	\$1.00
25 Copies	\$2.00
50 Copies	\$4.00
100 Copies	\$8.00
Over 100 Copies	\$8.00 per 100

Order Today These will be shipped to you IN BULK, POSTAGE PREPAID, ready for you to address, mail or distribute.

Please make your checks payable to: FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.

7314 Zimpel Street New Orleans 18, Louisiana

ATTENTION!

CIVIC CLUBS, NEW PARTIES PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS - STATES RIGHTERS POLITICAL CLUBS CITIZENS COUNCILS UP TO 100 FREE COPIES OF FREE MEN SPEAK AVAILABLE TO YOU

PLEASE WRITE US YOUR NEEDS FREE MEN SPEAK, P. O. BOX 4168, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Car Stickers Available

OFFICIAL U. S. GOVERNMENT TAX-PAYER

The automobile windshield sticker pictured above is available from J. P. Zacher, 7832 Ivanhoe St., LaJolla, California. They measure six by three inches. Send a Dollar and get a dozen of these and give them to your friends who are angry about taxes. A little humor will do our cause some good!

Administration Liars

We're inclined to agree with Sen. Stuart Symington's charge that the Eisenhower administration is telling the American people only half-truths about Russian progress in the race for the intercontinental "ultimate" missile. Symington says administration officials told him there was no Soviet missile when press reports of a Russian test first appeared, but when the Communists later made their formal announcement, he said, the same sources told him the Eisenhower administration had known about the test "for some time."

In view of the fact that Defense Secretary Charles Wilson has already admitted, in effect, that we don't have the remotest idea who's really ahead in the race for the ICBM, it would seem that people in the Eisenhower administration are lying through their teeth.

ALL PART OF THE MASTER PLAN TO KIDNAP THE AMERICAN PEOPLE FAT, HAPPY AND COMPLACENT.

New York Bans Ten Commandments

Yes sir! That is exactly what the State of New York has done. It has banned the Ten Commandments, and this is how they did it:

By a vote of 6 to 1 last fall the school board of the village of New Hyde Park, L. I. agreed to a proposal to post in the classrooms of its elementary schools a version of the Ten Commandments, the wording to be the same as that used in another Long Island village, Huntington, since 1954. It was carefully phrased so it would neither involve any religious instruction nor offend any faith.

The American Jewish Congress and the New York Board of Rabbis and a few in the state that used in the Ten Commandments as a violation of the separation of Church and State.

(Manchester (N.H.) UNION LEADER)

When the row reached New York State Commissioner of Education, James E. Allen, Jr., he ruled that "the display of an item which cannot be freely explained and discussed is unsound educational practice. If the end result of the display in the school of the Ten Commandments is to stir up bitterness and discord, then it is better that they not be displayed."

State Commissioner Allen's assinine decision is so ridiculous as not to be worthy of comment, except to say that the Governor of New York ought to fire him on the spot. WHEN YOU CAN'T POST THE TEN COMMANDMENTS IN A SCHOOL BUILDING, THEN IT IS ABOUT TIME TO SHUT UP SHOP

SELECTED PRESS COVERAGE of the FIRST NATIONAL TAX PROTEST RALLY

TAX RALLY SPEAKER

Pittsburgh Press, Tues., Sept. 10,

TAX PROTEST RALLY SPEAKERS

Sponsored by FREE MEN SPEAK



Shhh: She Tells U. S. Tax Secret

Rally to Protest 'Unnecessary' Levy

WASHINGTON, Sept. 10 (UP)—The Federal Government is resorting to desperate measures to keep its secret from the people, according to Mrs. Phoebe Courtney, of New Orleans.

The secret: "The income tax is not necessary," Mrs. Courtney says she has the facts to prove it.

She has called a "National Tax Protest Rally" in the Grand Ballroom of the LaSalle Hotel, Chicago, Sept. 13-15.

But "the present Administration and the firmly-trenched bureaucrats are obviously so afraid that a national tax revolt will sweep the country... that they are attempting to use terror tactics to stop the revolt," she says in a news release.

"I charge political persecution," she writes.

The alleged terror tactics: The government threatens to seize and sell our homes (which is also our office), unless we pay taxes for the period ending March 1957."

This is discrimination, says Mrs. Courtney, because tax evaders and labor bosses can settle for 50 cents on the dollar.

Minot (N.D.) Daily News (Wednesday, Sept. 4, 1957)

Tax Objectors Set Meeting

CHICAGO — What is described by its sponsors as a "national tax protest rally" is to be held here at the LaSalle hotel on Friday, Sept. 13.

The Salt Lake Tribune, Saturday, September 14, 1957

Lee on Rostrum At Tax 'Revolt'

Chicago Tribune Service CHICAGO, Sept. 13 — A national tax protest rally opened here Friday. It seeks mass public support for an ambitious program to eliminate personal income taxes by taking the federal government out of "unauthorized activities."

Thirty-two states with residents at the rally were represented by signs in the Grand Ballroom of the LaSalle Hotel. Former Gov. J. Bracken Lee of Utah, national chairman of the "For America" organization, will address a luncheon meeting.

The Springfield Mass... UNION LIMIT ON U. S. SPENDING AND TAXING URGED

Would Reduce Evil of Centralized Government, Protest Rally Told

Chicago, Sept. 13 (M — Rep. Gwinn (R-N.Y.) today urged a constitutional limitation on the spending powers of the federal government.



Left to right: D. B. Lewis, Los Angeles manufacturer, and sponsor of Dan Smoot on radio and TV. Mr. Lewis is shown making the introduction for Dan Smoot. Next is Congressman Ralph Gwinn of New York, one of the principal speakers. Congressman Gwinn is talking to ex-Governor J. Bracken Lee of Utah, who introduced Congressman Gwinn.

Tax Protesters Cite Government Danger

By GEORGE TAGGER Chicago Daily Tribune Saturday, September 14, 1957

A national tax protest rally opened here yesterday. It seeks mass public support for an ambitious program to eliminate personal income taxes by taking the federal government out of "unauthorized activities."

"Approaching Constitution day, Sept. 17, we must arouse the public to realize that limitation on government is the only genius in government," Rep. Gwinn said.

Government Uses Force "Government is in the business of exercising force, and therefore government is always more or less bad. We propose to limit the power of government to tax and spend."

ALEXANDRIA DAILY TOWN TALK, ALEXANDRIA, LA., THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1957

TAX PROTEST RALLY

The word from Kent Courtney is that a national tax protest rally will be staged in Chicago on Friday, Sept. 13 (any significance to that date?), and he promises that this will be no mere flurry of tears by dissident conservatives.

Mr. Courtney, New Orleans publisher of the right-wing sheet called "Free Men Speak," says in a note accompanying a tax protest rally program:

"The tax spenders must be removed from Congress. We don't need representatives that juggle the budget of the government; we need men in Washington who will cut expenses so that the taxpayer can get a tax cut and balance his own personal budget."

Plan National Protest On Income Tax Load

MANCHESTER (N. H.) UNION LEADER Tuesday, September 10, 1957

CHICAGO — (UP) — Delegates from 32 states who want to cut America's budget, repeal its personal income tax or both will meet in Chicago this week for their national tax protest rally.

The Palm Beach Post

WEDNESDAY MORNING, AUGUST 21, 1957

Fight Against Tax Greed Ages Old, Still Going On

As far back as recorded history extends, people have been paying taxes. And almost for the same length of time, people have been fighting a losing battle to keep those taxes from being excessive and unjust.

On Friday, Sept. 13th—which may be an unlucky day for somebody—a National Tax Protest Rally will be held in Chicago. Among principal speakers will be men dedicated to the proposition that federal spending and taxation can be slashed without affecting necessary

Note: Who Do You Know Who Wants Lower Taxes? Please send us names of persons whom you believe are interested in working to get their own taxes lowered. We will send them a Free Sample copy of FREE MEN SPEAK and ask them to join in the NATIONAL TAX REVOLT.

1,000 PROTEST U. S. TAX LOAD IN LOOP RALLY

BY GEORGE TAGGER (Picture on back page)

More than 1,000 vigorous spokesmen from 32 states joined in a national tax protest rally here last night. They staged a simple and drastic program to eliminate personal income taxes by halting federal "unauthorized activities."

The Grand ballroom of the La Salle hotel rang with applause for demands that the United States sever diplomatic relations with Soviet Russia and its satellites. It resounded with "boos" for alleged building up of communist strength at the expense of American taxpayers.

"Take the money away and we'll have our freedom back,"

clear that he was going to reverse American policy in order to extend diplomatic recognition to the Soviet Union. It was known everywhere that the Soviet tyranny was about to collapse.

American diplomatic recognition in 1933 saved the Bolsheviks — when nothing else could have saved them.

CO-EXISTENCE, 1933-1941

In the eight years between Roosevelt's recognition of the Soviet Union and our entry into World War II, we built an unbroken record of giving the Soviets everything they wanted, asking nothing in return, permitting them to repudiate their national debt to us; persecute and murder American nationals in Russia; harass our embassy officials; and set up their espionage, sabotage, and subversive networks in America — despite their treaty promises not to do so.

On June 16, 1941, when Stalin and Hitler fell out and Germany invaded Russia, we started recklessly preparing to aid the Soviets — knowing that our intervention was bound to get us in war.

HARRY TRUMAN FIGHTS COMMUNISM

In the early days following World War II, it was American money, dispensed through UNRRA to Communist puppet governments, which enabled the Soviets to take over a tier of Central European states, from the Baltic to the Adriatic.

American money supplied new American Chevrolet and Studebaker trucks that Communists used for transporting one million Lithuanians and other anti-Communists to Siberian slave camps.

Allied armies under American command rounded up five million anti-Communist refugees and returned them to the Soviet Union, where they were sent to slave camps, or were murdered.

American tax money put millions of dollars worth of machine tools and equipment and critical materials into Soviet-controlled zones of Europe. These goods were funneled into Russia where they were used to build Communist war-making potential against America.

DWIGHT EISENHOWER FIGHTS IT IN 1953

Let's skip some years and consider the Eisenhower period. Let's see how President Eisenhower fights Communism.

On the frozen tundras of the arctic circle, in the region between the northern end of the Ural mountain range and the rim of the Arctic Ocean (the most desolate area on earth) is a slave city known as Vorkuta.

Here 250,000 slaves mine one-twelfth of all coal consumed in the Soviet Union.

Leningrad (heart of the Soviet industrial complex) gets all its light, heat, and power from coal which slaves dig in Vorkuta.

A successful rebellion of the slaves in Vorkuta would stop the wheels of Soviet industry, put an end to production of Soviet war materials, and quickly cause revolt against the tyrants in the Kremlin.

The slaves in Vorkuta rebelled in June, 1963 inspired to suicidal bravery by news of rebellion in Eastern Germany.

What did the United States government do at this critical moment when one word of official encouragement from America might fan the flame of rebellion into a holocaust that could have been the funeral pyre of Kremlin rulers?

On June 17, 1963, when unarmed people in East Germany defied Soviet tanks and machine guns, why were they not joined by friends and relatives and sympathizers from West Berlin?

There was abundant sympathy in West Berlin for what the East Germans were trying to do. There was as much bravery in the west as in the east. There was as much hatred of Communism.

At the decisive moment, however, no anti-Communist leadership in West Berlin. A man who could have provided the leadership — at this instant in history — was Ernst Reuter, Mayor of Berlin.

Chicago Daily Tribune Saturday, September 14, 1957

said former Gov. J. Bracken Lee of Utah, who will be the main speaker at a luncheon meeting today. "Only death and taxes are said to be certain—but death doesn't get worse every time Congress meets!"

Dan Smoot of Texas, a radio and television commentator, detailed the foreign policy record which he said thoughtless Communist muscles at enormous cost in the guise of opposing communism.

Describes Proposal

Ralph W. Gwinn, a Republican congressman from Bronxville, N. Y., described his proposed constitutional amendment. It would require the federal government to liquidate within three years any "business, professional, commercial, financial, or industrial enterprise" not specified in the Constitution. It also would require repeal of personal income taxes.

This double ended amendment will get a hearing in the house judiciary committee. Rep. Gwinn said, only if enough citizens demand it. He urged that taxpayers write and talk to Rep. Celler (D, N. Y.), committee chairman, and committee members.

Thurs., Sept. 12, 1957 ** The Chicago American

Blames South's Woe on Taxes

Income taxes are to blame for integration troubles in the South, J. Bracken Lee asserted here today. "Income taxes have supplanted the federal government with so much money that it has become powerful enough to enter the field of interfering with state's rights."

CINCINNATI ENQUIRER 19 Tuesday, September 16, 1957

INCOME TAX To Be Pounded

At National Protest Rally In Chicago—Sponsor Raps Big Spending CHICAGO, Sept. 9 (UP)—Delegates from 32 states who wish to cut America's budget, repeal its personal income tax or both will meet in Chicago this week for their national tax protest rally.

"The purpose of the rally," said its sponsor, Kent Courtney, publisher of a national political action newspaper, Free Men Speak, "is to remove from office in the 1958 congressional elections those who continue to vote in favor of our scandalous national tax burden."

RIGHT WING EDITORIALS WANTED

Patriots, please send us right-wing, patriotic editorials which may appear in your local newspapers. However, please do not mark on them with pencil or crayon, as all newspaper editorials are reproduced in FREE MEN SPEAK by a photographic process. Thank you.

from page one

AND IN 1955

In 1955, Soviet rulers revived the 'peaceful coexistence' hoax in order to buy time for themselves at home.

One way to break the back of anti-Communist movements everywhere and to discourage revolt inside the Soviet empire was to get western leaders — particularly the President of the United States — to make a dramatic public show of friendly cooperation with the Kremlin rulers.

Bringing about a meeting between President Eisenhower and the new Kremlin rulers replaced anti-McCarthyism as a number one objective of all Communists.

In America, the Communist party hammered this idea insistently in the Daily Worker and in its other official news organs.

Communist camp followers in the liberal press picked up the idea and advanced it.

In July, 1955, the Geneva conference was held — and front pages of Communist papers carried pictures of Krushchov, Bulganin, and the grinning and drinking toasts together.

Concerning this Geneva meeting, Mikhail Kholobov, former Soviet intelligence officer, said:

"This idea of the United States as a country of freedom is still very deep in the minds of the common people in the Soviet Union."

"That was why Mr. Krushchov was so anxious to shake hands with Mr. Dwight Eisenhower: to show the people in his own country that even the President of the United States approves of the Soviet system."

WHAT HAS BEEN DONE

It is evident that OUR FOREIGN AID HAS HELPED RATHER THAN HURT COMMUNISM. Our foreign aid has kept afloat Communist and Socialist governments that would have sunk without our aid.

Long before our leaders in Washington thought of taxing Americans to help foreign Socialist and Communist rulers, the late Stalin said that advanced western nations must give aid to underdeveloped and backward nations in order to level and socialize the economies of all nations — this being a necessary preparatory step toward communizing the whole world.

To put it bluntly: your government has been taking money out of your pockets to finance Communist world conquest while telling you that your money was being used to fight Communism.

THE ONE THING WHICH WOULD DESTROY COMMUNIST TYRANTS IN THE KREMLIN, WITHOUT COSTING AMERICANS A PENNY AND WITHOUT REQUIRING THE SACRIFICE OF ONE AMERICAN SOLDIER, is the one thing which would restore America's reputation for decency — our government will not even consider doing it, its breaking off all diplomatic relations with all Communist countries.

If we would abruptly return to a policy of non-recognition of Communist governments — the policy which Wilson established and which Harding, Coolidge, and Hoover continued; if we would summarily close up all Communist embassies and consular posts in the United States; if we would expel all Communist delegates, ambassadors, and representatives from United Nations headquarters in America and forever prohibit official Communist representatives from access to our country; that is all we would need to do.

The Kremlin's own victims behind the iron curtain would do the rest.

If we don't do that; if we don't stop meddling in the affairs of all nations on earth; don't stop crushing our own people with taxes in order to arm, feed, clothe, house, defend, and entertain people who despise us for being famous and middle-class; and if we don't start building a demagogue defense to give ourselves maximum protection against super-weapons now being built — we are headed for war: a war which, even if we win, will mean the death of our beloved America.

Is there any way we can compel Washington to adopt a policy that will restore our Constitution, reestablish American principles of individual freedom, return our nation to the original system of a Republic (a federation of sovereign states), permit Communism to destroy itself, and make our nation so strong economically and militarily that we can live in peace?

The only way I know is to cut off the money supply so that Washington spenders cannot get enough of our money to pay for our destruction.

Adopt the Gwinn Amendment which would repeal the income tax amendment and compel the federal government to get out of all unconstitutional activities: that will do it.

WILLIS E. STONE

Willis E. Stone of Los Angeles, president of the American Progress Foundation, said this research showed more than 700 federal corporate activities in federal government which "exist without any pretense of constitutional authority."

Stone said losses in 1954 chalked up against "tax-supported government-operated businesses that compete with private enterprises" amounted to \$5.1 billion dollars.

This sum, added to 1 1/2 billions spent for foreign economic aid "to Socialist and Communist countries," he said, amounted to more than personal income taxes collected in 1954.

THE STANDARD-TIMES, NEW BEDFORD, MASS., SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14,

Income Tax Repeal Asked

Foes of U. S. Levy Gather in Chicago

CHICAGO, Sept. 14 (AP) — A constitutional amendment repealing Federal personal income taxes and setting a limit on Federal spending powers has been urged by Representative Gwinn (R-N.Y.).

Speaking last night at a national tax protest rally

Urges Repeal Of Income Tax

CHICAGO, Sept. 14 (AP)—A constitutional amendment repealing federal personal income taxes and setting a limit on federal spending powers has been urged by Rep. Gwinn (R) of New York.

Speaking last night at a national tax protest rally

Jasper County News Rensselaer, Indiana NATIONAL TAX PROTEST RALLY AT CHICAGO SEPT 13

The National Tax Protest Rally will be held in the Grand Ballroom, LaSalle Hotel, Chicago, at 8:15 p.m. Friday, Sept. 13.

The rally is sponsored by subscribers of "Free Men Speak," a national political action newspaper dedicated to returning America to Constitutional government.

dear reader . . .

Unless you are a paid subscriber to this newspaper, this free sample copy may be the ONLY ONE you receive.

To Keep Up With News of The NATIONAL TAX REVOLT

MAIL COUPON today

SUBSCRIPTION FORM

I wish to subscribe to "Free Men Speak"

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY AND STATE

Please send me the next 12 issues - \$3.00.

Please send me the next 24 issues - \$5.00.

Please send me a SPECIAL TRIAL OFFER

DEPT—S 4 issues for \$1.00.

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK 7314 Ximpel Street New Orleans 18, La.

'THIS IS TRUE LIBERTY
WHEN FREEBORN
MEN SPEAK FREE.'

.....Euripides

SAMPLE
COPY

FREE MEN SPEAK

IN DEFENSE OF THE CONSTITUTION
Subscribers in All 48 States

RETURN ADDRESS
7314 Zimple Street
New Orleans 18, La.
Return postage guaranteed.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

Vol. III - No. 8

October - November, 1957

New Orleans La.

Senator Jenner Says BUDGET CAN BE CUT

(Below are excerpts from a recent speech by Sen. William E. Jenner of Indiana)

Inflation is no problem for financial experts. Inflation is a thief in the night who picks our pockets until our last possessions are gone.

The essential step in curbing inflation is to cut government spending. Our task is not cutting out bits of waste here and there. It is the high political task of dismantling the spending agencies on which New Deal power still rests. The executive agencies still have seventy billions of money appropriated in the earlier years, BUT NOT YET SPENT. They can fall back on this when Congress cuts new money. I say to you - the budget can and must be cut.

Where can we cut? We can cut over-spending in three ways. We must cut spending on foreign affairs. We must cut spending on national affairs. We must cut Federal spending on activities which the Federal Government should never have undertaken at all.

First, I would cut every program which State Governments, Local Governments, or private agencies can do the job. Indiana's Governor has spoken eloquently of the dangers of Federal spending. Governor Handley said, "A civilian in a Washington swivel chair, exercising almost unlimited power to take one of every three dollars any of us earns, can be just as dangerous to individual liberty, and to the preservation of the Republic, as a military man on horseback."

When a Government takes three of our earnings, that Government controls at least a third of our lives. It's that simple. Governor Handley had called on the States to spurn the "Fool's Gold" of Federal hand-outs. Grants-in-aid make our sovereign States into provinces of Washington. They have been rightly called "the biggest con game in politics."

When the Federal Government gives Indiana its own money, does it leave us alone? No, it insists on the right to tell us what kind of people our State shall employ, what they shall be trained, what rights they shall have as citizens, what we shall build our roads, and what kind of health and welfare we shall provide for our people. Then it says the facts must be kept secret, so our press and our people can't follow what is done with public money.

Let us never forget - TAXATION IS THE ROAD TO TYRANNY. Draining money from the people, the local areas and the States, drains political power FROM the people TO THE

(See top of next col.)

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT. The fight to end Federal aid for the States, is the fight to PRESERVE THE CONSTITUTION. Do not imagine the spenders are satisfied with what they now take from us. Every time Congress cuts the budget in one place, a new program is introduced for just a "little" bit of spending somewhere else. Once inside the door, each "little" spending program grows like a stray puppy which grows into a great dane.

Now, the Federal Government

See BUDGET - Page 2

Phony Budget Cuts

(Reprinted from the Charleston (S.C.) NEWS AND COURIER)

It is the duty of every taxpaying American citizen to understand how his government spends his money.

To obtain a picture of federal finance, we shall review what has happened since President Eisenhower submitted to Congress his budget for the fiscal year 1958.

Jan. 1, 1957 - The submitter budget asking \$71.8 billion. Says he cut it to bone. Ike aides say constitutionally President really only asking \$70 billion. President of N. Y. Chamber of Commerce says the figure closer to \$83 billion. Congress starts work on budget.

March 1, 1957 (or thereabouts) - Sen. Byrd reports wave of indignation among taxpayers. They are revolting against carnival of spending. House hears "grass roots" demand. Figures fly in committee hearing rooms.

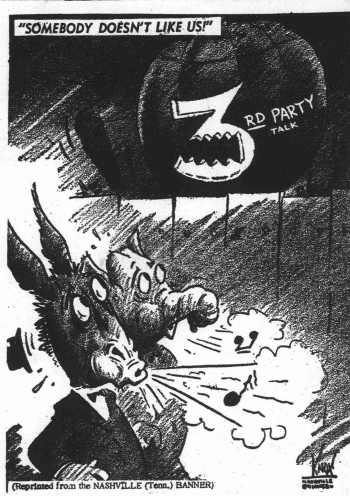
March, April, May, June, July, August, 1957 - Congress still hearing from taxpayers. Figures still flying.

Sept. 1, 1957 - Sen. Byrd reports that Congress has cut budget by \$8.5 billion. President says cut is really only about \$1 billion. Sen. Lyndon Johnson says it's \$5.9 billion. House appropriations committee says it's \$4.9 billion. Picture blurred.

Oct. 1, 1957 - President Eisenhower announces government will spend \$72 billion in 1958. Does not mention \$71.8 billion budget. Says nothing about \$8.5 billion (or \$4.9 billion or \$1 billion) cut reported by Congress.

Oct. 3, 1957 (approximately) - Taxpayer realizes he is holding the sack again.

Every taxpaying citizen should understand federal financing. Will somebody explain it to us?



(Reprinted from the NASHVILLE (Tenn.) BANNER)

No Troops Called to Kohler

(Below are excerpts from a recent editorial in the RICHMOND (Va.) NEWS LEADER)

Of course, there are obvious distinctions between the situations at Kohler and at Little Rock. One was a labor dispute. The other was school integration. But both involved violence. Both involved denial of constitutional rights as interpreted by the United States Supreme Court. At one place the President ordered Federal troops to enforce the rights "guaranteed" the citizens. At the other the President did not order troops into action.

The violence which engulfed Mr. Kohler and his plant was long-term and brutal. His description of it makes the shoving and pushing that accompanied integration at Central High School seem like horseplay. Let Mr. Kohler tell his story.

"On April 5, 1954, the strike against the Kohler Company began. The United Automobile Workers-CIO, the striking union, claimed that the pickets numbered 2,500. Whenever non-striking workers approached the gates, pickets locked arms. Others came on the run, and in a moment there was a milling mob, ten to twenty deep, keeping from their jobs the men and women who wanted to work."

"In this mob, menacing, manhandling, kicking and beating the non-strikers were many strangers, including goons from Detroit. The intimidation of non-strikers was only one part of their purpose. The main function of the goons was to intimidate the strikers themselves and keep them on the picket line."

"For 54 days mass picketing kept the plant closed." So, for nearly two months the Kohler Company was kept closed by the violence and lawlessness of a brutal mob, led by hired agitators. For nearly two months the Kohler Company was unable to exercise its lawful right to continue business by the unlawful actions of a mob led by Detroit rowdies. YET THE PRESIDENT DID NOT ORDER TROOPS INTO KOHLER, WISCONSIN.

Mr. Kohler continues: "There were more than 800 individual instances of lawlessness. They included window smashings, paint bombings, slashing of tires, dynamiting of automobiles and a building, shotgun blasts through windows of non-strikers' homes."

This was the climate around Kohler, Wisconsin, for months. After the mass picketing had stopped at the plant, "reception committees" of strikers and goons met workers at their homes in the evenings. Not only the rights of the Kohler Company to do business were being denied, but also the rights of individual workers not to be molested were shamefully violated. YET THE PRESIDENT DID NOT ORDER TROOPS INTO KOHLER, WISCONSIN.

The disturbance at Little Rock was nothing compared to the head-cracking and bone-snapping affair around Kohler, Wisconsin. This was the climate around Kohler, Wisconsin, for months. The trouble at Little Rock was of relatively short duration. For 54 days violence raged uncontained around an embattled plant and its resolute president in Wisconsin.

At Little Rock, Arkansas, the "mob" was composed mainly of mothers and fathers, distraught to see their children forced to go to an integrated school. There were a few rowdies. At Kohler, Wisconsin, the mob was professionally organized by the UAW. Goons from Detroit directed the shoving and face smashing.

At Little Rock the right being denied was the right of nine Negro children to attend formerly all-white Central High School. This right is based on a roundly criticized Supreme Court decree that was improperly enforced by a district court. That lower court pushed to the ultimate the high court's directive for "all deliberate speed." It was, then, a questionable court-created right, questionable enforced.

At Kohler, the right being denied was that basic American right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness; the property right of doing business and the personal right to be free from molestation. At Kohler, violations of the law were open, numerous and the injuries sustained severe. Yet, and this is the point we wish to stress, THE PRESIDENT DID NOT ORDER TROOPS INTO KOHLER, WISCONSIN.

"NEW PARTY OUR SALVATION", Says Gov. Griffin Of Georgia

DOESN'T SEEM TO REALIZE HE'S IN THE SAME BOAT



(Reprinted from the CHICAGO TRIBUNE)

CENSORSHIP ... PERIL TO FREE SPEECH

(Below are excerpts from Dean Clarence Manion's broadcast over the Mutual Broadcasting System on October 27.)

"The danger to our country is not that liberty will destroy itself in honest, earnest controversial debate but that liberty will be allowed to succumb in the prevailing atmosphere of complacency and conformity."

"To the conformist, all controversy is social error and controversy that challenges political complacency with fear and apprehension of danger and destruction is intolerable. To the conformist, the way to get along is to go along with the stream. To be suspicious of the cause of the prevailing current is to be an alarmist and any active attempt to prove the truth of what you suspect will make you a witch-hunter or a crackpot."

"The diseased disposition for popular conformity has reduced our pictured, printed and radio news to a common denominator that could be called the prevailing line of conformity, who writes the line is a mystery, but he who hits that line is immediately thrown for a disasteful loss."

"Called by its right name, this is CENSORSHIP."

"Let me recite an incident from our own experience. In 1956, the Manion Forum produced a professionally cast and professionally directed television film dealing with the Federal Income Tax. We called it "Forced Work Without Pay" and we documented the character conversation at intervals with five-minute speeches by T. Coleman Andrews, former Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Governor J. Bracken Lee, of Utah, and a concluding summation by me."

"In spite of the fact that the film is carefully tailored to fit commercial television standards, we were and still are unable to get it shown on many of the television stations to which we have applied for time. Mind you, we have always applied for this exhibition time on the prevailing commercial basis and then it has been shown we have always paid and have always expected to pay the going commercial rates."

"Nevertheless, one station after another has declined to make time available for this film. What is their reason? They tell us that it is 'controversial.' Of course it is 'controversial.' The film adds up to a brief for the repeal of the Federal Income Tax Amendment."

"There are at least two Congressional Resolutions now pending which would accomplish that purpose. This is a perfectly legitimate objective and the American public is entitled to hear the facts, figures and arguments that support it."

"In the form of official releases and free 'public service' broadcasts and telecasts, the American people are constantly hearing facts, figures and arguments to defeat the repeal of the income tax, but all this, of course, is in the current of orderly conformity with which we are not supposed to interfere, even when we offer to buy the time in which to do it."

"I categorically question the right of any radio or television station to reject a paid program merely because it is controversial or to offer to accept it only on the condition that its sponsor will agree to provide and pay for equal time which the opposition can use to refute the sponsor's arguments."

"EQUAL TIME" A SPURIOUS DODGE

"This 'equal time' stipulation is an ingenious contrivance of the conformists which works merely against those who are proposing to upset the managed conformity. It is used, for instance, against those who wish to buy time for the denunciation of UNESCO or the United Nations."

"For the defense of those same institutions, plenty of free 'public service' is available. This situation is as illogical as it is unjust."

"The average newspaper advertisement, like practically every

New Party Strategy Planned

Because the South, more than any other single geographical area in this country has been subjected to the tyranny of centralized power, as advocated by both the Democrat and Republican Parties, the nucleus for a NEW NATIONAL POLITICAL PARTY will be formed in the South.

Insofar as the focus of attention for the next few months regarding New Party developments will be turned on the South and the Southern leaders, perhaps it would be well to discuss briefly the position of these Southern leaders who will be "put on the griddle" by reporters of sympathetic and antagonistic newspapers.

THE SOUTHERN DEMOCRAT PARTY

A hint of the tactic to be used may have been given by Sen. Strom Thurmond of South Carolina who stresses the point that the Democratic Party of South Carolina is a STATE party - not a national one. At a matter of fact, all political parties are actually only State parties who unite at a National Convention every four years to nominate a candidate. Sen. Thurmond further stresses the point that State Democrat parties are not subject to the dictates of the National Democrat Party.

Great changes in political thinking have taken place in the South. Prior to Little Rock the question was whether to stay in the National Democrat Party, hoping for the best, or break away and join a new political party.

Now the rising surge of grass-roots pressure on Southern political leaders is for a NEW PARTY...the only question is HOW it should be done. These Southern leaders are searching for a "have-your-cake-and-eat-it-too" formula, whereby they can maintain their Committee chairmanships in Congress, and still abide by the insistent demand from their constituents for an INDEPENDENT CANDIDATE in 1960.

"PARTY LOYALTY" NOW A DIRTY WORD

So insistent has this grass-roots demand become that the

See NEW PARTY - Page 4

SUPREME COURT FREES MORE COMMUNISTS

By Adras LaBorde

(Reprinted from the Alexandria (La.) DAILY TOWN TALK)

While the Russian satellite was spinning across the nation's front pages last week, the United States Supreme Court was at it again - minus the limelight.

The court reversed the convictions of two notorious American communist leaders, Janis Ivar Scales and Claude Mack Lightfoot.

They had been convicted under the Smith Act, which makes it a crime to belong to an organization that teaches or advocates the overthrow of the U.S. government by violence.

The Supreme Court did not decide the issue of guilt or innocence under the act; it reversed the convictions on the basis of its ruling last term in the infamous Jencks case, wherein the justices took the position that convictions were invalid if they came on the basis of oral testimony of FBI agents unless the defense was shown the FBI reports in the case.

WHY STOP AT TWO?

Nor did the Supreme Court stop with the Scales and Lightfoot cases at last week's opinion session.

It also freed three alleged communists convicted of contempt of Congress because "the government confessed to an error."

The three involved in this latest show of judicial magnanimity were Herbert Simpson, Donald Wollam and John Rogers Mackenzie, who had invoked the well-worn Fifth Amendment's protection against self-incriminating testimony when asked about party activities during a 1954 hearing of the House Un-American Activities Committee at Portland, Ore.

J. Lee Rankin, the solicitor general, told the justices that the questions which this trio had refused to answer might have tended to incriminate them - and that is certainly a radical departure.

DISLOYALTY MADE EASY

Then there was the case of one Willard Uphaus, director of an outfit calling itself the World Fellowship Center with base in New Hampshire.

His conviction for contempt also was nullified by the U.S. Supreme Court, despite the fact it had been upheld by the New Hampshire Supreme Court.

Uphaus had refused to answer questions concerning subversive activities asked by New Hampshire's attorney general.

So chalk up nine points for the high court in its game that makes it easy to be disloyal; it freed nine convicted or alleged Reds at a single session last week.

Shivers Predicts New Party

CHICAGO. - A third party will be created if the two major parties persist in ignoring true majority sentiment in the pursuit of minority blue votes," former Governor Shivers of Texas said Monday.

Claiming that the true conservatives have no other place to go, Shivers said a third party would not be dangerous. He added:

"Falling out of bed doesn't mean much to a fellow who is already sleeping on the floor. Speaking to the American Bakers Association convention here, Shivers said a third party would be effective and desirable only if it seemed to be capable of becoming rather quickly a second or a first party."

other place to go." He described a true conservative as one who believes in a minimum of government control, which should be as close to home as possible. Shivers said the conservative also has the belief that his basic guarantee is opportunity and not merely security.

"Third party efforts have to cope not only with the entrenched interests of the two major parties but with the vast inertia of the electorate," Shivers said. "It takes a brave man to contemplate the prospect of leading, helping to form, or just joining a third party. A third party would be effective and desirable only if it seemed to be capable of becoming rather quickly a second or a first party."

HOW FAR HAVE WE COME?

BY KENT COURNEY

In 1848 Karl Marx wrote his COMMUNIST MANIFESTO. It was designed as a series of basic rules for the establishment of the Socialized State. Socialism is, by definition, the ownership and CONTROL of all of the means of production in a nation. In order to achieve this goal, Karl Marx realized that the self-sufficient middle class of the Capitalist countries would have to be destroyed. Here are some statements quoted directly from the COMMUNIST MANIFESTO, as written by Karl Marx. Following each of these is a description of how far these Communist goals have been adopted in this country as a result of Socialist and Communist influence in every part of our government and in many parts of our economy!

(1) A HEAVY PROGRESSIVE OR GRADUATED INCOME TAX... (From the Communist Manifesto)

When the Personal Income Tax in the United States was established in 1913, it was generally thought that the tax would never go above 10%. Today the minimum is 20% on taxable income. The average taxpayer pays some 27%. The top rate is in excess of 90% 85% of all proceeds of the personal income tax comes from taxpayers who earn \$6,000 a year or more. The income tax was designed to crush the little man, to make it hard for the average wage-earner to save. Today the income tax as presently administered in the U.S. is full of inequities. The Internal Revenue Service can ignore the "mistakes" of its friends and at the same time it can persecute those who claim that the tax is illegal, immoral, and unconstitutional. Taxi drivers and waiters are told what they must pay on "tips" according to a formula worked out by the Internal Revenue. Criminals and labor racketeers are allowed to "settle" for 50% on the dollar owed. Americans need to realize that the INCOME TAX CAN AND MUST BE REPEALED.

(2) ABOLITION OF ALL RIGHT OF INHERITANCE... (From the Communist Manifesto)

In 1954 the proceeds collected by the U. S. Government from inheritance taxes amounted to some 900 million dollars which sum of money would not be enough to run the government for more than a few days. This much money could easily be taken away from the funds we are now squandering in FOREIGN AID TO COMMUNIST COUNTRIES and thus we could return the right of full inheritance to the citizenry. The U. S. Government now takes some 17% of the value of an estate in the highest tax brackets. This philosophy of taxation, inherited from the Socialists and Communists, is today destroying the natural urge of a man to create a big estate for the benefit of his children. Confiscatory inheritance taxes have resulted in the setting up of a number of so-called "tax-free" foundations which strangely enough, in many cases, come under the influence of intellectuals of the left who use these vast fortunes to set up plans that will help destroy the independence of the U.S.A. and the competitive capitalist system.

(3) CENTRALIZATION OF THE MEANS OF COMMUNICATION... (From the Communist Manifesto)

Radio and Television are under the strict control of the U.S. Government and fear of loss of their license to operate, causes radio and television executives to deny the airwaves to those who are critical of the policies of the government. Newspapers and magazines have been to a large extent infiltrated by those who would destroy the free enterprise system.

Again, fear of government regulates the actions of our newspapers and the advertisers who support these once-independent media of expression.

National news wire services have been infiltrated to some extent, and we see many instances where news of interest to taxpayers everywhere is not sent to certain sections of the country even though the local newspapers give the newsworthy citizen-activist event good coverage.

(4) CENTRALIZATION OF TRANSPORT IN THE HANDS OF THE STATE... (From the Communist Manifesto)

Several studies of transportation have said that one of the reasons for the poor financial condition of many of our railroads is because they are the victims of two kinds of regulation both inspired by the Socialists in our government. One is the National Railway Labor Act, and the other is the Interstate

Commerce Commission. Extreme regulation of the procedures, the rates, and the financial transactions of the railroads have made progress and innovation next to impossible. Is this all part of a long range planned squeeze by the entrenched bureaucrats to force the railroads to beg for more and more government control, subsidy, and finally, Government ownership?

(5) FREE EDUCATION FOR ALL CHILDREN IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS... (From the Communist Manifesto)

The establishment of free public schools was considered by Marx as a means whereby the Central Government could control the thoughts, the ideas and the subject matter with which the student would be indoctrinated. In the U.S. the public school, until recently, was thought to be the greatest expression of local self-government, in which parents, teachers and administrators all worked together for the benefit of the pupil. Today, however, we see the National Education Association (the NEA), a super lobby of collectivist-minded educators running rough-shod over local control of schools and pushing for not only FEDERAL CONTROL OF SCHOOLS, but also for the possible establishment of a FEDERAL SYSTEM OF PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

"Federal Aid to Schools" is one of the slogans that is being used to insinuate the Federal Government into FEDERAL CONTROL OF SCHOOLS.

(6) EQUAL LIABILITY OF ALL TO LABOR. ESTABLISHMENT OF INDUSTRIAL ARMIES... (From the Communist Manifesto)

Equal liability of all to work has been pretty well established by a ruinous inflation, by progressive income taxation, by wasteful Federal spending. Through the means of inflation, the woman who should be home supervising the education of her children is forced to go to work and thus leaves the education to professional Socialists.

Industrial armies have been established through the operation of laws which have encouraged nation-wide formation of unions which are used for the exploitation of the voting power of the union members for the benefit of the political ambitions of the union leaders.

When the formation of the Labor-Democrat party takes place and should this party seize control of the government of the U.S. through the election process, the union man would then become the class of the state, as he has found out in Britain when the labor government issued hundreds of orders keeping men working in the Socialized coal mines against their will.

(7) EXTENSION OF FACTORIES AND INSTRUMENTS OF PRODUCTION OWNED BY THE STATE... (From the Communist Manifesto)

The American Progress Foundation, after 12 years of research, has found that the U. S. Government today owns more than 700 corporate enterprises which have no constitutional pretense for existence and that these account for some 20% of the production in this country. The loss of tax dollars now being wasted by the government in running business enterprises that compete with private industry is greater than the amount being collected from individual taxpayers. The maintenance of Government-operated enterprises are an unnecessary tax burden on the taxpayers of the U.S. Therefore, if we get Government out of Competition with Private Enterprise - the Personal Income Tax Can Be Repealed!

You will note that either one or both of the present political parties have supported every one of the above platforms of the International Socialists and Communists.

Judging by what they do - and NOT by what they say - we see that both Republican and Democratic parties are dedicated to the destruction of the words and the spiritual meaning of the U.S. Constitution.

Unless the American people form a New American Political Party which is openly the enemy of Socialism and Communism and all of its manifestations, we can expect no hope for the future except the eventual Communization of America through the establishment of a Dictatorship by the Bureaucracy, using some so-called popular hero as the front man for the destruction of our one-time free and independent American Republic!

—THE DETROIT NEWS— Wednesday, October 9, 1957

U.S. Gives Up in Fight to Collect Woman's Taxes

CHICAGO, Oct. 9.—The government has finally given up on its attempts to collect income taxes from Mrs. Irene Whetstone, 73.

Defeat, came after 14 years and more than 200 hearings and a suit carried through to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Determined Mrs. Whetstone began her fight to avoid income tax payments in 1943. She contended—and still does—that income taxes are unconstitutional because part of the sum collected goes for foreign aid.

There were scores of hearings before federal commissioners. A Federal Court suit resulted in an order directing

Mrs. Whetstone to pay \$3,273 in income taxes for the years 1943 to 1946. She appealed the court order to the highest court, which upheld the lower court's ruling.

Mrs. Whetstone had paid some income taxes—a token \$10 a year—in order to take advantage of the government's offer to let her pay off her debts.

The end of the fight was written in Federal Court yesterday. U.S. Atty. Donald Lewis asked Judge Joseph Sam Perry to dismiss two government suits to collect \$4,600 which the government says Mrs. Whetstone owes in income taxes for the years 1947-1951.

Censorship ... —From Page 1

radio plug, is a controversial reflection upon the competitors of the business firm that sponsors and pays for it. Such advertisements would be surprising if they were asked to provide equal time and space for appropriate replies by these competitors.

"And yet the Controversialists - like the Manion Forum - are merely the merchants of ideas that would otherwise be suppressed in the market place of public discussion. Neither the radio nor the television industry nor both together should be permitted to exercise censorship on free speech, particularly when it is not free but paid for by the speaker.

"To permit this censorship is to subject the public to a black-out of news and argument that is indispensable to people who are charged with responsibility for governing themselves.

"Radio and television outlets are natural and perhaps necessary monopolies. It is understandable that many of the owners and operators of these properties fear that their necessary licenses may be jeopardized or revoked unless they cleave to the line of conformity and avoid involvement in controversial issues.

"Those who use a professional radio and television channel to cover for their determination to express their own views on a discussion and popular opinion in their own chosen direction should and must be unmasked if informed self-government is to survive in America.

"It is unfortunate that the truth can no longer 'out' under its own steam. Its revealing light can now find its way in through a living-room and from that point into your understanding ONLY IF THE PRESS SERVICES - AND YOUR RADIO AND TELEVISION SETS - WILL BRING IT IN.

"Under these circumstances, controversy is the life of truth. Be sure that it is not suppressed."

(Editor's Note: If you wish a copy of the Manion Forum Broadcast of October 20 - the now famous speech of Mr. Herbert V. Kohler - which was censored by the Mutual Broadcasting System, please write: Manion Forum, South Bend, Indiana. Price 10¢ per copy.)

Congressman Hebert Urges Early Start For New Party

Below is an interview between Kent Courtney, Publisher of FREE MEN SPEAK, and Congressman F. Edward Hebert of Louisiana. Because an article appeared in a Louisiana newspaper headlined, "Hebert Opposes Third Party Talk," Mr. Courtney telephoned Congressman Hebert to learn why. You will see below that the news story which appeared was not only incorrect, but that Mr. Hebert proposes a definite plan by which the Conservatives of both parties may be given a choice between the Socialism advocated by the Republican and Democrat parties, and the return to Constitutional government offered by a new political party.

QUESTION: HOW ARE THE PEOPLE GOING TO EXPRESS THEIR OPPOSITION TO THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS UNLESS THEY HAVE A NEW PARTY AND A CANDIDATE?

Congressman Hebert: You must have a third party in order to qualify a candidate.

It will be necessary to comply with the laws of each particular State to qualify a new party in order to get on the ballot. But at the same time we do not have to rely on the great masses of the voters to change their registration from their present affiliation. All we have to do is to get sufficient persons, who have no political ambitions within the framework of the existing political parties, to change their registration or do whatever is necessary to qualify a third party on the ballot of the various states and in accordance with the laws of those states.

Q: WHY DO YOU RECOMMEND THIS COURSE OF ACTION?

Hebert: This will allow voters to remain active in local political affairs of the established parties, but when the time comes and there is a need for an independent candidate, then the majority of voters who are interested in preserving the Constitution can vote in the general election for the Independent Candidate.

Q: ARE YOU SPEAKING ONLY OF THE SITUATION IN A PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION YEAR?

Hebert: No, I am speaking of any situation where the voters want to replace a man who does not represent them and they are given no choice under either the primary election laws or in the candidates offered by state or national conventions.

THE STATES RIGHTS PARTY OF 1948

Q: HOW EFFECTIVE WAS THE STATES RIGHTS PARTY OF 1948?

Hebert: That is a very practical demonstration of what we need to do today but keep in mind that was never admitted to

INACCURATE REPORTING

A CLASSIC EXAMPLE

Says 3rd Party Terrible Mistake

AUGUSTA, GA., Oct. 16

—(R)—A third party effort by dissident southerners could be a "terrible mistake," says Richard B. Russell (D-Ga.), southern Democratic leader.

Russell called talk of such a move premature and ill-advised and declared that he would not lend his support, at least at this time.

(Reprinted from the OHIO STATE JOURNAL)

SEND IN NAMES FOR OUR MAILING LIST.

PLEASE SEND ONLY NAMES OF PERSONS WHOM YOU THINK WOULD BE INTERESTED IN READING THIS NEWSPAPER. WE SHALL BE HAPPY TO SEND THEM A SAMPLE COPY.

DEMAND HEARINGS ON INCOME TAX AMENDMENT

All taxpayers are urged by Willis E. Stone, President of the American Progress Foundation, to write to Congressman Emanuel Celler to demand that hearings be held on House Joint Resolution #355.

H.J. Res. #355 is the proposed Constitutional Amendment that will get the Federal Government out of Competition with Private Enterprise and Repeal the Income Tax.

TIME TO APPLY PRESSURE IS NOW

There are various ways that citizen-action can be taken in order to apply the greatest amount of voter-pressure to be sure that the taxpayer's side of the story is heard by Emanuel Celler and the members of the House Judiciary Committee. H.J. Res. #355 will be "pigeonholed" and forgotten UNLESS AN AROUSED CITIZENRY TAKES ACTION.

First of all write your own personal letter to Hon. Emanuel Celler, Chairman, House Judiciary Committee, House Office Building, Washington, D. C.

Next urge your civic clubs to pass resolutions asking for hearings on this proposed Amendment which would restore freedom to every taxpayer in this country.

Don't forget to write to your own Congressman and ask him to study H.J. Res. #355, ask him to send you a copy of the bill, and ask him to join with you in demanding hearings on this important measure.

SEND FOR CITIZEN ACTION KIT

Send 25¢ to AMERICAN PROGRESS FOUNDATION, 725 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles 29, California, and you will receive a sample copy of their magazine AMERICAN PROGRESS plus their materials which you can use in carrying on a campaign in your town to get others to take the necessary citizen-action which will result in hearings on H.J. Res. #355.

You will also receive a list of the more than 700 government corporate activities which are the cause of the waste of so much of our tax-dollars. Some of these Federal government activities could be simply abolished. Most of them could be sold to private owners for more efficient operation. H.J. Res. #355 provides for this termination of wasteful and unnecessary spending by our government. Forcing government to stop competing with its own citizens will make it possible to repeal the personal income tax because there will be no need for the money now being collected from individual taxpayers.

When writing to the American Progress Foundation, please mention that you read about them in FREE MEN SPEAK.

Whether we get hearings on this proposed 23rd Amendment which will repeal the Income Tax, DEPENDS ON WHAT YOU DO DURING THE NEXT FEW WEEKS!

IT IS YOUR TAXES THAT ARE BEING WASTED!

be a third party! It was always termed "the REAL Democratic Party." We recaptured the control of the early elected State Central Committee of the established Party machinery of each Southern State. If all the Southern States' leaders of that day had remained solid, the election would then have been thrown into the House of Representatives where each State would have one vote.

A MINORITY PARTY WITH 112 ELECTORAL VOTES

Q: WHAT WOULD YOU SAY CAN BE DONE WITHOUT THE ACTUAL ORGANIZATION AND CREATING OF A POLITICAL PARTY WITH MASSES OF PEOPLE REGISTERED AS MEMBERS OF THAT PARTY?

Hebert: People ask about that and I say that today's political machines pay attention to organized minorities. The Negroes in the nation are a 20-million minority. Organized labor is another 21 million or so minority. Yet the South is a REAL minority and we have some 41 million people in the South. And besides the people, we have 112 Electoral Votes and THAT IS SOMETHING THAT NO OTHER MINORITY PARTY HAS! The A.D.A. is a movement. It is not a political party. It is a movement, comprised of people who call themselves both Republicans and Democrats. We in the South need, and Conservatives everywhere need, to support a national movement that will present our views and which will present programs to the Congress which can be voted on.

REPLACE LIBERALS IN CONGRESS

Q: DO YOU BELIEVE THAT INDEPENDENT CANDIDATES SHOULD BE RUN FOR CONGRESS WHERE THE LIBERAL IS A SO-CALLED "LIBERAL" OR WHO FOLLOWS THE DICTATES OF THE A.D.A.?

Hebert: Definitely, Yes. There have to be brave souls who will, for the benefit of the public, give the public a chance to choose. Today, in many cases, the real American voters get no choice.

CANDIDATE MUST BE ANNOUNCED EARLY

Q: WHEN WOULD BE THE RIGHT TIME FOR THE CANDIDATE TO BE ANNOUNCED IN THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION YEAR OF 1960?

Hebert: This new independent movement should start work now. The presidential candidate should be announced no later than the early part of 1959 as he must be seen and heard in every state, both North and South where he is going to be on the ballot. A one or two-month campaign after the major conventions simply will not do the job.

BRIDGES SEEKS END OF TITO AID

Red Germany Accents Given as Reason

Washington, Sen. Bridges (R-N.J.) recently demanded that this government stop all forms of foreign aid to Yugoslavia, because it has formally recognized the Communist government of East Germany.

Below is Sen. Richard Russell's full statement regarding third party in the South: "UNLESS THE MOVEMENT COULD BE SOLD TO OTHER STATES, it would be a terrible mistake." (Emphasis ours.)

IT WILL be sold to other States, Senator Russell. The South has no monopoly on the desire for a return to Constitutional States Rights Government!

SEND IN NAMES FOR OUR MAILING LIST.

PLEASE SEND ONLY NAMES OF PERSONS WHOM YOU THINK WOULD BE INTERESTED IN READING THIS NEWSPAPER. WE SHALL BE HAPPY TO SEND THEM A SAMPLE COPY.

DEMAND HEARINGS ON INCOME TAX AMENDMENT

All taxpayers are urged by Willis E. Stone, President of the American Progress Foundation, to write to Congressman Emanuel Celler to demand that hearings be held on House Joint Resolution #355.

H.J. Res. #355 is the proposed Constitutional Amendment that will get the Federal Government out of Competition with Private Enterprise and Repeal the Income Tax.

TIME TO APPLY PRESSURE IS NOW

There are various ways that citizen-action can be taken in order to apply the greatest amount of voter-pressure to be sure that the taxpayer's side of the story is heard by Emanuel Celler and the members of the House Judiciary Committee. H.J. Res. #355 will be "pigeonholed" and forgotten UNLESS AN AROUSED CITIZENRY TAKES ACTION.

First of all write your own personal letter to Hon. Emanuel Celler, Chairman, House Judiciary Committee, House Office Building, Washington, D. C.

Next urge your civic clubs to pass resolutions asking for hearings on this proposed Amendment which would restore freedom to every taxpayer in this country.

Don't forget to write to your own Congressman and ask him to study H.J. Res. #355, ask him to send you a copy of the bill, and ask him to join with you in demanding hearings on this important measure.

SEND FOR CITIZEN ACTION KIT

Send 25¢ to AMERICAN PROGRESS FOUNDATION, 725 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles 29, California, and you will receive a sample copy of their magazine AMERICAN PROGRESS plus their materials which you can use in carrying on a campaign in your town to get others to take the necessary citizen-action which will result in hearings on H.J. Res. #355.

You will also receive a list of the more than 700 government corporate activities which are the cause of the waste of so much of our tax-dollars. Some of these Federal government activities could be simply abolished. Most of them could be sold to private owners for more efficient operation. H.J. Res. #355 provides for this termination of wasteful and unnecessary spending by our government. Forcing government to stop competing with its own citizens will make it possible to repeal the personal income tax because there will be no need for the money now being collected from individual taxpayers.

When writing to the American Progress Foundation, please mention that you read about them in FREE MEN SPEAK.

Whether we get hearings on this proposed 23rd Amendment which will repeal the Income Tax, DEPENDS ON WHAT YOU DO DURING THE NEXT FEW WEEKS!

IT IS YOUR TAXES THAT ARE BEING WASTED!

STATES RIGHTERS MEET

Shreveport La.

Typical of the interest in national political realignment was the Shreveport mass meeting last Friday of the States Rights party of Louisiana, headed by Robert G. Chandler, Shreveport attorney. Chandler had sent out letters to SR leaders throughout the Pelican State, calling the meeting to assemble in the courtroom of the Caddo Parish courthouse. He expected about 400.

He was surprised, but gratified, that 2,500 persons from throughout the state went to Shreveport for the meeting, first party of the group since the 1954 election.

His guests included many similar to the Shreveport party, will continue in increasing numbers before 1960, is optimistic that the next presidential campaign will see a party banner strong enough to seriously challenge both Democratic and Republican slates.

In the audience were many Southern Democrats who had voted for President Eisenhower, who carried Louisiana in 1956. Some former Ike supporters said they had voted for the President in 1956 because they wanted to be sure Adlai Stevenson, the Democratic candidate, did not win in the Pelican State.

(Reprinted from the SHREVEPORT (La.) JOURNAL)

"Only two things in life are certain, death and taxes. For the benefit of all of us it is too bad that they don't arrive in that order."

—Benjamin Franklin

"Death and taxes are said to be unavoidable, but we are lucky that death does not get worse every time that Congress meets."

—J. Bracken Lee

When Uncle Sam plays Santa Claus, it is the taxpayer who holds the bag.

EXTRA COPIES

FREE MEN SPEAK Newspaper Available!

For the NATIONAL TAX REVOLT to succeed - all America must be alerted.

ORDER TODAY bulk copies of FREE MEN SPEAK and distribute to your friends, business acquaintances, club members, and employees, etc.

GOING TO A MEETING SOON? Order your extra copies of FREE MEN SPEAK to distribute there.

10 Copies	\$1.00
25 Copies	\$2.00
50 Copies	\$4.00
100 Copies	\$8.00
Over 100 Copies	\$8.00 per 100

Order Today

These will be shipped to you IN BULK, POSTAGE PREPAID, ready for you to address mail or distribute.

Please make your checks payable to:

FREE MEN SPEAK, INC.

7314 Zimpel Street

New Orleans 18, Louisiana

SAYING GRACE RULED ILLEGAL

"God is great, God is good, And we thank Him for this food, By His hand we all are fed, Thank Thee for our daily bread."

This gracious little prayer is the subject of sharp controversy in Edgewater Park, N.J. According to the attorney general of the state it is illegal and cannot be said at school cafeterias for lunch.

Grace, according to Attorney General Richman, Jr., "invokes the Divine Blessing before a meal. As a religious exercise it is barred in the public schools of this state."

Even silent grace would be unconstitutional, he says.

This ruling will delight those misguided people who use the

constitutional provision of separation of Church and State for all manner of assaults on godly practices. Here in New Hampshire, their bigotry was recently made glaringly plain when the bill to permit "prayed time" for religious education was again defeated, this despite the great need, today, of training up children in the way they should go.

The Edgewater Park parking deserves only contempt - plus citizenry resolution to put such absurdities to an end. If non-compulsory grace in school cafeterias is illegal, then the time certainly has come to ponder over the godlessness of the present day; not only to ponder but to right a very manifest wrong.

RIGHT WING EDITORIALS WANTED

Patriots, please send us right-wing, patriotic editorials which may appear in your local newspapers. However, please do not mark on them with pencil or crayon, as all newspaper editorials are reproduced in FREE MEN SPEAK by a photographic process. Thank you.

HELP SPREAD THE WORD

Every month, in order to combat the millions of words speared out by the left-wing press, FREE MEN SPEAK distributes thousands of free sample copies.

These sample copies are paid for by the contributions sent in by our supporters, who wish in this way, to fight against the Socialists who have infiltrated every part of our government.

If you believe in the work we are doing, and if you wish to help us spread the message of Americanism contained in FREE MEN SPEAK, then please contribute to our "Distribution Fund" to help finance these free sample copies.

Just make your check out to Free Men Speak, Inc., 7314 Zimpel St., New Orleans, La.

PROFILE OF A LIBERAL

A "last-ditch," hard core of emboldened "loyal" Southern Democrats "tried on one for size" last month when they arranged a few speaking engagements in the South for trouble-headed young John Kennedy, touted as a "compromise" candidate of the Democratic Party in 1960.

It is hoped by the few leaders in the National Democratic Party who wish to keep the South in the Party, that young Kennedy will prove acceptable to the South.

CIVIL RIGHTS

Do Southerners realize that young Kennedy is, in reality, as proven by his voting record, an enemy of the South? He hesitatingly voted for Section III of the Civil Rights Bill which the Senate later struck out. (In other words, young Kennedy wanted to EXTEND Civil Rights to questions other than voting rights!)

SUPREME COURT

Young Kennedy considers the UNCONSTITUTIONAL decisions of the Supreme Court as "the law of the land," according to his recent speech before the Young Democrats in Jackson, Miss.

DARLING OF THE A.D.A.

Recently the collectivist "Americans for Democratic Action" classified the various members of Congress on their pro-A.D.A. (or rather pro-Socialist) stand on 14 vital issues, such as Federal Aid to Schools, Foreign Aid, revising the McCarran-Walter Immigration Act, Civil Rights, etc. Sen. John Kennedy pleased the Walter Reuther-Eleanor Roosevelt-dominated Americans for Democratic Action on 12 out of 14 key issues!

KENNEDY ON FOREIGN AID TO COMMUNIST COUNTRIES

The Polish press several months ago praised Kennedy for his Senate speech demanding a SCATTER U. S. policy toward Red Poland. He introduced a bill to lower the barriers against American aid to Iron Curtain countries. The Manchester (N.H.) UNION LEADER stated: "Senator Kennedy is so stupid that he can't seem to understand that these loans are not made to the Polish people. They are made to the Polish Communist government. They, therefore, represent a TRIUMPH of the Polish Communist government and strengthen that government. They do not strengthen the Polish people...the food and other aids sent by the United States to that country may GO DIRECTLY TO RUSSIA!"

KENNEDY ON FEDERAL AID TO SCHOOLS

Young Kennedy is on the record as voting FOR Federal Aid to Schools. Recently he addressed a teachers' convention in Baltimore and stated that it is the Federal Government's "unavoidable responsibility" to enact a school aid program without delay. Federal Aid to Schools means FEDERAL CONTROL OF SCHOOLS. Witness the Little Rock Occupation where the Federal Government FINANCED the State National Guard and THEN TOOK IT OVER!

KENNEDY ON WORLD POLICE FORCE

Young Kennedy is also on the record as favoring a World Police Force, under the United Nations, which, under its terms, would allow Communist Russian soldiers to be quartered in America!

If Sen. John Kennedy of Massachusetts is the man that the National Democratic Party hopes to bill as a "conservative" in order to keep the South in the fold, they had better look elsewhere!

The masterminds of the Democratic and Republican Parties obviously consider that the label "Conservative" has great vote-getting strength...otherwise they wouldn't continue to make attempts to pass off avowed and proven New Dealers or Modern Republicans as "Conservatives."

Can the Democrats win in 1960 without the South? Can the Republicans win in 1960 without the PREVIOUS magic of the Eisenhower name?

WHO holds the balance of power? THE CONSERVATIVES of North and South, East and West who believe in a return to Constitutional Government...that's WHO holds the power!

If a balanced diet is the indispensable preamble to liberty, the Pilgrims must have been wrong after all, for they fled from plenty to scarcity in order to secure freedom. -- Harry Merritt Wriston

ATTENTION!

CIVIC CLUBS, NEW PARTIES
PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS -- STATES RIGHTERS
POLITICAL CLUBS
CITIZENS COUNCILS
UP TO 100 FREE COPIES
OF FREE MEN SPEAK AVAILABLE TO YOU

PLEASE WRITE US YOUR NEEDS
FREE MEN SPEAK, P. O. BOX 4168, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

dear reader

Unless you are a paid subscriber to this newspaper, this free sample copy may be the ONLY ONE you receive.

To Keep Up With News of The
FAST-GROWING NEW PARTY

MAIL COUPON today

SUBSCRIPTION FORM

I wish to subscribe to "Free Men Speak"

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY AND STATE

Please send me the next 12 issues - \$3.00.

Please send me the next 24 issues - \$5.00.

Please send me a SPECIAL TRIAL OFFER

DEPT-O 4 issues for \$1.00.

Please make check payable to FREE MEN SPEAK

7314 Zimpel Street New Orleans 18, La.

Railroads Hitting A Ride?

Everybody wants lower taxes, BUT too many folks also want more hand-outs from the government.

The latest group looking for a government hand-out, believe it or not, are not starving farmers from somewhere, but none other than the 34 major Eastern railroads.

They now propose a new federal agency to spend up to two and a half billion dollars to purchase freight cars and other rolling stock and then lease them to the railroads.

The 34 major Eastern railroads first say this is necessary because of the tight money market. Then they go on to admit that the problem is not just the cost of credit for the roads but, particularly, the availability of it for the weaker roads.

You see what happens when you start subsidizing one group of people in the United States. We started with the farmers. Everyone was sympathetic with the poor farmer because he couldn't make ends meet, so the government started subsidizing him AND CONTROLLING him. This program has cost us billions on billions of dollars in taxes and billions on billions more dollars in the high price of food that we have to pay as a result of maintaining high farm prices.

It is quite natural, if we are going to help the farmers, the railroads should feel that they ought to be helped, too, and so on and so on.

Aside from the impossible tax burden this places on all of us who aren't being helped, it also means that if everyone is going to be helped by the government, the government is going to control everyone. YOUR FREE ENTERPRISE ECONOMY WILL GO OUT THE WINDOW.

When James M. Symes, president of the Pennsylvania railroad, spokesman for the 34 major Eastern railroads, asks Congress for a subsidy of two and a half billion dollars for the railroads, that is news.

IT MEANS THAT THE RAILROADS, ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT SEGMENTS OF THE FREE ENTERPRISE SYSTEM, HAVE THROWN IN THE SPONGE AND ARE BEGGING FOR THE GOVERNMENT TO TAKE THEM OVER. SURELY THEY DO NOT BELIEVE THE GOVERNMENT WILL LEND THEM TWO AND A HALF BILLION DOLLARS WITHOUT CONTROL.

This, then, is nothing other than a white or a yellow flag of surrender on the part of the railroads. They want you and the rest of the taxpayers to support them.

William Fust
(Reprinted from the Manchester (N.H.) UNION LEADER)

New PartyFrom Page 1

phrase "party loyalty" now means if you are loyal to the policies of the Northern Democrat Party, you are a traitor to the South. A concrete example of this is the fact that influential Democrats in Louisiana are calling for the ouster of National Democratic Committeeman Gravel because of his "loyalty" to the National Party. It should be interesting to see how the fair-haired boy of the Northern Liberal-Socialist Democrats, Gov. Clement of Tennessee, stays aloof in these changing tides!

THE "STATES RIGHTS" TAKE-OVER IN 1948

In 1948, the Dixiecrats captured the Democrat State Central Committee in four States and delivered the electoral votes of these States to the Independent Candidate, Strom Thurmond. So complete was the take-over by these "Independents" that in Louisiana they even captured the party symbol, the rooster. It took a special session of the Louisiana Legislature to make arrangements for Harry Truman to be on the ballot in Louisiana.

In view of the above, perhaps it is easier to understand the recent press statements of Southern leaders. They will deny that they are forming a new political party, or a third party. Instead they use such phrases as the following: "We are going to have to band together and assert our political strength."...Congressman John Bell Williams of Mississippi.

Governor Timmerman of South Carolina was asked the other day whether he could foresee a "walkout" of So. Carolina delegates at the national Democratic convention in 1960, and he replied: "There may not even be a walk-up - some may not go at all."

"A third party is a strong possibility," Gov. Orval Faubus of Arkansas.

"This is the time for massive resistance,"...Sen. Strom Thurmond of So. Carolina.

"The South may be restored to its place in the councils of the nation if its leaders, forgetting all political differences, will now begin to organize for a just South, selecting as leaders only southern-born men who just before the election will not surrender to false promises either for a Vice-Presidential nomination or a judicial appointment."...Former Governor, Senator and Supreme Court Justice, James F. Byrnes.

"As things stand today, a party dedicated to preserving the U. S. Constitution and the rights of both parties' political desires, is our salvation. There is definite possibility of a third party in 1960."...Gov. Marvin Griffin of Georgia.

THE NATION'S PRESS

It will be interesting to watch the handling of the development of the new party in the South by the nation's press. The liberals of both major parties are very fearful of a third party, because they know that it is an unknown quantity - a very explosive unknown quantity - and one over which they have absolutely no control. Therefore, we can expect Southern leaders to be quoted out of context so as to distort the meaning. (Two concrete examples of this appear in this issue of FMS.) We can expect them all to be asked many times if they are for a third party, and for them to deny it without explaining their own plan, as outlined in this article.

OUTSIDE SUPPORT FOR THE THIRD PARTY

It is felt that the "situation is well in hand" regarding a third party in the South - a third party that will put INDEPENDENT CANDIDATES in the field in 1960, one of that can be supported by Conservatives in all 48 States.

However, there is one grave question-mark that is disturbing many thoughtful Southern leaders, and that is: How much support could a third party candidate gain in States outside the South? For this NEW PARTY, which is being born in the South, to be truly effective as a means of restoring this country to fiscal sanity and Constitutional Government, it must have support outside the South.

This just may be the Conservatives' LAST CHANCE!!!!!!

Chicago Daily Tribune

Tuesday, Oct. 22, 1957

WOMEN HIT IKE RULE, VOTE TO END G. O. P. CLUB

19th Ward Group Will Form New Unit

BY GEORGE TAGGE
The 19th Ward Woman's Republican club, once the largest in Illinois, is disbanding because of inability to stomach the "modern Republicanism" of the Eisenhower administration, it was learned yesterday.

Many of the 350 members will organize a "pro-American study and action group," which will not impede their determination to support only those G. O. P. candidates who follow traditional Republican principles.

Will Reorganize

The board of directors voted 14 to 2 to disband and reorganize in a way "which will bring in innumerable interesting people who now shy away from the Republican label," according to a board member.

Peak membership of the club was 1,800. It began to weaken when the late Sen. Robert A. Taft was defeated by Gen. Eisenhower for the Presidential nomination in 1952. In that campaign, and again in 1956, the club was active against Adlai E. Stevenson rather than for Eisenhower.

Fought Losing Battle

"It has been a losing battle for several years," a board member said. "We don't want to be tagged with responsibility for the Eisenhower brand of 'Republicanism.' Without a party label, we will be able to get a job for principles before church groups and parent-teacher associations."

IKE IGNORES CRITICS, BUT AIDS WORRY FORMER FRIENDS Lead Clamor

BY WALTER TROHAN

(Chicago Tribune Press Service)

Washington, Oct. 27—The White House is being spotted by criticism and rocked by rumors, but its No. 1 occupant, President Eisenhower, is calm, cool and collected.

Aids are disturbed by the wave of anti-Eisenhower feeling which began with the submission of his record 71.8 billion dollar peace time budget and swelled into tidal proportions with the successful launching of the Russian earth satellite.

The most disconcerting fact about the criticism to the aids is that it is coming in increasing intensity from those who were strongest for the President in 1952 and 1956—leaders in industry, banking, and commerce as well as in politics.

Delegates Too Much

Mr. Eisenhower is being charged with lack of leadership, particularly in military research and development where he should be best informed. Critics say his delegates are too much authority, giving the impression that he has no interest in his job. They also say he displays no knowledge or grasp of the problems of the Presidency, including his role as party leader.

While such criticism is not pleasing, aids regard it as understandable. What concerns them around the President is the volume of commitments from those who are grumbling against their boss but would not have any Democrat and perhaps not even some other Republican in his place.

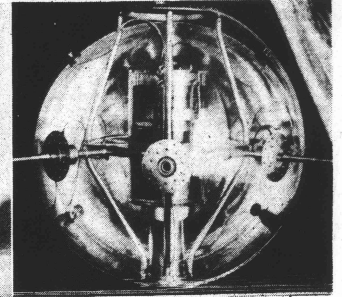
AMERICANISM: The citizens support and control their government and there is no limit to what the people can do.

LIBERALISM: The government supports the people and there is no limit to what the government can do.

An Editorial

President Keeps Eye On Wrong Ball

(Reprinted from the Manchester (N.H.) UNION LEADER)



Senator McCarthy Was Right

Addressed to William Loeb: Back in late October of 1956, Senator McCarthy, speaking at Boston Arena, charged that "America is losing the race for the decisive weapon—the intercontinental missile, because of a Communist-controlled slowdown in its production." He went on to say that "the slowdown must be investigated relentlessly until the culprits are found."

McCarthy continued: "Tonight I must report to you that the available evidence is that the Soviet Union is winning this race and that it is because the Soviet Union is winning the race because well-conned Communists in the United States government are putting the brakes on our own guided missile program."

Our beloved Joe McCarthy described in detail the principles by which a Russian-guided missile, traveling at 8,000 miles per hour, would have its course corrected during flight by an intricate guidance mechanism, capable of taking star sights and interpreting deviations from course en route. Then, the greatest patriot this country has ever known, continued: "The machine also will have been 'told' by pre-launching instrument settings the total distance it has to go and the course it must follow in order to reach a given American city."

Senator McCarthy went on to say: "The only possible defense against such attacks is preparedness with an intercontinental missile attack of our own. If we get to the finish line in the race to develop this weapon by the time or before the Communists do, the fear of retaliation may discourage the Soviet Union from launching such an attack. But if the Communists win the race, it is curtains for all of us."

Because he thought the American people had a right to know why the ICBM work was moving at a snail's pace, Senator McCarthy posed the following questions: "Is it because our scientists are inferior to the Russians?" "Is it because of innocent bureaucratic bungling?" "Or is it because highly placed Communist agents have been successful in sabotaging the program?" "I FIND FRIGHTENINGLY COMPELLING THE ALTERNATIVE THAT COMMUNIST AGENTS ARE MAKING GOOD ON THEIR ASSIGNMENTS," he said.

Jane Walsh Braun

South's Voting Record In Congress

WASHINGTON — Southern Democrats weighing the possibility of a third party movement in 1960 can be certain of one thing. There is no lack of issues on which they can campaign.

Foreign aid, opposed outright by most Southern Democrats, was the subject of 14 party-splitting votes. Government spending was another frequent source of contention. On one day, for instance, Southern Democrats backed, and Northern Democrats opposed, 10 House amendments to cut funds for programs run by the Department of Labor and Health, Education and Welfare.

Some other key issues on the North and South split: Midwest Doctrine — The NY (Reprinted from the Alexandria (La.) DAILY TOWN TALK)

Public Housing — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a move to construct 200,000 additional low-cost housing units a year.

School Construction — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House voted to kill a bill for federal aid for school construction.

Immigration — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House opposed a measure to relieve "hardship" immigration cases.

Small Business — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a measure to limit on small corporations while increasing them in medium-size and large firms.

Some other key issues on the North and South split: Midwest Doctrine — The NY (Reprinted from the Alexandria (La.) DAILY TOWN TALK)

Public Housing — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a move to construct 200,000 additional low-cost housing units a year.

School Construction — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House voted to kill a bill for federal aid for school construction.

Immigration — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House opposed a measure to relieve "hardship" immigration cases.

Small Business — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a measure to limit on small corporations while increasing them in medium-size and large firms.

Some other key issues on the North and South split: Midwest Doctrine — The NY (Reprinted from the Alexandria (La.) DAILY TOWN TALK)

Public Housing — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a move to construct 200,000 additional low-cost housing units a year.

School Construction — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House voted to kill a bill for federal aid for school construction.

Immigration — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House opposed a measure to relieve "hardship" immigration cases.

Small Business — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a measure to limit on small corporations while increasing them in medium-size and large firms.

Some other key issues on the North and South split: Midwest Doctrine — The NY (Reprinted from the Alexandria (La.) DAILY TOWN TALK)

Public Housing — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a move to construct 200,000 additional low-cost housing units a year.

School Construction — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House voted to kill a bill for federal aid for school construction.

Immigration — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House opposed a measure to relieve "hardship" immigration cases.

Small Business — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a measure to limit on small corporations while increasing them in medium-size and large firms.

Some other key issues on the North and South split: Midwest Doctrine — The NY (Reprinted from the Alexandria (La.) DAILY TOWN TALK)

Public Housing — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a move to construct 200,000 additional low-cost housing units a year.

School Construction — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House voted to kill a bill for federal aid for school construction.

Immigration — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House opposed a measure to relieve "hardship" immigration cases.

Small Business — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a measure to limit on small corporations while increasing them in medium-size and large firms.

Some other key issues on the North and South split: Midwest Doctrine — The NY (Reprinted from the Alexandria (La.) DAILY TOWN TALK)

Public Housing — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a move to construct 200,000 additional low-cost housing units a year.

School Construction — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House voted to kill a bill for federal aid for school construction.

Immigration — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House opposed a measure to relieve "hardship" immigration cases.

Small Business — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a measure to limit on small corporations while increasing them in medium-size and large firms.

Some other key issues on the North and South split: Midwest Doctrine — The NY (Reprinted from the Alexandria (La.) DAILY TOWN TALK)

Public Housing — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a move to construct 200,000 additional low-cost housing units a year.

School Construction — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House voted to kill a bill for federal aid for school construction.

Immigration — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House opposed a measure to relieve "hardship" immigration cases.

Small Business — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a measure to limit on small corporations while increasing them in medium-size and large firms.

Some other key issues on the North and South split: Midwest Doctrine — The NY (Reprinted from the Alexandria (La.) DAILY TOWN TALK)

Public Housing — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a move to construct 200,000 additional low-cost housing units a year.

School Construction — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House voted to kill a bill for federal aid for school construction.

Immigration — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House opposed a measure to relieve "hardship" immigration cases.

Small Business — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a measure to limit on small corporations while increasing them in medium-size and large firms.

Some other key issues on the North and South split: Midwest Doctrine — The NY (Reprinted from the Alexandria (La.) DAILY TOWN TALK)

Public Housing — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a move to construct 200,000 additional low-cost housing units a year.

School Construction — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House voted to kill a bill for federal aid for school construction.

Immigration — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House opposed a measure to relieve "hardship" immigration cases.

Small Business — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a measure to limit on small corporations while increasing them in medium-size and large firms.

Some other key issues on the North and South split: Midwest Doctrine — The NY (Reprinted from the Alexandria (La.) DAILY TOWN TALK)

Public Housing — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a move to construct 200,000 additional low-cost housing units a year.

School Construction — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House voted to kill a bill for federal aid for school construction.

Immigration — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House opposed a measure to relieve "hardship" immigration cases.

Small Business — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a measure to limit on small corporations while increasing them in medium-size and large firms.

Some other key issues on the North and South split: Midwest Doctrine — The NY (Reprinted from the Alexandria (La.) DAILY TOWN TALK)

Public Housing — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a move to construct 200,000 additional low-cost housing units a year.

School Construction — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House voted to kill a bill for federal aid for school construction.

Immigration — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House opposed a measure to relieve "hardship" immigration cases.

Small Business — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a measure to limit on small corporations while increasing them in medium-size and large firms.

Some other key issues on the North and South split: Midwest Doctrine — The NY (Reprinted from the Alexandria (La.) DAILY TOWN TALK)

Public Housing — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a move to construct 200,000 additional low-cost housing units a year.

School Construction — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House voted to kill a bill for federal aid for school construction.

Immigration — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House opposed a measure to relieve "hardship" immigration cases.

Small Business — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a measure to limit on small corporations while increasing them in medium-size and large firms.

Some other key issues on the North and South split: Midwest Doctrine — The NY (Reprinted from the Alexandria (La.) DAILY TOWN TALK)

Public Housing — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a move to construct 200,000 additional low-cost housing units a year.

School Construction — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House voted to kill a bill for federal aid for school construction.

Immigration — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House opposed a measure to relieve "hardship" immigration cases.

Small Business — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a measure to limit on small corporations while increasing them in medium-size and large firms.

Some other key issues on the North and South split: Midwest Doctrine — The NY (Reprinted from the Alexandria (La.) DAILY TOWN TALK)

Public Housing — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a move to construct 200,000 additional low-cost housing units a year.

School Construction — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House voted to kill a bill for federal aid for school construction.

Immigration — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House opposed a measure to relieve "hardship" immigration cases.

Small Business — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a measure to limit on small corporations while increasing them in medium-size and large firms.

Some other key issues on the North and South split: Midwest Doctrine — The NY (Reprinted from the Alexandria (La.) DAILY TOWN TALK)

Public Housing — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a move to construct 200,000 additional low-cost housing units a year.

School Construction — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House voted to kill a bill for federal aid for school construction.

Immigration — The majority of Southern Democrats in the House opposed a measure to relieve "hardship" immigration cases.

Small Business — The majority of Southern Democrats in the Senate opposed a measure to limit on small corporations while increasing them in medium-size and large firms.

Some other key issues on the North and South split: Midwest Doctrine — The NY (Reprinted from the Alexandria (La.) DAILY TOWN TALK)

THE SOLID SOUTH

DEFENDING THE U. S. CONSTITUTION

ADVOCATING CONSERVATIVE PRINCIPLES OF GOVERNMENT

Return Address:
THE SOLID SOUTH
P. O. Box 4223
New Orleans 18, La.

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
New Orleans, La.
Permit No. 330

Hon. Perkins Bass
House Office Building
Washington, D. C.

FORM 3547 Requested

Vol. 1 - No. 1

March - April, 1959

New Orleans, La.

IS LYNDON JOHNSON A TOOL OF THE RADICALS ?

By Kent Courtney

For the first few months of his service in the Senate the unofficial nickname given to the then junior Senator from Texas was "LANDSLIDE LYNDON" which referred to the fact that he won his election by a mere 87 votes out of a million votes cast. This was back in 1948 when Lyndon ran against the popular Governor, Coke Stevenson. The 87 vote margin was provided by questionable Precinct 13 in George Parr's Duval County.

During his service as a member of the lower House, Johnson became famous as the errand boy for New Dealing Franklin Roosevelt and at times he irked Sam Rayburn by prematurely leaking news about coming legislative moves before Mr. Sam had given his official puppet-like nod to whatever FDR demanded.

"COMPROMISE JOHNSON" is another nickname that can be aptly applied because the South has been "compromised" indeed - "sold down the river" is a more accurate term! Here are some of the foul deeds that "COMPROMISE JOHNSON" has committed to the accompanying applause of the left-wing press:

1.) In 1957 Johnson steered through the Senate a so-called "civil rights" bill for which most Southerners agreed to vote under the patronage "lash" of Johnson. Senator J. Strom Thurmond found it not acceptable at all and conducted his valiant filibuster which was of no avail as most of the other so-called Conservative Democrats went along with the measure. After the passage of the civil rights bill radical-liberals like Senators Humphrey and Javits stated on the floor of the Senate that the Democrat Party could "thank" Johnson for this strong civil rights bill. This is the bill which set up the infamous civil rights commission which is now meddling around in the local courts of Alabama, and interfering with the rights of local communities to control their own voter qualification laws.

2.) In 1958 under the leadership of "SPENDCRAZY JOHNSON", the Democrat Party voted to give the Bureaucrats some

See JOHNSON...Page 7

Atty. Gen. Rogers Threatens To Use Economic Weapon

(Reprinted from the Charleston, S. C. NEWS AND COURIER)

When ring rule flourished in American cities the oldtime politician let it be known that those who didn't vote right wouldn't receive special favors or cushy city jobs.

The old-style boss, who wore a checked vest and chewed cigars, has disappeared from American political life. But crude threats are still the stock in trade of some political operators.

U. S. Atty. Gen. William P. Rogers, like his predecessor Herbert Brownell, Jr., is a new-style political boss. Though he is as much a grey flannel type as any young executive and is shown on TV playing basketball with his children, he deals in crude threats.

Mr. Rogers warned communities suffering "tensions from racial prejudice" that they must reckon with "economic implications."

The nation's chief legal officer didn't bother to veil his threat. He stated that the federal government, in determining the location of new or expanded facilities, would give consideration to "the availability of public schools and other public conveniences as a matter of fairness and justice to its personnel who will be on duty there."

The threat is clear: Mix the races in public schools or expect military installations to curtail or shut down.

We shall not predict the effect this will have. American character has been eroded by a quarter century of the welfare state. Many citizens have become accustomed to being bullied by officials of a government that once belonged to them. Today bureaucrats, Mr. Rogers included, are masters, not servants of the people.

We hope that Southerners will not be terrified into subjection by the crude threats uttered by Mr. Rogers. Citizens who allow themselves to be governed by fear, will lose their liberties and may never regain them.

(Editor's note: Atty. Gen. Rogers hasn't waited long to begin carrying out his threat. The announced closing of Ft. Polk in Louisiana will probably be "only the beginning".)



What is THE SOLID SOUTH ?

This is the first issue of THE SOLID SOUTH.

WHAT IS THE PURPOSE?

One purpose of THE SOLID SOUTH is to bring to Southern readers the "whole picture" in one publication of what is happening throughout the South in the field of politics. ("Politics" is now everybody's business because the Federal Government has rules and regulations concerning (a) your wages (b) your income (c) how you run your business and (d) how you educate your children.)

Another purpose is to show, by reprinting editorials from Conservative Southern newspapers, how the South is beginning to stir, beginning to show its righteous resentment against those Southern Democrat leaders whose personal ambition makes them put the anti-South National Democrat Party FIRST - and their own constituents, the "folks back home", LAST!

WHAT IS THE PROBLEM?

The "problem" is that Southern voters have been dis-enfranchised! They have lost their right to vote for a candidate of their choice! As long as Southern political leaders pledge "loyalty" to the Liberal, anti-South National Democrat Party, then Southern voters no longer have a CHOICE. They either vote in presidential elections for the anti-South Democrat candidate - or they don't vote!

WHAT IS THE SOLUTION?

One solution is a Southern "walk-out" from the National Democrat Party BEFORE THE NATIONAL CONVENTION in 1960! Then, the truly Conservative Southern leaders will be able to form the nucleus for a new National Conservative party.

Both major parties stand for the same Liberal-Socialist-"soft on Communism" policies....both major parties are trying to out-do the other on strong Civil Rights planks and plans for bigger and bigger squandering of the taxpayers' dollars in wasteful and unnecessary Federal spending.

Therefore, this new Conservative Party will not be a "third party" it will be the SECOND party! Only when this new Conservative party is established, will Americans again have a two-party system! Only then, will the American voter have a real CHOICE at the polls on election day between a Liberal and a Conservative.

PAUL BUTLER WRITES OFF THE SOUTH

Wishful thinking is not only a waste of time, but it can, under some circumstances be downright dangerous!

Only wishful thinking on the part of some Southern Democrat leaders allows them to continue kidding themselves that they can maintain their personal self-respect, continue to truly represent their constituents, remain loyal to the Democratic principles of Jefferson, and at the same time remain "LOYAL" TO THE ANTI-SOUTH NATIONAL DEMOCRAT PARTY!

With bloody AND bowed heads, Southern Democrat leaders continue to be on the receiving end of the insults hurled at them and the South by the South-hating National Chairman of the Democrat Party, Paul Butler.

The wishful thinking of the Southern Democrat leaders is based partly on the false premise that the South still has some influence in the Policy-making of the National Democrat Party, and partly on their desire to hold on to key Congressional Chairmanships.

Stern reality dictates, however, that Paul Butler and the National Democrat Party have long since "written off" the South as not only an unnecessary appendage to the Democrat Party but as a definite liability in their quest for minority bloc votes. When asked what would happen to the National Democrat Party if the South should "walk out", Paul Butler arrogantly replies that the Democrat Party

See BUTLER...Page 8

Would Support A 3rd Party Says Rivers

Speaking before a public meeting of the Citizens Councils in Charleston, S. C., last Fall, Congressman L. Mendel Rivers of South Carolina stated: "It is highly imperative that organizations like the Citizens Councils, dedicated to lofty ideals, flourish." Congressman Rivers then declared that all people who stand against Liberalism must band together and do it now, because the new Congress will be much more Liberal. And then Congressman Rivers continued: "Now you ask me, 'where do we go from here?' I don't know." He then went on to say: "We in the South don't have a voice big enough to change the policy of our fathers."

And then, referring back to the role of the Citizens Councils in the South, Congressman Rivers stated: "We may need this nucleus for the course which we may be forced to take. And I mean a third party....a realignment of parties. A third party would have my support."

PAGE

KENNEDY PROTECTS DISLOYAL STUDENTS

Now that our schools and education of our children have become a political football, it may be well to see how a man who just might be the Democratic nominee for the presidency is

who very definitely has his eye on the White House in '60, inter-

ded a bill in Congress eliminate the clause which requires that anyone getting scholarship grants from the Federal Government must sign an affidavit that they are not a member of or subversive organization, member Communist.

In other words, fellow Americans, Senator Kennedy believes that it is perfectly all right for you to use your money, your tax dollars, by way of a Federal Education grant, to go to a student who REFUSES TO SIGN

A MEMBER OF A SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION

Under Senator Kennedy's
your tax dollars could be used
support disloyal American a
dents....students who refuse
affirm their loyalty to the Uni
States of America!

ated by the left-wing elements could seriously consider such

could seriously consider such a candidate as Senator John Kennedy of Massachusetts.

Doubtless Senator Kennedy's bill will endear him to the Co-

CONSERVATIVE,

'I am a Conservative, and
am proud of being a Conservative.'

.....Senator Barry Goldwater

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

WHAT IS "THE LAW OF THE LAND" ?

In view of Virginia's recent
obedience to Federal ruling
regarding integration

schools, below are some excerpts from a speech last year

by Senator Herman Talmadge
of Georgia on the subject
"law of the land".
Senator Talmadge states

tution or statute enacted by Congress defines federal courts.

"What provision of the Constitution or statute enacted by Congress authorized Federal intervention in the administration of the land?"

tion of the public school system
of the nation. (p. 211)

"Section 2 of Article VI of the Constitution says that only the Constitution and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof

shall be the supreme law of the land. By its very language,

the same, by its very language that Section EXCLUDES COURT DECISIONS AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS FROM THE CATEGORY OF 'THE SUPREMACY OF THE LAND.' Furthermore, the Constitution makes crystal clear in its first line that ONLY CONGRESS can make 'the laws of the United States'

No court on any level of juris-

dition in this country has ever held that a decision or decree of a federal court becomes one of the 'laws of the United States'."

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
New Orleans, La.

ustiana, South Carolina and Vir-
ly those which might be counted
their votes to either major party
/ PARTY.....Page 5

Right To Do Nothing

(adapted from THE INDIANAPOLIS STAR)

the people who say they are for st

states do it by expanding their activities
ending into new areas before the Federal
can get there. In short they hold that state

if they try, can grow at least as fast as government and thus keep their relative

ment can do is something that government can do. Hence the argument that the Federal government is justified in taking over state functions and responsibilities on the ground that the states have failed to do what they could do, or have failed to do them in a timely or on a big enough scale. The argument shows the euphemistic declaration that the government is "to do for the people those things that they cannot do for themselves, or cannot do as well." This is an argument on this general theme at the meeting of the Council of State Governments, Roy Collins of Florida said:

...the key is the one vehicle through which all

work together to accomplish goals which individuals and through private initiative and are unable to achieve." "Government is the through which all the people can be required programs which only part of the people want. meaning is abundantly clear in Governor next statement. "Just as it should not med- individuals or private interests are doing the should government never hesitate to act imaginatively in those fields where individ- or unwilling to get the necessary job

stitutional responsibility for making that
s with the representatives of the people.
t to most general, unspecified areas of ac-
s with the representatives in the state

State legislatures are notably cautious
g a "necessary" tag on things which people
to do.

in state legislatures have "failed" to do
sary" job it is all-fired presumptuous of the
ernment to move in and assume an obliga-

If the people of a state are unable to do what they want done, they can say so. If they are unable to do it, the Federal government should not take the responsibility of the states to their souls and their sovereignty for a mess of dollars, taken out of their own citizens' pockets by the superior police powers of the Federal government.

When powers are delegated to the Federal government under the Constitution, they are limited powers. Just as the powers outlined for state governments in the state constitutions are largely per se delegations of power are not mandates to the hilt, to do everything which can

merican constitutional government the concept of governmental powers is retained in the hands of the people, through the placing of all powers in elected legislatures. The power to punish is also the power not to do it, if that is the people wish.

Unpunished crime is the jargon of dictatorship there is any responsibility or any mission of an government to do anything which the unwilling to do.

EXTRA COPIES

THE SOLID SOUTH

Newspaper

Available!
 DAY bulk copies of THE SOLID SOUTH
 ute to your friends, business acquaint-

A MEETING SOON? Order your extra

les	\$1.00
ice	\$2.00

ies	\$4.00
ies	\$8.00
0 Copies	\$8.00 per 100

be shipped to you IN BULK; POSTAGE ready for you to address mail or distribute.

Please make your check payable to:
THE SOLID SOUTH

Box 4223 - New Orleans 18, Louisiana

also to bombings by labor unions in strikes? What do you think?

Hoffa Backs Tennessee Crooks

(Reprinted From Chattanooga Press)

The facts to be brought out before the Senate Rackets Committee soon as Tennessee Senator hoses Glen W. Smith of Chattanooga, Tenn., and Jimmie F. Byrd (D-Va.) of Nashville are subpoenaed to testify should leave no doubt in the public mind about the real attitude toward law and order of Dictator Jimmy Hoffa, and the other chief goons of the International Teamsters Union.

Glen Smith, whose long criminal record qualified him for selection for his place on the team to "kick those little crooks" out of Tennessee, and Jimmie Byrd (Hard-of-Hearing Smith), who was convicted in Knox County last year of shooting a two-headed man, will be asked by the committee about the legal fees which have been paid by the International union to assist them in their bouts with the law.

The fees to help these two men "beat the rap" have amounted, according to committee counsel Robert Kennedy, to the astonishing total of more than \$40,000. And the payment of such fees by the union, Mr. Kennedy observed, is a clear endorsement by Hoffa of the illegal acts of Glen Smith and W. A. Miller.

While the activities of the Teamsters Union are disgusting enough, the American public should find additional reason for dismay in the fact that Jimmy Hoffa continues to live in comfort and ease and goes to do his bidding and continues to blackmail the public with the threat of a mass transportation strike, weak-kneed congressmen are in the process of passing a watered-down, unenforceable "labor reform" bill which will correct none of the evils which are being perpetuated by Hoffa and the other top-level hoodlums of organized labor.

SEND NAMES FOR OUR MAILING LIST
PLEASE SEND ONLY NAMES OF PERSONS WHO WOULD BE INTERESTED IN SUBSCRIBING TO THE SOLID SOUTH. WE SHALL BE GLAD TO SEND THEM A SAMPLE COPY.

Foreign Loan Plan Denounced By Byrd

(Reprinted from the INDIANAPOLIS LITE STAR)

Senator Byrd (D-Va.) yesterday denounced a development loan amendment to the foreign aid bill as "back door Communism."

The provision, Byrd said, would give appropriation procedure to provide \$200,000,000 of loans over the next five years to foreign countries which could not get them elsewhere.

"At a time when our debt is at its all-time peak," Byrd said, "when we are solicited to raise the debt limit to nearly \$300,000,000,000, and when we are asked to raise interest rates to exorbitant levels."

Waring Urges News Aids For South

COLUMBIA — Thomas R. Waring, editor of The News and Courier Saturday paper in Charleston, S. C., urged editors to make sure "vires service" is being subjected to the same editorial pressure from the North as the powerful papers in the North.

Waring told the South Carolina Association of Press News Editors meeting here that the wire service, by being subjected to editorial pressure from the North, is helping to bring the South into the national news happenings up to date.

He said there is a "Paper Column" in the South which is a viewpoint on national integration which has been fully aired in the past few years.

Not With Him In The Driver's Seat, Suh!

(Reprinted From Chattanooga Press)

Senator Byrd of Virginia has written an angry letter to the commissioner of Internal Revenue in Washington in which he reveals favoritism shown by the government to the NAACP (National Association For the Advancement of Colored People). He writes to the present commissioner that two years ago he wrote previous commissioner challenging him on a tax exempt status granted to those who are in the Communist Party and who collect funds for the NAACP.

At that time the commissioner wrote that the matter was under study. The matter waited a year and a half and the commissioner's letter to Byrd was made. He now writes a third letter on the subject.

If I have been on the Senate Finance Committee for 26 years and chairman for 10 years, Senator Byrd said in a third letter, "This is the first time I have been unable to obtain a direct answer in a reasonable time to a question involving the taxpayers' money."

He added that he told the Committee of 100 collects \$700,000 per year for the NAACP and assumes that most of the contributions are "more dangerous than income tax bracket. If this sum is collected in this way the exemption to the NAACP contributors means a loss to the treasury of more than \$400,000, and 'thus has the same effect as if a direct appropriation were made from the public funds,' the senator wrote.

Senator Byrd also noted that he had seen advertisements soliciting funds for the NAACP, which is the most difficult to see these advertisements were also paid for out of tax exempt money. "This is propaganda," he said, "and it is a very bad idea for the NAACP to have been given to the NAACP is legal for one of two purposes, either for education or for warfare."

The NAACP is certainly not an educational organization and I can see no legality in classifying it as a welfare organization," the senator wrote.

Senator Byrd asked for review and cancellation of the NAACP's tax-exempt status. He said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer.

Senator Byrd said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer. He said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer.

Senator Byrd said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer. He said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer.

Senator Byrd said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer. He said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer.

Senator Byrd said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer. He said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer.

Senator Byrd said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer. He said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer.

Senator Byrd said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer. He said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer.

FROM THE ALABAMA JOURNAL.

Senator Byrd Wants to Know

Senator Byrd of Virginia has written an angry letter to the commissioner of Internal Revenue in Washington in which he reveals favoritism shown by the government to the NAACP (National Association For the Advancement of Colored People). He writes to the present commissioner that two years ago he wrote previous commissioner challenging him on a tax exempt status granted to those who are in the Communist Party and who collect funds for the NAACP.

At that time the commissioner wrote that the matter was under study. The matter waited a year and a half and the commissioner's letter to Byrd was made. He now writes a third letter on the subject.

If I have been on the Senate Finance Committee for 26 years and chairman for 10 years, Senator Byrd said in a third letter, "This is the first time I have been unable to obtain a direct answer in a reasonable time to a question involving the taxpayers' money."

He added that he told the Committee of 100 collects \$700,000 per year for the NAACP and assumes that most of the contributions are "more dangerous than income tax bracket. If this sum is collected in this way the exemption to the NAACP contributors means a loss to the treasury of more than \$400,000, and 'thus has the same effect as if a direct appropriation were made from the public funds,' the senator wrote.

Senator Byrd also noted that he had seen advertisements soliciting funds for the NAACP, which is the most difficult to see these advertisements were also paid for out of tax exempt money. "This is propaganda," he said, "and it is a very bad idea for the NAACP to have been given to the NAACP is legal for one of two purposes, either for education or for warfare."

The NAACP is certainly not an educational organization and I can see no legality in classifying it as a welfare organization," the senator wrote.

Senator Byrd asked for review and cancellation of the NAACP's tax-exempt status. He said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer.

Senator Byrd said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer. He said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer.

Senator Byrd said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer. He said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer.

Senator Byrd said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer. He said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer.

Senator Byrd said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer. He said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer.

Senator Byrd said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer. He said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer.

Senator Byrd said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer. He said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer.

Senator Byrd said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer. He said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer.

Senator Byrd said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer. He said that the NAACP is in violation of the law, but so far he has had no answer.

Chief Is Said To Be Real Target

By GEORGE WHITTINGTON

State Times Staff Writer J. Edgar Hoover, chief of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, who was described as being a major target of attack of the Communist Party in America.

The idea was soundly by Imperial President George Strimling, of the Shrine, who wrote an address to Council members "I know Mr. Hoover is a man who appreciates your work, and your work is to be done in the future."

"It is adding us in saving our freedom," Strimling said. "If I am afraid to criticize, then we have indeed lost our freedom. We are not a free people," he said that one of the great things he saw in the future was the House of Representatives, a man with the same idea as the one in the plan in which he believed.

And going back to the House of Representatives, he said that the House of Representatives is a man with the same idea as the one in the plan in which he believed.

He said that the House of Representatives is a man with the same idea as the one in the plan in which he believed.

He said that the House of Representatives is a man with the same idea as the one in the plan in which he believed.

He said that the House of Representatives is a man with the same idea as the one in the plan in which he believed.

He said that the House of Representatives is a man with the same idea as the one in the plan in which he believed.

He said that the House of Representatives is a man with the same idea as the one in the plan in which he believed.

He said that the House of Representatives is a man with the same idea as the one in the plan in which he believed.

He said that the House of Representatives is a man with the same idea as the one in the plan in which he believed.

He said that the House of Representatives is a man with the same idea as the one in the plan in which he believed.

He said that the House of Representatives is a man with the same idea as the one in the plan in which he believed.

He said that the House of Representatives is a man with the same idea as the one in the plan in which he believed.

He said that the House of Representatives is a man with the same idea as the one in the plan in which he believed.

FISCAL TOMFOOLERY

(Reprinted from the ALBANY (Ga.) HERALD)

Three payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia. The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia.

The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia. The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia.

The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia. The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia.

The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia. The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia.

The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia. The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia.

The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia. The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia.

The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia. The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia.

The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia. The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia.

The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia. The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia.

The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia. The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia.

The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia. The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia.

The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia. The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia.

The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia. The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia.

The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia. The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia.

The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia. The payless paydays have been running, the first in the 22-year history of the State of Georgia.

RED-BAITING CANDIDATES

(Reprinted from the ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT)

The U.S. Constitution guarantees the people's right "to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects against unreasonable searches and seizures." It says no search warrant shall be issued except upon probable cause.

Humphrey is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives. He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives.

He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives. He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives.

He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives. He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives.

He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives. He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives.

He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives. He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives.

He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives. He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives.

He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives. He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives.

He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives. He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives.

He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives. He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives.

He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives. He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives.

He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives. He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives.

He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives. He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives.

He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives. He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives.

He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives. He is busy mulling over the reason for his selection for the U.S. House of Representatives.

THE SOLID SOUTH P.O. Box 4223—New Orleans 18, Louisiana.

Non-Strikers

Denied Rights

The most scandalous violation of Civil Rights in America today is the denial of the right of a non-striker to continue to work despite a walkout by union members. The Civil Rights legislation, currently up

for Congressional consideration, is solely aimed at crush-

The bitter steel strike has brought to the forefront the

Whole question of the protection
of the Civil Rights of non-

strikers. There have occurred at some of the struck steel plants instances where the union has voted not to allow non-striking employees—even those in supervisory positions -- to re-enter the plants after the strikes have begun. The intent of the union has been circumvented in some cases where

the non-strikers voluntarily

have decided to remain within the plant with the company management supplying them with the necessities of life. In one case in Youngstown, Ohio, the union

members found they could not receive their pay checks after they voted to keep all employees from re-entering the plant.

Those employees whose duty it had been to prepare the payrolls found the union vote prohibited them from re-entering the plant to do their work. Needless to say, the Union did some quick back-tracking and voted to allow these payroll clerks to return to work.

In another incident, the union in Pittsburgh backed down after the steel company entered the county court to get an injunction against the union which would

Incidents of union violence -- worse than any of the most distorted stories that have come

out of the South -- are everyday happenings in many parts of the Nation. The McClellan Labor Rackets Committee has received over 250,000 letters from frightened union members who have expressed great per-

sonal fear at the growing lawlessness of the Labor Bosses. Kohler, Wisconsin -- scene of one of the longest and most

But has there been any murmur of protest from Congress? From the Civil Rights Commission created by Congress; from the American Civil Liberties

The real threat to the Civil Rights of Americans today is not the alleged happenings in the South. It is Labor Bossism -- unionism run wild, without regard to Civil Rights or the Bill of Rights. If Congress

were really interested in securing the Civil Rights of American citizens, it would drop the sham it is now aiming at the South and adopt, instead, needed

legislation to curb the power of the Union Bosses. If not, our Nation is surely headed for a Socialist Labor Dictatorship which will destroy the Constitutional rights of all citi-

UP TO 10

UP TO 10
FREE COPIES
OF
THE SOLID SO
Available T

Organization
CITIZENS' COUNCIL
STATES RIGHTS
POLITICAL CLUB

POLITICAL CLUBS
DISCUSSION GROUPS
NEW PARTIES
PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS
CIVIC CLUBS

WRITE US YOUR NAME

THE SOLID SO
P. O. Box 42

But has there been any murmur of protest from Congress? From the Civil Rights Commission created by Congress; from the American Civil Liberties

The real threat to the Civil

Rights of Americans today is not the alleged happenings in the South. It is Labor Bossism -- unionism run wild, without regard to Civil Rights or

the Bill of Rights. If Congress were really interested in securing the Civil Rights of American citizens, it would drop the sham it is now aiming at the

South and adopt, instead, needed legislation to curb the power of the Union Bosses. If not, our Nation is surely headed for a Socialist Labor Dictator-

ship which will destroy the Constitutional rights of all citi-

money order to THE SOLID
means 18. Louisiana.

Labor's Coming Attack On The South

Leaders of the big unions have become bitter since their defeat on the Labor Reform Bill.

The A. F. L.-C. I. O. leadership pinpoints the Southern members of Congress as the main source of Labor's troubles. **They plan a three-pronged attack on the South:**

1. A new Union membership drive against Southern industries.

2. An intensified political action drive to defeat conservative Southern Senators and Congressmen, characterized by President George Meany as "more reactionary than any Republican."

3. Political action to repeal Right-to-work laws protecting the right of individual workers to join or not join unions in Southern states.

This drive will be masterminded by dangerous socialist Walter Reuther of the United Auto Workers who is impatient to succeed George Meany as president of A. F. L.-C. I. O.

Reuther, through the NAW, spent over \$28 millions in

in the 1986 election and, according to Raymond Moyle, Roosevelt family trustee, "Already many members of the Senate and House owed their offices to him."

Reuther was also the driving force behind the Democratic Party in Michigan. Governor Williams, who bankrupted the state government, is his front man and Senator McNamara is his agent in the Senate.

Reuther is more Socialist minded than Labor minded and uses his Union member's funds for political purposes on a grand scale. Since he became President of the UAW he is alleged to have spent over \$200 millions of Union funds for political purposes.

The object of his C. O. P. E. (Committee On Political

Education) to control the Democratic Party and to establish a Socialist-Labor government in the states and in Washington.

Many political analysts regard Unionist Walter Reuther as more dangerous to Democracy in the U. S. than Khrushchev.

Reuther is regarded as having veto power over the Democratic party's nominee for the Presidency. He is a smart, scheming, arrogant labor boss with more money at his disposal than the entire Democratic party.

(Reprinted from Camden, S. C., NEWS)

Voting Up For Grabs

Of all the dynamite laden items in an omnibus report by the United States Commission on Civil Rights, the one which would most drastically alter the historic foundations of American government is a proposed constitutional amendment. It would give the Federal government sole power over the registration of voters and prohibit even Congress from establishing reasonable voter qualifications. The change would be so violent that not even the slanted membership of the commission could agree on it.

The report on voting practices divides into two segments. In one the majority of the commission recommends that where state authorities discriminate unfairly in voter registration under state laws, Federal assistance would be required. In the other segment,

It is to the commission's credit that even the three amendment-seeking members have attempted to stay within present constitutional limits. Whether they have succeeded is a debatable question—one, in fact, which will be hotly debated for many months. But in the most vital field, at least, a constitutional change is sought by amendment—a refreshing departure from the deadly trend toward altering the Constitution by "interpretation."

Debate on whether the commission is trying to shave the edge of constitutionality will center about the recommendation for creation of Federal registrars. These would presumably follow state laws as to the qualification of voters. Furthermore, they would not attempt to qualify voters to ballot for state or local candidates, but only for Federal officers. Their sole

The constitutional question raised by this proposal is a highly technical one. There is no doubt that the Federal government has a direct and enforceable interest in how elections are conducted when Federal offices are at stake. Up to now, this interest has been made operative through the purse—that is, the U.S. Department of Justice has gone to court to prevent illegal discrimination in Federal elections. The question posed by the commission's recommendation is whether the right to appoint registrars is not a part of

the "manner of holding elections," which is specifically reserved by the Constitution as a field of decision by state legislatures.

Yet, our court with Commissioner John S. Battle, who dissented from the majority report. He said present laws (if enforced) are sufficient to protect the right to vote under state regulations, and that appointment of Federal registrars "would place in the hands of the Federal government a vital part of the election process so jealously guarded and carefully reserved to the states by the founding fathers."

Whether this process should still today be jealously guarded and carefully reserved to the states is precisely the issue placed before the nation by the commission report. We believe that it should be.

(Reprinted from the INDIANAPOLIS STAR)

COPE's Threat

COPE has fired its opening gun in the 1980 campaign. The

Defers Insults Of Butler

ready to have three political party points to them as the Republican Party, the Democratic Party and the Southern Democrats. Congress the Southern Democrats are independent. They with the Republicans will give their advantage to do so. And the ship, in the Democratic Party is little about it.

It is not a bad plan. Admittedly it

the Southern Democrats the
ce of power in some areas of
Z.

* * *

how independent the Southern
ocrats are outside of Congress
a different matter. Usually Paul
r, chairman of the Democratic
huris out an insult at the

saw: "Sticks and stones may break
my bones, but names can never hurt
me."

This does not mean that Democrats
should kick over the traces before
they know the platform, the purpo
es, the plans and the program of t
Democratic Party. It does mean, ho

Democrats in the South squirm a lot of noise. They act like lions. Then like the lion that s when the trainer pops in the barrel, the Democrats howl at the circus, snarl a little but do more.

Now we are making a lot of plans for Democratic circles in the South. When food is planned unless there is a starved-for-plan plan.

Southerners charge under the of such men as Paul Butler. But what that makes us squirm more is why everybody takes to cover the show-down cases.

* * *

It is South made an admirable fight in '48. It is a historic year. The South has defeated the forces of circumstances, but the fact is that a fight was made.

At the fight of 1948, however, he has been far more talk than act—a great deal more political cover than fortitude.

He cannot fawn upon the Democratic Party and whitewash its sins as he and we hope to maintain a posture of respect and independence. He is not like Truman and Adlai Stevenson. He cannot call a press conference soon enough after Eisenhower

heresy. But the charged of heresy is better than being treated as dirt beneath the feet of powers to which Mississippi people have long been loyal.

There are those who will say that we will jeopardize our position in Washington if we conduct ourselves with respect and dignity. The trust of the Mississippi Democrats has become articulated in the person of one segment of another. He

troops into Little Rock. Both the President was right, that he did not have waited so long to do

(Reprinted from the Jackson (Miss.) STATE TIMES)

EXTRA COPIES

THE SOUTHERN

**THE SOLID SOUTH
Newspaper
Available!**

ORDER TODAY bulk copies of THE SOLID SOUTH and distribute to your friends, business acquaintances, club members, and employees, etc.

GOING TO A MEETING SOON? Order your extra copies of THE SOLID SOUTH to distribute there.

10 Copies	\$1.00
25 Copies	\$2.00
50 Copies	\$4.00
100 Copies	\$8.00
Over 100 Copies	\$8.00 per 100

Order Today

These will be shipped to you IN BULK; POSTAGE PREPAID, ready for you to address, mail or distribute.

Please make your check payable to:

THE SOLID SOUTH
P.O. Box 4223 - New Orleans 18, Louisiana

Debate on whether the commission is trying to shave the edge of constitutionality will center about

the recommendation for creation of Federal registrars. These would presumably follow state laws as to the qualification of voters. Furthermore, they would not attempt to qualify voters to ballot for state or local candidates, but only for Federal officers. Their sole

The constitutional question raised by this proposal is a highly technical one. There is no doubt that the Federal government has a direct and enforceable interest in how elections are conducted when Federal offices are at stake. Up to now, this interest has been made operative through the purse—that is, the U.S. Department of Justice has gone to court to prevent illegal discrimination in Federal elections. The question posed by the commission's recommendation is whether the right to appoint registrars is not a part of

the "manner of holding elections," which is specifically reserved by the Constitution as a field of decision by state legislatures.

Yet, our court with Commissioner John S. Battle, who dissented from the majority report. He said present laws (if enforced) are sufficient to protect the right to vote under state regulations, and that appointment of Federal registrars "would place in the hands of the Federal government a vital part of the election process so jealously guarded and carefully reserved to the states by the founding fathers."

Whether this process should still today be jealously guarded and carefully reserved to the states is precisely the issue placed before the nation by the commission report. We believe that it should be.

(Reprinted from the INDIANAPOLIS STAR)

power, saying that Cuba
fusal to vote against the
mission of Red China.

U.N. was a sign of Cuban dependence.

The speech confirmed U.S. newsmen have been hearing in recent months, that Fidel Castro's steady drift to the left. No doubt the not distant when the

The Cuban's anti-American speech should alert the public to the need in future employing effective means against the dictatorial rule of Fidel Castro. The United States would not be able to live with a communist government across from the water of Florida.

(Reprinted from the *Quarterly* (S.C.) NEWS & COURIER)

EXTRA COPIES
THE SOLID SOUTH

10 Copies	\$1.00
25 Copies	\$2.00
50 Copies	\$4.00
100 Copies	\$8.00
Over 100 Copies	\$8.00 per 100

Order Today

These will be shipped to you IN BULK; POSTAGE PREPAID, ready for you to address, mail or distribute.

Please make your check payable to:

THE SOLID SOUTH
P.O. Box 4223 - New Orleans 18, Louisiana

THE SOLID SOUTH
P.O. Box 4223 - New Orleans 18, Louisiana

Louisiana Story ... From Page One

the candidate or platform was unpalatable to the South, Rainach frequently attacked Walter Reuther and the Labor Bosses in his campaign speeches.

FINAL RETURNS

Final returns on the December 5 election:

- | | |
|--|---------|
| (1) Morrison - the extreme leftwinger, backed by Paul Butler and Jimmy Hoffa..... | 278,066 |
| (2) Davis - former Governor, "middle-of-the-roader", who did not take a stand on any issue..... | 211,785 |
| (3) Rainach - Conservative, for States Rights and Right-to-Work, economy in government, and a Southern "walkout" if the Democrats nominate an extreme Liberal..... | 138,934 |

THE RUN-OFF

Because Louisiana has for many years been a one-party State, it is necessary for the Democrats to hold a primary (that was the December 5 election); then comes a "second" primary or run-off between the two top candidates for Governor.

Obviously, the run-off candidates are Morrison and Davis.

But the \$64 question in Louisiana now and until the run-off election on January 9, 1960 is: WHERE WILL THOSE 138,934 CONSERVATIVES GO WHO VOTED FOR RAINACH?

THE RAINACH SHOWING

Political observers are agreed that Willie Rainach, who carried the Conservative banner, made a truly remarkable showing. Rainach had no political "machine" - many of the polling booths throughout the State lacked Rainach "watchers". His campaign funds were microscopic compared to the unlimited funds at the disposal of the leftwinger, Morrison. The 138,934 votes that Rainach received were cast by individuals who believed in the pro-Constitution platform of Willie Rainach.

Morrison, the radical Liberal, had the full backing of one of the most potent political forces in this country today - namely Politicalized Labor, led by Jimmy Hoffa, plus the full support of the Paul Butler wing of the Democrat Party - all the way down to the precinct level.

Davis, the middle-of-the-roader, can be expected to keep his 211,785 votes. But we repeat: where will the 138,934 Rainach-Conservative votes go?

Surely these Conservatives who supported Rainach could not in any way stomach the rabid Liberalism of Morrison.

Will they "go fishing" instead of voting in the Run-off election?

Davis can win IF he gets these votes. He cannot win unless he gets them.

THE POWER OF CONSERVATIVES

Although we go to press just a few days after the December 5 election, already political straws are in the wind as to what can be expected.

Former Governor Jimmy Davis is now sounding off about States Rights being "the issue" and he is now attacking the NAACP. Could this be the same "Middle-of-the-road" - "everybody's-friend" Jimmy Davis who campaigned on a platform of generalities? Yes indeed! Those 138,934 Rainach votes are absolutely vital to Jimmy Davis and he knows that there is only one way to get them and that is to stand four-square on the issues.

Thus we see that Conservatives can wield a strong and possibly decisive influence if they support and vote for a candidate, WHO THOUGH HE MAY NOT WIN, can draw off enough votes so as to make this bloc of Conservative votes the DECIDING FACTOR IN A RUN-OFF ELECTION.

THE GENERAL ELECTION

But wait! There's more:

Remember, this December 5 election - plus the run-off on Janu-

ary 9 are Democratic elections.

The winning Democrat candidate (Morrison or Davis) must still run in the General Election on April 19.

STATES RIGHTS CANDIDATE TO MEET DEMOCRAT

On April 19, 1960, Louisiana voters will go to the polls to choose between:

(1) The Democrat candidate for Governor, either Davis or Morrison.

(2) The States Rights Party candidate for Governor.

(3) The Republican Party candidate for Governor.

The STATES RIGHTS PARTY OF LOUISIANA has nominated Kent Courtney, publisher of this newspaper, and also publisher of THE INDEPENDENT AMERICAN (a national political action newspaper) - as its candidate for Governor, and Vaughn Phelps of Monroe, Louisiana, as Lieutenant Governor.

This General Election will afford members and candidates of the STATES RIGHTS PARTY OF LOUISIANA an opportunity to carry the message of constitutionalism and States Rights throughout the State.

The Republican candidate for Governor, because the Republicans have no State record to run on, will have to run on the "Modern Republican" record, a platform supported by old bayonets left over from the Little Rock invasion!

One of the objectives to be attained by THE STATES RIGHTS PARTY in the General Election next April in Louisiana will be to build the party organization throughout the State in preparation for the November presidential elections. In this way the New Party candidates for President and Vice-President will have a State organization in Louisiana offering full support right down to the precinct level.

Another equally important purpose will be to recruit members into the Party and to recruit potential candidates to run against certain of Louisiana's Congressmen who make Conservative speeches before the ladies' clubs and the Chamber of Commerce, but who then go to Congress and vote exactly the way the A.D.A. and Walter Reuther demand that they vote!

The STATES RIGHTS PARTY OF LOUISIANA will adopt a Statement of Principles in harmony with those adopted at the NEW PARTY RALLY in Chicago in October and will also shortly announce its platform in the coming race for the Governorship of Louisiana.

As our readers know, THE SOLID SOUTH newspaper advocates the formation of a national new Conservative party as the only means of restoring this nation to Constitutional principles. Louisiana is only one State - but if this formula can be worked in Louisiana why can't it work in all other 49 States?

Only by organizing a new party - like the STATES RIGHTS PARTY OF LOUISIANA - and running candidates for office - will Conservatives be able to get their message to the nation's voters.

Rocky Plans Crime Hunt

(Reprinted from THE STATE of Columbia, S.C.)

Vice President Richard Nixon may be in for the fight of his life at the 1960 Republican nominating convention if Columnist Ray Tucker is on the right track.

In a column published Friday in THE STATE, Tucker reported that New York's Governor Rockefeller, Nixon's chief rival, may launch a sweeping investigation into the "flagrant corruption, racial violence, and inefficiency" of Mayor Wagner's city administration.

This investigation will be launched at the most propitious political moment, and Rockefeller is said to be counting on this to give his presidential aspirations a big boost.

Certainly, there will be no lack of big stories if the youthful Republican governor decides to go through with the investigation. Much of the crime, corruption, racial violence and dope traffic is common knowledge. But a series of exposes, directed by Rockefeller, would make headlines all over the nation. It would make Rockefeller a household word, and history shows that the people love a crusader who uncovers evil other than their own.

In all of this, Nixon will find himself completely helpless. He cannot intrude because he is an "outsider"; he cannot belittle the investigation as a politically inspired and rigged "show"; and he is unlikely to have any comparable forum.

Rockefeller's contemplated probe into the vast evils of certain New York City area's evils could hardly backfire, for it is, per se, no red herring. It is this sort of thing which can upset all the careful planning and work of Richard Milhous Nixon.

DIVIDED WE STAND

(By Edward W. Greenfield from his column "Pause for Reflection")

The first in the new "American Heritage" television series, leaving something to be desired artistically, nevertheless opens areas of fruitful pause for reflection. Entitled "Divided We Stand," it presented the historic clash between Hamilton and Jefferson on George Washington's Cabinet.

Hamilton wanted strong, centralized, one-party government in which the people should be ruled by "their betters." Jefferson wanted a decentralized, two-party system of popular self-government.

In his time, by virtue of becoming President, Jefferson won. But in our own time, does it not appear that Hamilton is winning?

For, what do we have but increasing centralization of government in which there is not even the claim of rule by our "betters," but by bureaucracy. And the division by which rival parties afford vital choices has faded into one-party "me-tooism," with Hamiltonian autocracy being represented as "liberalism."

Hence the unhappy plight of thoughtful conservatives and libertarians, who are the truer Jeffersonian liberals. When, we wonder, will the ballot present again a Jeffersonian choice against the high-riding Hamiltons? When will people see that our freedom is at stake in it?

Sen. Kefauver's Views

(Reprinted from the Chattanooga NEWS-FREE PRESS)

Most people don't pay much attention to political issues as they relate to candidates until campaigns for office get down to the home stretch.

But Sen. Estes Kefauver, who will be seeking re-election to the United States Senate next year, already is quietly but vigorously campaigning throughout Tennessee. The things he is saying are significant to the campaign ahead:

ON CIVIL RIGHTS: "Recently, the (Civil Rights) Commission came out with a report which showed careless staff work, contained several preposterous proposals, and went far beyond what I believe was the scope intended for the study--voting rights," Sen. Kefauver said. "Careless handling of the facts by any governmental body is inexcusable. And, most certainly they should be corrected. Extension of the commission's life may be the best way to prevent harsh and unfair legislation."

Despite the fact the Civil Rights Commission was careless and made "preposterous proposals" and promotes forced integration in schools, housing and jobs, as well as voting, Sen. Kefauver voted for a two-year extension of its activities against the South.

ON RED CHINA: Red China should not invade Formosa, he said, but will have to be admitted to the United Nations "sooner or later."

Thus he proposes approval of the aggressor against China, against Korea, against the United States, against Tibet and against India for membership in the UN, which is supposed to be an organization for the promotion of peace.

ON FREE CHINA: He suggests that regarding threatened Formosa, the seat of the Free Chinese government, "some sort of trusteeship" will have to be worked out.

It is peculiar policy to propose that free territory be placed under "trusteeship" just because a bloody aggressor covets it.

ON WORKERS' RIGHTS: He said if he "had to vote in a Congress on a 'right-to-work' law I think I'd be opposed."

Right to work laws simply provide that each individual may make up his mind for or against union membership for himself--without losing his job whatever his decision may be. Those who oppose the right-to-work principle favor the practice of labor union bosses in forcing unwilling workers into union membership under threat of loss of jobs and the means to feed their families. They support what amounts to extortion of union dues and political assessments to be used often against the wishes of those who must pay.

These positions of Sen. Kefauver are typical of a general leftist tone in his philosophy. Surely, they are not representative of Tennessee.

Usurpation

The sole and only legitimate end of government is to protect the citizen in the enjoyment of life, liberty, and property, and when the government assumes other functions, it is usurpation and oppression.

--Constitution of Alabama

dear reader

Unless you are a paid subscriber to this newspaper, this free sample copy may be the ONLY ONE you receive.

To Keep Up With News of
NEW PARTY ACTIVITY

mail coupon TODAY

SUBSCRIPTION FORM

I wish to subscribe to "The Solid South"

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY AND STATE _____

Please send me the next 12 issues - \$3.00

Please send me the next 24 issues - \$5.00

Please send me a SPECIAL TRIAL OFFER

N-D

4 issues - \$1.00

Please Make Checks Payable to -

THE SOLID SOUTH
P. O. Box 4223 New Orleans 18, La.